

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01087 4151

GC
929.2
G555H,
V.1

**GOETZ
GENEALOGY**

by

Helen L. Hall

1963

VOLUME 1

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to all whose names appear in it,
especially our sons Patrick and Michael, whose progenitors
should be an inspiration to them and their descendants.

COPYRIGHT

1963

by

Helen L. Hall

HALL BOOKS

Danler Genealogy
Hall Genealogy
Grandfather's Story
These Are Our Religious, A Genealogy, Edition I
These Are Our Religious, A Genealogy, Edition II
Goetz Genealogy

Published by

LITH-O-CRAFTERS
Hutchinson

The Library of Congress has catalogued this book as
follows:

Hall, Helen L. GOETZ GENEALOGY, Class A.

1241632

See -20,00



Mrs. Edwin B. Hall (Helen) author of this book. Above at left is Michael Hall, at right is Patrick Hall, her sons. See page 206. Pictures courtesy of Loren's Studio, Hutchinson (1962).

INTRODUCTION

It is said "Mere family never made a man great. Thought and deed, not pedigree, are the passports to enduring fame." Skobelleff.

Genealogy is the greatest single pursuit of research in the world. It is the handmaiden of history. Genealogy has its beginning in the Book of Genesis in the Bible, which begins with the creation of the earth, the heavens, light, the waters, the sun, moon, stars, fruits, fish and fowl, and the animals, and lastly, the creation of MAN, in HIS own image and likeness. Genesis continues with the fall of man, the birth of Adam's sons, Cain and Abel, and Cain's slaying of Abel. This concludes that we are all descendants of Cain. One of Cain's son, Noe, favored by God lived 350 years after the flood, altogether 950 years in his lifetime. Two of his sons were blessed by God, Sem and Japheth, and so continues the book of Genesis, the forerunner of us in the 20th century who compile Family Genealogies or Family Trees.

Those of us of Teutonic Descent can safely say that we are descendants of Japheth whose descendants went by ship to Greece into Europe. Europe became the melting pot of all ancient peoples, whose history is full of romance, adventures, wars, and the populating of the earth.

GENEALOGY in the United States dates back to 1820 when John Farmer of New Hampshire who is recognized as the first genealogist in America was compiling in the late 1820's his Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England. He predicted within a 100 years many people would be writing genealogies. His predictions were right. In 1838 sufficient enthusiasm for genealogy was established to bring about an organization devoted for this specific purpose.

In 1903 the National Genealogical Society was established and incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia as a non-profit organization. Its objective was to collect, preserve genealogical and historical data which will assist genealogists in their research, preserve if possible all official records of the genealogical interest of all kinds: national, state, county, township, city and town, church and cemetery, Bible and family records.

The U.S. Treasury Department recognized the Society as a tax-exempt educational and scientific organization within the meaning of Section 501 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954. All contributions are deductible from Federal and State Income Tax Returns.

Up to 25 years ago it was a very exclusive Society, membership was under 500 in the entire U.S. Now its membership numbers many times that.

KANSAS organized its first Genealogical Society in 1959 at Dodge City, where its headquarters are permanently situated. It was called Southwest Kansas Genealogical Society. At this writing it has a membership close to 400, all genealogists, some amateurs, semi-professionals, professionals, but all working on genealogical research. Several have published or are in the process of publishing books. This Society has members from almost all states, and most of its counties. In 1962 this organization became known as the KANSAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. This author is a charter member as well as one of its past vice-presidents.

May 2, 1962 marked the day when Kansas had its initial graduating class of Genealogists in the Advanced Group Category, taught by Mrs. Earl Logan of Hutchinson. The course took two years, and requirements were high. Diplomas were issued to twelve, this author being one of them. Class included members from ten different Faiths, from three counties including Reno, Stafford and McPherson counties in Kansas.

The United States has approximately 690 Genealogical Societies or Libraries carrying Genealogical books.

Presupposing that the world is 5,963 old and if three generations are allowed for every 100 years we add up to 197 generations of peoples born, with 137 generations from the post-deluge generations and 70 generations in the Christian era, making a total of 197 generations as mentioned above. The MOST any families are able to trace is about 30 generations. and very few before that without the use of fiction. THIS GOETZ GENEALOGY averages four to five generations in one century in many instances.

Overbury says this: "The man that has nothing to boast of but his illustrious ancestry is like the potato--the best part is under the ground."

Genealogists are not ancestor worshippers. If they begin as such, they soon become disillusioned. The researcher finds only the truth as his detective research continues: All humanity is conceived, born, lives singly or is married, has children, does not have children, lives and then dies. WE ARE ALL VITAL STATISTICS.

In the pursuit of genealogical research, the rewards are legion, profound. One meets every kind of human specimen. One grows in human understanding, its social, personal problems, even its moral issues. Acquiring infinite patience, the researcher never looks back after the door to genealogical research has been opened. A family tree is like a giant

Gigsaw with thousands of pieces, each a human being, fitting onto and into the irregular niches of a branch.

For this compiler, research has taken me to many places, with fascinating results and stories. I have broken bread with the rich, the poor and even the destitute; drank warm soda pop on a hot summer day served with stale crackers. Dirty, old, wrinkled, tobacco-stained faces have given me much information. I have visited the bedridden from whom a name, a year, a personal story came to life; have climbed into dusty attics in search for old Bibles, pictures and have emerged with yellowed pages of information; have been served cups of tea and strong coffee in antique cups and have seen a cookie which had been preserved for a hundred years because a youngster had choked to death on it; and have held in my hand a manuscript written entirely in rabbit's blood, dating 1876, Rush County, Kansas -- and which will be mine when the owner dies; have rested against a tombstone which marked the remains of a long-dead ancestor and whose spirit I felt suddenly close by.

Hero-worshipped by teenagers who are interested in their ancestors, who had found an hour of exciting reading in a quiet corner of the library with one of my books has been another reward. Ridiculed endless times by adults with petty notions about this type of research, I have been rebuffed, sworn at, slapped, praised, commented, and threatened. NONE OF THIS HAS STOPPED ME! To me Genealogical Research has become part of me, which sustains and cleanses me of all small-minded notions about any other human being. The results of the thousands of hours of research that has been my blessing not only have given me a profound knowledge of human nature, which becomes a weapon of understanding in dealing with others, but also gives me compassion, which I have been able to project to others endless times.

Many have asked me how much time is actually required to compile a genealogy. That answer has been reached with some figures. For instance, the GOETZ GENEALOGY comprises the following: 5,000 man hours, 3,000 questionnaires, 500 letters, 6000 miles of travel, 200 telephone calls, both local and long distance. Approximately three and one-half years of research in time.

Why have you done Genealogical Research? This question has been asked me many times. There is an old saying by Hedge, quote "Every man is his own ancestor, and every man his own heir. He devises his own future and he inherits his own past."

I believe in Destiny, and each of us, in spite of our circumstances can make something of our lives. I am forever grateful for good training in self-discipline in a three-year nursing course which netted me an R. N. degree. In this field I never quit studying--now over 30 years. From the time I did the first "charting" of names, dates, ailments, symptoms of patients on a night duty trek, my interest in people has ever been whetted. How many of us are still seeking something other than our routine livelihood to give us inner fulfillment or peace?

After graduation from high school I did the things I was trained for: taking shorthand dictation, typing, bookkeeping. Depression years were rough on jobs, so I entered Nurses' Training, and this actually started me. Having owned my own typewriter since 1929, I wrote to many people, acquaintances. entered writing contests.

Married in 1937 to a rancher. farmer, we lived less than two miles to the closest neighbor. The long days on the farm could not be filled with household duties. Having learned organization and efficiency in my other work, there was much time on my hands. I did much reading, research, which piled up. I kept diaries, wrote letters, became acquainted with endless relatives of my husband's as well as mine, the latter being legion.

After the children were born there was the job of taking them to parochial school from the farm. During the years I drove over 60,000 miles driving children to school. Active in all parochial affairs, I served on the school board, became unofficial school nurse, served four years as President of St. Teresa's Band Club.

In 1953 when visiting my parents in Kansas City, they consented to lend me the only copy of our ancestors written by my paternal grandfather, Joseph Linenberger in 1902. With the help of a Bavarian displaced person by the name of Louise Ryklo we translated the book and published it as "Grandfather's Story." This was in 1955.

Shortly afterward the Danler Family, my husband's maternal side wanted me to trace their Tree, which I did. Then followed the Hall Genealogy. While compiling the Hall History, the thought came to me to see how many priests and religious could be found on both sides of the family. With the help of my mother and father, this was accomplished and in 1959 the book called "These Are Our Religious, A Genealogy" was published. A second edition came out in 1962. This book is believed by all Genealogical Societies to be the FIRST of its type ever compiled in the entire world. It rests on book shelves in 18 countries in the world, including the Vatican Library and the National Library in Vienna, Austria,

which boasts of 20,000 volumes of Genealogy and over 5,000,000 available records of genealogical research. From this library some of the information concerning families of GOETZ & DREILING is quoted on these pages. Consult Volume II of this Genealogy for information on the DREILING ancestry.

Why the GOETZ GENEALOGY? While doing the book of Religious many of the Goetz families were interviewed personally, some of them living in Hutchinson, others elsewhere, and they suggested a FAMILY TREE. Little did I dream that it would assume such phenomenal proportions!

Research has been done by letters, questionnaires, telephone calls, trips. Cemeteries have been visited, rectory and church records have been copied, vital statistic offices have been investigated, newspaper clippings have been read. Many personal interviews and contacts have been made.

Meanwhile I gave up all social life. Personal interviews supplied me with that. Every available minute was utilized for this rewarding hobby, but only after all required duties as a mother and wife were fulfilled.

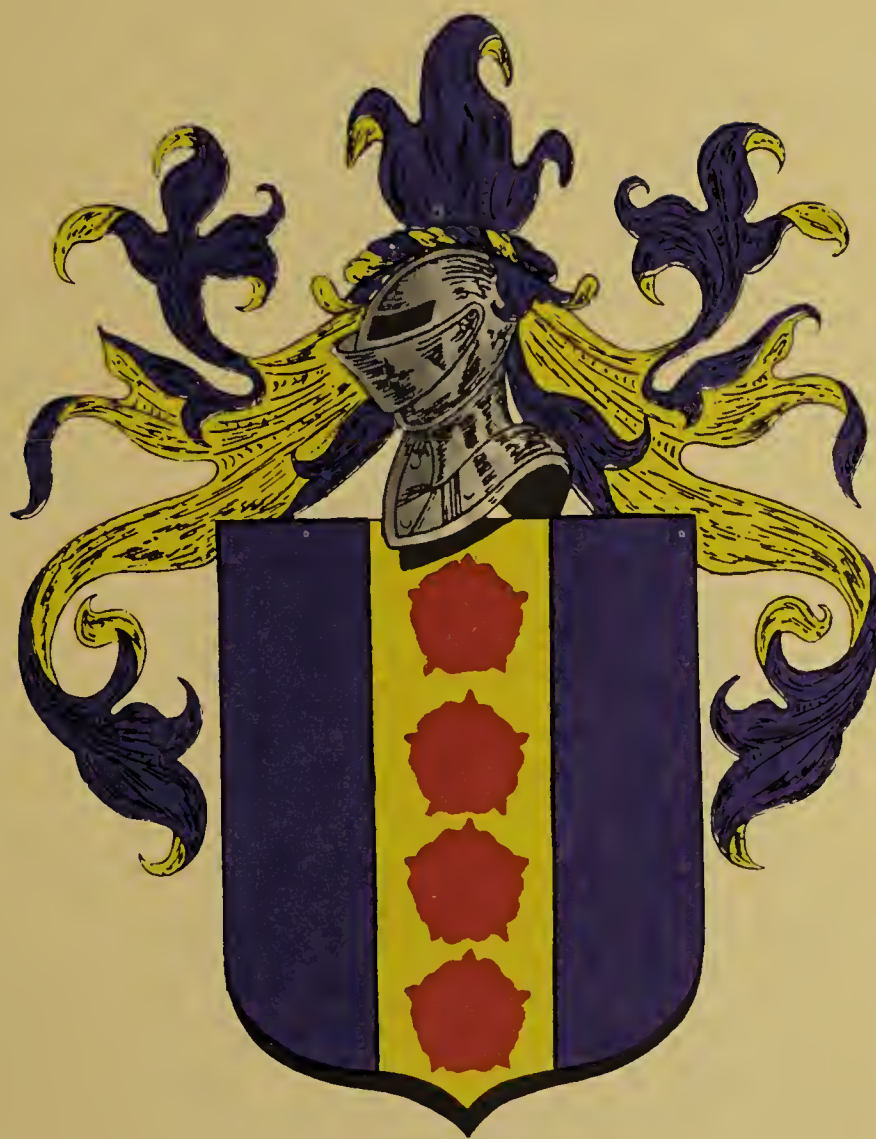
I want to stress the importance of belonging to associated organizations when doing this type of research, because writers have something to contribute. Membership in the following federations have given me many useful contacts necessary in compiling, editing, publishing a genealogy: Kansas Authors Club, National Genealogical Society, Kansas Genealogical Society, Kansas Historical Society, Reno County Historical Society, of which I am a charter member and Board of Director.

I want to express my sincere appreciation to everyone whose name appears in this book for all the physical, moral support that was given me while compiling the GOETZ GENEALOGY. Without this help there would not have been one.

Remember that each and everyone listed in these two volumes are genealogically related to one another.

Before closing I want to leave this statistic: Each person has two parents, four grandparents, eight great-grand-parents, sixteen great-great-grandparents. Thus statisticians claim everyone has at least 139,235,917,389,574,976 ancestors, not a FAMILY TREE, but a whole FOREST. This last paragraph was taken from the Kansas Quarterly the TREESEARCHER.

Helen L. Hall
-1963-



Goetz



Picture of Catholic Church in Herzog, Russia, taken in 1911 at the time of Joseph Linenberger. the author's grandfather visited Russia for the last time. He is pictured the fifth from the left with relatives and friends.

On the following page is the map which shows all the villages from which the early emigrants came to settle in Ellis, Rush Counties, and from whose descendants these pages are possible.



Picture of Catholic Church in Herzog, Russia, taken in 1911 at the time of Joseph Linenberger. the author's grandfather visited Russia for the last time. He is pictured the fifth from the left with relatives and friends.

On the following page is the map which shows all the villages from which the early emigrants came to settle in Ellis, Rush Counties, and from whose descendants these pages are possible.

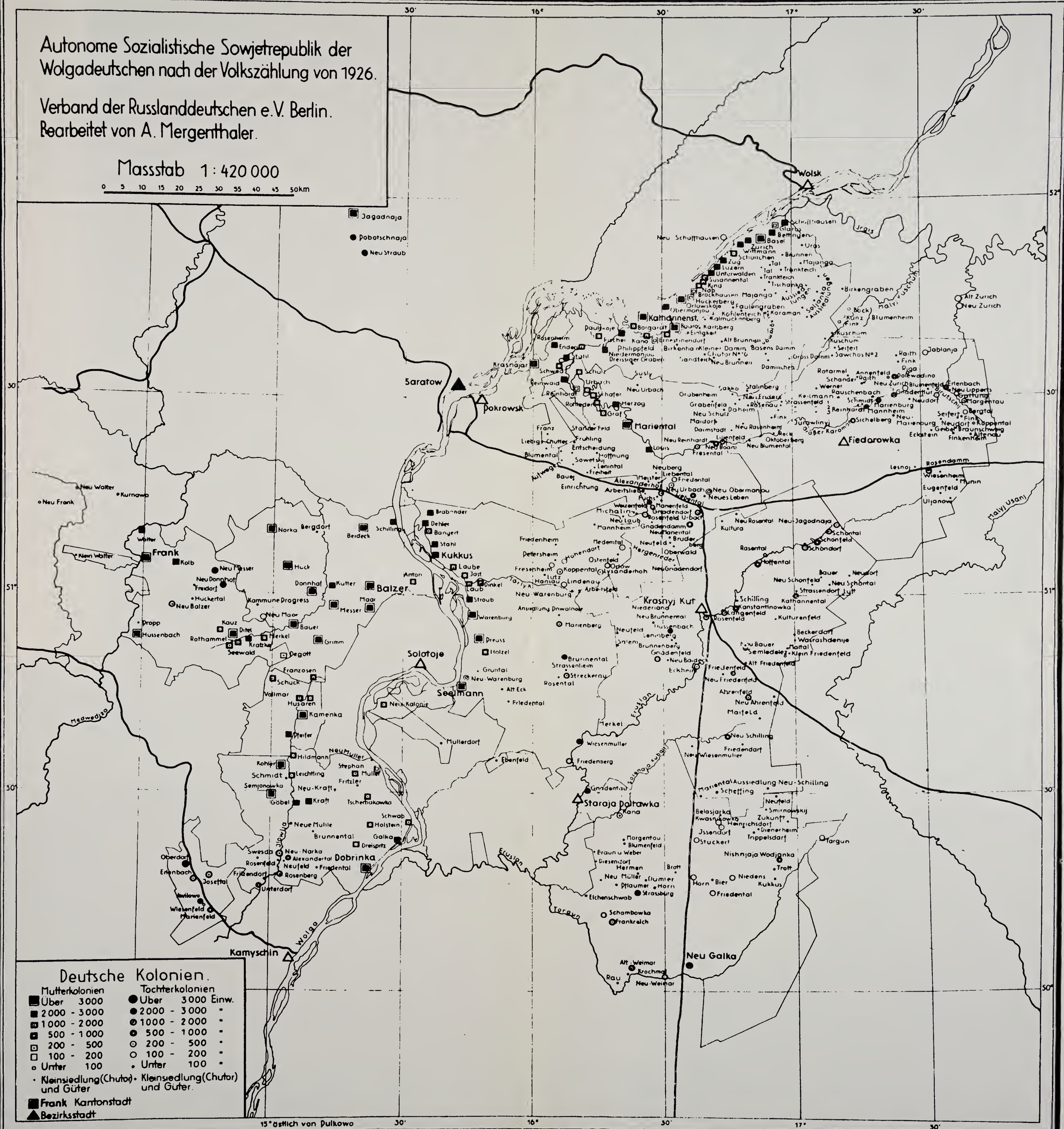
Die deutschen Kolonien an der Wolga

Autonome Sozialistische Sowjetrepublik der
Wolgadeutschen nach der Volkszählung von 1926.

Verband der Russlanddeutschen e.V. Berlin.
Bearbeitet von A. Mergenthaler.

Massstab 1:420 000

0 5 10 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50 km



SUMMARY OF HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF FAMILIES APPEARING
IN THIS BOOK



At left is pictured St. Fidelis Church, called the Cathedral of the Plains at Victoria, Kansas.

In this church 2/3 of the people whose names appear in this book have been baptized, were married, or were buried.

In the church rectory adjoining this church rest the records of hundreds of those whose names appear and are part of this genealogy. In this church the author too was baptized, received her first communion.

The genealogical history of most of these families in this book run along a similar vein, since all came from the same country, migrating to Russia between the years 1763 to 1767 when at the time eight thousand families (25,000 persons) from Hessia, Saxony, Alsace, Baden, Wuerttemberg, Bavaria, Tyrol, Switzerland and the Palatinate left for Russia. This was due to the chaotic affairs in Germany following the Seven Years' War which had just ended.

Catherine the Great of Russia promised them freedom of religion and no military service. She herself welcomed the colonists at Oranienbaum.

In about all, 104 colonies were founded, 45 on the mountain side (the district west of the Volga River) and 59 on the meadow side which was east of the River. The former was in the government of Saratov, and the latter in the government of Samara.

The homes of the ancestors of names appearing in this book were: Katharinestadt (1765) Obermonjour (1766) Luzern (1767) Schoenchen (1767) Graf (1764) Herzog (1764) Marienthal (1766) Liebenthal (1769) Kamenka (1766) Pfeifer (1766) and many others.

On January 13, 1874 Russia passed a new military law, which subjected all to military service, which included the

colonists. They wanted to leave Russia as soon as possible. This might have been un-patriotic but since they went to Russia only to escape military service, this took on a different light.

A meeting was held at Herzog, Russia, which resulted in the election of five delegates, who at the expense of their respective communities were to visit America to look for places suitable for settlement. Those chosen were: Peter Leiker (Obermonjour) Jacob Ritter (Luzern) Peter Stoecklein (Zug) and Anton Wasinger (Schoenchen) and Nicholas Schamne (Graf)*.

Their reports from America were favorable especially Kansas, which was much like their own land. They took back with them soil, prairie grass, money and literature pertaining to Kansas.

I will try to mention the names as accurately as possible those whose names appear in this book as to their arrivals in Kansas:

On October 22, 1875 the first families left for Ellis County, Kansas, included Jacob Lang, Michael Moeder from Kamenka. From Herzog came the Billingers, Dreilings, Goetz, Kreutzer, Rome, Sander, Storm, Vonfeldt and Weigel families. From Boregard came the Arnholds. Liebenthal families included the Goetz, Herman, Kreutzer, Schaefer and Schoenberger families. From Obermonjour came the Zimmerman family. From Louis came Peter Quint. From Marienburg came John Bollig.

They arrived at Baltimore, Maryland on November 25, 1875 where Mr. Schamne* took them to Topeka, Kansas by train. From there they went seeking places to live and searching land in Barton, Pawnee, Ellis and Rush counties. In the spring of 1876 large numbers again began to settle in Ellis County.

On July 8, 1876 the largest group left Russia for America with 108 families which included the Braun, Brungardt, Dinkel, Knoll, Kuhn, Mermis, Pfeifer, Reidel, Rome, Sander, Scheck, Schmidtberger, Vonfeldt, Wasinger, Windholz, Weigel, Wittman, Rupp, Ruder, Rohr, and Appelhans families.

The last large group of immigrants to Ellis County from Russia left Herzog, Russia on August 8, 1878 under the leadership of Joseph Linenberger (my grandfather). Some names included in this group are Kuhn, Goetz, Pfeifer, Vonfeldt, Weigel and Herrman.

After this group left the Volga colonies departures practically ceased. Though military training and subscription

was disliked, many of those that remained in Russia preferred it to the hardships met with in the New World.

*Nicholas Schamne, one of the explorers was a brother to my paternal grandmother. After his last trip back to Russia, he stayed there. Those who did not migrate to the Americas are buried in Russian history.

"The Volga German Republic was liquidated by August, 1941. About 400000 were deported, including every inhabitant of German descent, even if he was a red-army officer and soldier. Because they were progressive, industrious, and rich, they were suspected of being more German than Russian, so when Germany attacked Russia in 1941, the Soviet government decided to take no chances with the Volga Germans. They shot hundreds of leaders and liquidated the whole republic. Today the Germans appear to be scattered over wide areas in Central Asia, Siberia, and the northeastern reaches of European Russia. One large concentration is the Altai Kray, others in Barnaul, and still others in Borkuta and Arctic Kolyman region. Little is known what happened to the hundreds of thousands of other Soviet Germans who lived in the Crimea and the Urals." Condensed version of a chapter in the book "Inside Russia" by John Gunther.

GOETZ FAMILY HISTORY

In 1766 JOHANN GEORGE GOETZ with 13 families from Hessen migrated to the Volga district to Kolpino. This indicates that the area of Nidda in Hessen is indicated as their home district. No history from the years 1766-1793 is available due to lack of cooperation in being able to investigate the registers and archives in Russia. We can assume that this might be the parent of the ones whose descendants appear in this book.

A JOHANN FREIDERICH GOETZ in the Balticum in 1658 is found in the archives of Riga. Riga is the capital of Latvia and an important shipping center in the Baltic Sea region. The city lies on the Dvina River, and was founded in 1201 by the Bishop of Livonia, Albert von Apeldern. The Nazis captured Riga during World War II. They held the city until 1944 when they were driven back by the Russians. Now it is part of the Soviet Republic.

A JACOB GOETZ came from Lithuania, Memel District, to Kronsweide, where he is recorded in 1793 among the Mennonite families of the Colony Chortitza, Russia.

The above three paragraphs from information received through research done by Frederick von Frank of the library of Vienna, Austria. Special acknowledgement to him for this bit of information.

C O D E

There are seven generations represented in this GOETZ GENEALOGY. Title of each page represents another generation, making it eight generations. Approximately 200 years are indicated.

I, II, III (Roman numerals) indicate first generation.

A. B. C. D. (Alphabet Capitalized)	second	"
1. 2. 3. 4.	third	"
1) 2) 3) 4)	fourth	"
a) b) c) d)	fifth	"
aa) bb) cc) dd)	sixth	"
aaa) bbb) ccc)	seventh	"

While compiling this genealogy I took parts of it wherever I went and had people read it who knew nothing about setting up a genealogy. All of them could follow the simplified method of finding their families.

All right reserved. Researching, compiling, arranging, editing was done by the author. For those of you who might become interested in compiling a genealogy, let me state here that this manuscript has been typed 4 times, each sheet averaging 5 minutes. Multiply that by the number of hours, and we find that over 400 hours have been spent just typing it for publication. Proof-reading takes another 100 hours. This does not include the research, the letters written, the telephone calls, the contacts, the trips. See pages 3, 417.

This Genealogy was typed on a Royal Electric typewriter, using carbon ribbon. Typing for lithoprinting was done by Helen L. Hall.

The Author

GOETZ FAMILY HISTORY AND ITS DESCENDANTS

1. BARBARA GOETZ AND JOHN DREILING DESCENDANTS

2. JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG DESCENDANTS

3. JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL (JOHANN)* DESCENDANTS

4. JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS* DESCENDANTS

5. PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN* DESCENDANTS

6. MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT DESCENDANTS

No. 1, No. 2, No. 3 are sister and brothers.

No. 4, No. 5, No. 6 are brothers and sisters and nephews and niece of No. 1, No. 2, and No. 3.

* Of the above No. 3, No. 4, No. 5 came to America, but descendants of all six above did come to America and are all listed in this book with their descendants.

Through family Bibles, church records, European research these facts have been established. Hence all the Goetz descendants in the two Volumes comprising the GOETZ GENEALOGY are genealogically related to one another.

This page appears in both Volumes.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

CHAPTER I

JOHANNES GOETZ

MARRIED

FRANCESCA BOLLIG

both were born and died in Russia

First Generation:

Born

Died

I Johannes Goetz married Margaret Salzman

II Conrad Goetz married Anna Maria Younger

III Katharine Margaret Goetz married Johannes Kreutzer

IV Anna Goetz married Lorenz Windholz

V Margaret Goetz married Valentine Weigel

VI Katharine Goetz married Andreas Braun*

VII Elizabeth Goetz married Joseph Schreiner**

VIII Francesca Goetz -- born and died in Russia

IX Rosa Goetz married Andreas Riedel II ***

* Katharine Goetz and Andreas Braun did not come to America, but tradition says that some of their children did. This genealogist has spent endless correspondence to try to trace this family, but no families have been located.

** Elizabeth Goetz and her husband Joseph Schreiner did not come to America, but we know they had two children, whose descendants are still in Russia: a) Elizabeth Schriener and b) Peter Schreiner.

*** Rosa Goetz married Andreas Riedel II, son of Andreas Riedel I whom Francesca Bollig Goetz married after her husband Johannes Goetz died. They were step-sister and step-brother. They had one daughter by the name of ROSA RIEDEL who married Andrew Scheck, and she came to America. She was known as "Ruzza Rose."

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

First Generation:	Born	Died
I JOHANNES GOETZ	1830	1895
married	1848	
MARGARET SALZMAN	1833	1903

Second Generation:

A. Michael Goetz married Anna Katharine Kuhn		
B. Andrew Goetz married Magdalen Pfeifer		
C. Margaret Goetz married Ignatz Hall		
D. John Peter Goetz married Anna Maria Kuhn		
A. Michael Goetz	1849	1894
married	1871	
Anna Katharine Kuhn	1850	1917

Third Generation:

1. Anna Goetz married Alexander Riedel (stayed in Russia)
2. Peter Goetz married Barbara Riedel* "
3. Margaret Goetz married Adam Richmeier* "
- *Peter and Margaret were twins.
4. Andrew Goetz married Pauline Krenzer
5. Mary Goetz married Michael Billinger
6. Adam Goetz married Barbara Goetz

No. 4, No. 5, No. 6 came to this country and their descendants are recorded on following pages.

4. Andrew Goetz	8-1-1887	5-3-1949
married	1-12-1909	
Pauline Krenzer	6-22-1891	

Fourth Generation:

1) Joseph Goetz	5-23-1910
married	11-26-1935
Modesta Dreiling	2-10-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Doris Jane Goetz	7-7-1937
married	10-12-1957
Gary Burroughs	3-23-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Terri Kay Burroughs	7-15-1958
bb) David Wayne Burroughs	7-14-1950

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
 A. Michael Goetz & Anna Katharine Kuhn
 4. Andrew Goetz & Pauline Krenzer
 1) Joseph Goetz & Modesta Dreiling

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Verlin Joseph Goetz	9-13-1940	
c) Donald Goetz	1-2-1942	
d) Noleen Goetz	7-19-1943	
e) Judine Goetz	11-2-1945	
f) Connie Lou Goetz	7-29-1952	

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Goetz, 2529 W. Dinkeld Place, Denver, Colo.

2) Alphonse Goetz	1-20-1912
married	
Lioba Schmidtberger	7-16-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) Norman Goetz	2-10-1938
b) Kenneth Goetz	9-16-1942
c) James Goetz	2-21-1946

Mr and Mrs. Alphonse Goetz, Plainville, Kansas.

3) Herbert Goetz	8-9-1914
married	
Clara Hoffman	3-19-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Twila Mae Goetz	10-2-1939
b) Mary Jane Goetz	4-24-1941
c) Paulette Goetz	4-8-1948
d) Harriet Lynn Goetz	8-8-1952

Mr and Mrs. Herbert Goetz, Gorham, Kansas.

4) Clara Goetz	2-26-1915
married	
Albert Dinkel	3-22-1908

Fifth Generation:

a) Phyllis Dinkel	9-11-1938
b) Corrine Dinkel	5-21-1942
c) Gary Paul Dinkel	6-2-1945

Victoria, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
A. Michael Goetz & Anna Katharine Kuhn
4. Andrew Goetz & Pauline Krenzer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1. William Henry	1840	1910
2. John Henry	1845	1920
3. Mary Ann	1850	1930
4. James Henry	1855	1940
5. Elizabeth	1860	1950
6. Thomas Henry	1865	1960
7. Sarah Ann	1870	1970
8. Charles Henry	1875	1980
9. William Henry	1880	1990
10. John Henry	1885	2000
11. Mary Ann	1890	2010
12. James Henry	1895	2020
13. Elizabeth	1900	2030
14. Thomas Henry	1905	2040
15. Sarah Ann	1910	2050
16. Charles Henry	1915	2060
17. William Henry	1920	2070
18. John Henry	1925	2080
19. Mary Ann	1930	2090
20. James Henry	1935	2100
21. Elizabeth	1940	2110
22. Thomas Henry	1945	2120
23. Sarah Ann	1950	2130
24. Charles Henry	1955	2140
25. William Henry	1960	2150
26. John Henry	1965	2160
27. Mary Ann	1970	2170
28. James Henry	1975	2180
29. Elizabeth	1980	2190
30. Thomas Henry	1985	2200
31. Sarah Ann	1990	2210
32. Charles Henry	1995	2220
33. William Henry	2000	2230
34. John Henry	2005	2240
35. Mary Ann	2010	2250
36. James Henry	2015	2260
37. Elizabeth	2020	2270
38. Thomas Henry	2025	2280
39. Sarah Ann	2030	2290
40. Charles Henry	2035	2300
41. William Henry	2040	2310
42. John Henry	2045	2320
43. Mary Ann	2050	2330
44. James Henry	2055	2340
45. Elizabeth	2060	2350
46. Thomas Henry	2065	2360
47. Sarah Ann	2070	2370
48. Charles Henry	2075	2380
49. William Henry	2080	2390
50. John Henry	2085	2400
51. Mary Ann	2090	2410
52. James Henry	2095	2420
53. Elizabeth	2100	2430
54. Thomas Henry	2105	2440
55. Sarah Ann	2110	2450
56. Charles Henry	2115	2460
57. William Henry	2120	2470
58. John Henry	2125	2480
59. Mary Ann	2130	2490
60. James Henry	2135	2500
61. Elizabeth	2140	2510
62. Thomas Henry	2145	2520
63. Sarah Ann	2150	2530
64. Charles Henry	2155	2540
65. William Henry	2160	2550
66. John Henry	2165	2560
67. Mary Ann	2170	2570
68. James Henry	2175	2580
69. Elizabeth	2180	2590
70. Thomas Henry	2185	2600
71. Sarah Ann	2190	2610
72. Charles Henry	2195	2620
73. William Henry	2200	2630
74. John Henry	2205	2640
75. Mary Ann	2210	2650
76. James Henry	2215	2660
77. Elizabeth	2220	2670
78. Thomas Henry	2225	2680
79. Sarah Ann	2230	2690
80. Charles Henry	2235	2700
81. William Henry	2240	2710
82. John Henry	2245	2720
83. Mary Ann	2250	2730
84. James Henry	2255	2740
85. Elizabeth	2260	2750
86. Thomas Henry	2265	2760
87. Sarah Ann	2270	2770
88. Charles Henry	2275	2780
89. William Henry	2280	2790
90. John Henry	2285	2800
91. Mary Ann	2290	2810
92. James Henry	2295	2820
93. Elizabeth	2300	2830
94. Thomas Henry	2305	2840
95. Sarah Ann	2310	2850
96. Charles Henry	2315	2860
97. William Henry	2320	2870
98. John Henry	2325	2880
99. Mary Ann	2330	2890
100. James Henry	2335	2900
101. Elizabeth	2340	2910
102. Thomas Henry	2345	2920
103. Sarah Ann	2350	2930
104. Charles Henry	2355	2940
105. William Henry	2360	2950
106. John Henry	2365	2960
107. Mary Ann	2370	2970

5) Alvin Goetz 1-24-1918
married
Edna Pelzel 3-7-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Linda Lou Goetz 11-18-1947
b) Judy Goetz 2-11-1949
c) Lee Ann Goetz 5-3-1950

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Goetz, 3707 Grail Wichita, Kansas.

6) Paul Goetz	10-12-1921
married	
Dorothy Walter	10-5-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) Tommy Lee Goetz 8-16-1949
b) Gerald Francis Goetz 8-22-1950
c) Ronald Paul Goetz 9-19-1951

Mr and Mrs. Paul Goetz, Victoria, Kansas.

7) Leona Goetz	10-22-1923	
married		
Jack M. Williams	2-6-1921	6-7-1960

Fifth Generation:

a) Wayne Allan Williams 8-27-1945
b) Mark Jay Williams 3-9-1955

Mrs. Jack Williams, 1516 N.1st Street, Arkansas City, Ks.

8) Elmer Goetz 10-29-1925
married
Ann Wright (divorced)

No children. Address as Mrs. Jack W. Williams.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
A. Michael Goetz & Anna Katherine Kuhn

IN LOVING MEMORY OF



MICHAEL BILLINGER

Born November 28, 1887

Died December 11, 1954

Good Jesus, be to me not a judge but
a Savior. (Ind. of 300 days)

Eternal rest grant unto him, O Lord,
and let perpetual light shine upon him.
May he rest in peace. Amen.
(Ind. of 300 days)

IN LOVING MEMORY OF



MARY BILLINGER

Born May 7, 1889

Died September 26, 1929

Good Jesus, be to me not a judge but
o Savior. (Ind. of 300 days)

Eternal rest grant unto her, O Lord,
and let perpetual light shine upon her.
May she rest in peace. Amen.
(Ind. of 300 days)

Third Generation:

	Born	Died
5. Mary Goetz	5-7-1889	9-26-1929
married	2-13-1908	
Michael Billinger	11-28-1888	12-11-1954

Fourth Generation:

1) Wendelin Billinger	12-1-1908
married	
Irene Brown	1-1-1915

Fifth Generation:

- a) Billy Lynn Irene Billinger 11-20-1940
- b) Thomas Wendelin Billinger 6-25-1942
- c) Mary Elizabeth Billinger 7-7-1953

Mr and Mrs. Wendelin Billinger, 215 E. 20th, Hays, Kansas.

2) Margaret Billinger	1-14-1910
married	2-27-1933
Ernest Beilman	7-31-1914

Fifth Generation:

a) Phyllis Ann Beilman	12-5-1933
married	10-28-1953
Bernard Brown	9-28-1933

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
A. Michael Goetz & Anna Katherine Kuhn
5. Mary Goetz & Michael Billinger
2) Margaret Billinger & Ernest Beilman

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

b) Joan Annette Beilman 8-2-1945
c) Karen Louise Beilman 6-30-1949

Mr and Mrs. Ernest Beilman, 1311 McArthur Rd., Hays, Ks.

3) Peter Billinger 3-20-1911
married
Martha Kuntsch 2-2-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) Peter Billinger, Jr. 3-4-1933
married 6-24-1953
Carol June Ernst 6-4-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jeffery Paul Billinger 1-29-1961

Mr and Mrs. Peter Billinger, Jr. 1911 Eisenhower, Hays, Ks.

b) Donald Billinger	10-13-1926
married	6-24-1958
Margaret Ann Minor	10-29-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Blair Allen Billinger 6-4-1962

Mr and Mrs. Donald Billinger, 213 West 17th, Hays, Ks.

c) Robert Alan Billinger 4-7-1942
single

Mr and Mrs. Peter Billinger, Sr., 113 West 17th, Hays, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
 A. Michael Goetz & Anna Katharine Kuhn
 5. Mary Goetz & Michael Billinger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

4) Adam Billinger	10-3-1912	
married		
Anna Ruth Maddox	8-26-1925	

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas Adam Billinger	10-15-1953
b) Linda Gail Billinger	8-26-1948

Mr and Mrs. Adam Billinger, 494 Barnett, Haperville, Ga.

5) Catherine Billinger	1-16-1914
married	
Cyril Walters	2-23-1913

Fifth Generation:

a) Arlen Robert Walters	10-28-1935
b) Kathleen Ann Walters	6-4-1946
c) David Leon Walters	4-23-1950

Mr and Mrs. Cyril Walters, 2714 Willow Street, Hays, Ks.

6) Bernard Billinger	1916	Deceased*
Accidentally shot when a young boy		
7) Michael Billinger II	9-14-1919	
married		
Lenore Bieker	5-20-1922	

Fifth Generation:

a) Sue Ellen Billinger	8-28-1942
b) Michael Lee Billinger III	2-2-1944
c) Kim Billinger	1-13-1954

Mr and Mrs. Michael Billinger, 505 E. 8th, Hays, Kansas.

8) Alvin Billinger	8-16-1921
married	3-5-1943
Christine Rupp	11-2-1922

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

1 Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
A. Michael Goetz & Anna Catherine Kuhn
5. Mary Goetz & Michael Billinger
8) Alvin Billinger & Christine Rupp

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Alan Lee Billinger 2-21-1945
b) Roxie Ann Billinger 2-20-1948
c) Steven Douglas Billinger 2-1-1950
d) Gregory Billinger 9-29-1952
e) Douglas Mark Billinger 11-24-1957

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Billinger, 301 West 17th, Hays, Kansas.

9) Joseph Billinger	9-22-1924
married	
Viola Bieker	6-16-1929

Fifth Generation:

- a) Linda Susan Billinger 6-22-1949
- b) James Billinger 7-21-1950
- c) Gerald Lee Billinger 1-17-1952
- d) Kenneth Raymond Billinger 4-17-1953
- e) Lora Lynn Billinger 6-17-1957
- f) Randy Billinger 5-20-1958

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Billinger, 1902 Marshall Road, Hays, Ks.

10) Rosemary Billinger	2-14-1925
married	
John F. Karlin	8-27-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Ellen Karlin 8-20-1954

Mr and Mrs. John F. Karlin, 2109 Oak Street, Hays, Kansas.

11) Robert Billinger	9-4-1926
married	9-8-1952
Margaret Stecklein	1-6-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Brenda Billinger 11-25-1953

Mr and Mrs. Robert Billinger, 2005 Oak, Hays, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johanes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
 A. Michael Goetz & Anna Catherine Kuhn
 5. Mary Goetz & Michael Billinger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
12) Lee Ann Billinger	11-10-1928	
married		
Wilbert Pfeifer	6-9-1928	

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Lee Pfeifer	7-17-1950
b) Janet Pfeifer	4-11-1955
c) Dale Robert Pfeifer	3-8-1959

Mr and Mrs. Wilbert Pfeifer, 101 W. 25th, Hays, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to this entire family for their cooperation. There are 12 children in the family of Mary Goetz & Michael Billinger.

On the following pages appear the descendants of ADAM GOETZ and ANDREW GOETZ, brothers. On May 3, 1949 both were electrocuted at Gorham, Kansas when an auger pipe they used in drilling a water well came in contact with high voltage electric wires of the Central Kansas Power Company. The two were alone when it happened. It is believed the strong wind caused a 20-foot length pipe to come in contact with the wires. Two oil field workers saw the men fall to the ground. They were both dead upon arrival of these two who tried to help them.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Adam Goetz	2-17-1892	5-3-1949
married		
Barbara Goetz	9-16-1898	6-14-1929

Fourth Generation:

1) Winifred Goetz	2-27-1921
married	
Agnes C. Staab	4-17-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Galen Goetz	6-16-1955
b) Keith Goetz	11-7-1957
c) Brian Goetz	11-23-1959

Mr and Mrs. Winifred Goetz, Walker, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
 A. Michael Goetz & Anna K. Kuhn
 6. Adam Goetz & Barbara Goetz

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Marcella Goetz married Carl J. Bealby	3-4-1923 5-29-1925	
3) Marvin Goetz single	4-20-1935	

Mr and Mrs. Carl J. Bealby, Natoma, Kansas. This entire family appears in the Johannes Goetz & Margaret Riedel family chapter. Adam Goetz and his wife Barbara Goetz are second cousins once removed.

Second Generation:	Born	Died
B. ANDREW GOETZ married	4-5-1851 1872	11-19-1926
MAGDALEN PFEIFER	6-1-1853	6-22-1904

Third Generation:

1. Andrew Goetz II married Anna Maria Rupp
2. Joseph Goetz married Ameliz Kreutzer
3. Anna Maria Goetz married John Riedel
4. Alex Goetz married Anna Rupp
5. John Goetz married Helena Caroline Staab
6. Peter Goetz -- single
7. Michael Goetz married Pauline Windholz
8. Alois Goetz -- single
9. Adam Goetz married Anna Maria Frank

1. Andrew Goetz II married	5-2-1873	9-8-1960
Anna Maria (Emma) Rupp	10-11-1877	10-29-1940

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Anthony Getts*
 married
 Anna Gasner* She divorced and remarried to G.M. Simmens. Lives in San Diego, Calif.

*This family spells its name Getts. See following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
 B. Andrew Goetz & Magdalen Pfeifer
 1. Andrew Goetz II & Anna M. Rupp
 1) Anthony Getts & Anna Gasner

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) William Getts

Anthony Getts lives at 633 5th Street, Boulder City, Colo.

2) Alex Getz*	10-13-1898	7-3-1954
married	12-27-1920	
Katherine Wagner		

Fifth Generation:

a) Harold Getz	12-18-1922
married	4-10-1943
Patricia Anne Brown	3-18-1924

No children

Harold Getz and wife live at Box 1107, Sterling Colo. Katherine lives at 506 Sidney Ave., Sterling, Colo. They spell it "Getz"

3) Clara Barbara Goetz	8-5-1901
married	
Louis Peterson	2-3-1887

No children

Mr and Mrs. Louis Peterson, 703 S. McKinley, Casper, Wyoming.

4) John Goetz	
married	
Cyrilla Giebler	

No children

Mr and Mrs. John Goetz, Denver Colorado. No Information

5) Rose Selestina Goetz*	6-1-1906	5-1-1955
married		
Theodore Jensen		deceased

*Rose was killed in a car accident. Her husband has preceded her in death and she married George Palmer.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
B. Andrew Goetz & Magdalen Pfeifer
1. Andrew Goetz II & Anna M. Rupp
5) Rose S. Goetz & Theodore Jensen

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Theodore Jensen, Jr.
married
Emmojean Parker

Sixth Generation:

aa) Connie Jensen
bb) Jeanette Lee Jensen

Mr and Mrs. Theodore Jensen, Jr. 1187 Ridgcrest Street,
Monterey Park, Calif.

b) Donald Jensen
married
Margaret Elaine Jensen

Sixth Generation:

aa) Susan Elaine Jensen
bb) Donna Marie Jensen

Mr and Mrs. Donald Jensen, 2218 Red Berry St., Monterey, Calif.

c) Vernon Lee Jensen
married
Shirley Mae Vogliardo

Sixth Generation:

aa) Julia Ann Jensen

Mr and Mrs. Vernon L. Jensen, 731 Beuna Vista Ave., La Hambra,
Calif.

d) Clara Emma Jean Jensen
married
James Polley

Sixth Generation:

aa)

Mr and Mrs. James Polley, 636 S. 3rd, Montabello, Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
B. Andrew Goetz & Magdalen Pfeifer
1. Andrew Goetz II & Anna M. Rupp

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1. William H. H. Wood	1840	1910
2. John H. Wood	1845	1920
3. Mary H. Wood	1850	1930
4. James H. Wood	1855	1940
5. Elizabeth H. Wood	1860	1950
6. Thomas H. Wood	1865	1960
7. Sarah H. Wood	1870	1970
8. George H. Wood	1875	1980
9. Margaret H. Wood	1880	1990
10. Charles H. Wood	1885	2000
11. William H. Wood	1890	2010
12. John H. Wood	1895	2020
13. Mary H. Wood	1900	2030
14. James H. Wood	1905	2040
15. Elizabeth H. Wood	1910	2050
16. Thomas H. Wood	1915	2060
17. Sarah H. Wood	1920	2070
18. George H. Wood	1925	2080
19. Margaret H. Wood	1930	2090
20. Charles H. Wood	1935	2100

6) Edward Goetz	12-4-1908
married	
Frances Tamblyn	divorced

Fifth Generation:

a) Lloyd Goetz 8-27-1951

Lloyd lives with L. Peterson, 703 S. McKinley, Boulder, Colo.

7) Fidelis Goetz	6-5-1912
married	11-10-1946
Beulah Brown	3-9-1916

Fifth Generation:

aa) Fidelis Goetz, Jr. 9-19-1947

Mr and Mrs. Fidelis Goetz, Sr. 2850 6th St., Boulder, Colo.

8) Josephine Goetz 7-1-1914
married
Myron Rine

Fifth Generation:

a) John Rine They live at Burns, Wyoming.

9) Martha Goetz	12-22-1918
married	1-3-1938
Thomas Dinkel	4-24-1915

Fifth Generation:

a) Patricia Dinkel	11-22-1938
married	12-26-1957
Lt. Cmd. Bernard Minetti	7-15-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Bernadette Louise Minetti 9-27-1959

b) Thomas Dinkel 7-26-1941
single

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
B. Andrew Goetz & Magdalen Pfeifer
1. Andrew Goetz II & Anna M. Rupp

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. Thomas Dinkel, 6440 Siegal Ct. Commerce City, Colo.

10) Clarence Goetz 1-20-1923
 married
 Leona Markley

Fifth Generation:

a) Sharon Ann Goetz
b) Duane Goetz

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Goetz, 290 Bellewood Drive, Englewood, Colo.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

2. Joseph A. Getz*	4-2-1875	1-27-1956
married	2-15-1898	
Amelia Kreutzer	3-3-1875	7-2-1962

Fourth Generation:

1) Joseph Getz, Jr.	11-24-1898	
married	10-18-1920	
Mary Rohr	10-23-1898	12-17-1957

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald Getz 9-10-1924
married 8-8-1943
Marge Reinch

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Judy Ann Getz	2-26-1945	
bb)	James Getz	11-26-1946	
cc)	Joseph John Getz	1-19-1955	1-20-1955

Donald Getz and wife had three other children, all died in infancy.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
 B. Andrew Goetz & Magdalen Pfeifer
 1. Joseph Getz & Amelia Kreutzer
 1) Joseph Getz, Jr. & Mary Rohr

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

b) Ella Mae Getz	11-10-1929	
married	4-11-1950	
Tillman R. Tackett		

Sixth Generation:

a) John Edward Tackett	10-6-1954	10-6-1954
b) Russel Dale Tackett	2-21-1951	
c) Sharon Tackett	11-12-1955	
d) Dennis Tackett	1957	

c) Marvin Getz	4-19-1932	
married	1956	
Anna Mae Juliardo		

d) Walter Getz	7-20-1935	
married	4-28-1956	
Imogene Hummel	8-10-1936	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ronald Getz	2-14-1957	
bb) Kenneth Getz	7-15-1959	
cc) Linda Getz	11-16-1960	

Fourth Generation:

2) Mary Getz	6-22-1902	
married		
Joseph Engle	7-6-1901	

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Engle	8-26-1924	
married		
Helen Poloha		

Sixth Generation:

aa) Rosemary Engle	7-31-1948	
bb) Robert Engle, Jr.	8-10-1952	

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
 B. Andrew Goetz & Magdalen Pfeifer
 1. Joseph Getz & Amelia Kreutzer
 2) Mary Goetz & Joseph Engle

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. Robert Engle, 409 E. Cleveland, Lafayette, Colo.

b) Normajean Engle	7-26-1924	
married		
Robert Weigel	12-14-1923	

Fifth Generation:

aa) Larry Weigel	4-19-1956
bb) Linda Weigel	4-12-1959

c) Joseph Engle, Jr.	8-12-1928
married	
Betty Pocock	1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Bryan Engle	1950
bb) Susan Engle	1952
cc) Bruce Engle	1953
dd) Margaret Engle	1957

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Engle, Jr, 7821 McCella Ct., Westminster, Colo.

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Engle, Sr. 1703 10th St., Apt. 34, Greeley, Colo.

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

3) Helen Getz	1-3-1905	
married	3-27-1929	
Clinton Turner		

No children

Helen and husband live at Sterling, Colorado.

4) Albert Getz	7-19-1908	9-11-1916
----------------	-----------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
 B. Andrew Goetz & Magdalen Pfeifer
 1. Joseph Getz & Amelia Kreutzer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Richard Getz	10-8-1912	
married	11-16-1938	
Thelma Livgren	5-9-1918	

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Getz	10-19-1939
married	1-20-1963
Sharon Swaney	5-30-1944
b) Gerald Getz	10-24-1943
c) Ronald Getz	2-2-1946
d) Carole Lynne Getz	1-14-1949
e) Judy Getz	3-22-1950

Mr and Mrs. Richard Getz, Box 1212, Sterling, Colorado.
 This entire family spells its name "Getz" instead of "Goetz"
 although they are of the same family as this entire relation-
 ship. Special acknowledgement to Richard Getz and his wife
 for help with this family.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Emma Goetz	9-12-1880	
married		
John G. Riedel	10-15-1879	7-13-1956

Fourth Generation:

1) Edmund Reidell*	11-27-1900
married	
a) Mary Dickey	2-14-1902 (divorced)
married	
b) Katherine (Kay)	

Fifth Generation:

a) Ted L. Reidell	12-11-1922 (1st M)
single	

Mr and Mrs. Edmund Reidell live at 51 West Windsor. Phoenix,
 Arizona. He spells his name thus. See following page for
 picture of Emma Goetz and John G. Riedel his parents. Picture
 courtesy of Edmund.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
 B. Andrew Goetz & Magdalen Pfeifer



3. Emma Goetz & John G. Riedel. See previous page for descendants.

Third Generation:

4. Alexander Getz
 married
 Anna Rupp

Born

Died

6-18-1882

3-8-1886

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
 B. Andrew Goetz & Magdalen Pfeifer
 4. Alexander Getz & Anna Rupp

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Mathilda Getz married George Washer	10-7-1906 10-14-1909	 No children

Mr and Mrs. George Washer, 16046 Prospect Ave. Highland Park, Mich.

2) Iva Getz married Alden McCordell	9-28-1907 1-7-1902	 4-13-1961
---	---------------------------	-------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Frances McCordell married Margaret Alden	10-21-1929 divorced in 3-1-1959
---	--

Sixth Generation:

aa) Charles Alden McCordell

b) Margaret McCordell married Robert Brown	9-6-1931
--	----------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael George Brown	8-22-1951
bb) Francis Jean Brown	2-21-1961 (girl)
cc) Debra Brown	5-2-1962
dd) Sandra Brown	5-2-1962 (twins)

3) Robert Getz married Nellie Luyk	9-23-1912 3-2-1915
--	---------------------------

Fourth Generation:

a) Robert Jay Getz, Jr.	5-11-1941
b) Sharon Joy Getz	12-13-1942
c) Kathleen Jane Getz	1-6-1946
d) Jack Corbin Getz	4-7-1947

Mr and Mrs. Robert Getz, 1516 N. Walles Chicago, Ill.

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
B. Andrew Goetz & Magdalen Pfeifer
4. Alexander Getz & Anna Rupp

4) Harry Getz 9-22-1918
married
Hulda Olofsdottir (from Iceland)

a) Gary Getz (adopted)
b) Linda Susan Getz 7-25-1955
c) Steven Michael Getz 10-7-1956

5) Isabella Getz 10-27-1915
married
Floyd Mork 1-23-1912

a) Carol Mork 11-12-1934
married
William Steen

aa) Eliot Steen
bb) Lisa Steen
cc) Liela Steen
dd) Laura Steen

6) Lillian Getz 6-27-1921
married
Jack Cantwell 11-3-1919

a) Ronald Cantwell
b) Brad Eugene Cantwell
c) Randolph Cantwell
d) Keith Allen Cantwell 1-14-1962

-32-

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
B. Andrew Goetz & Magdalen Pfeifer

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. John Goetz married Helen (Lena) Caroline Staab		deceased (Murdered)

Fourth Generation:

1) William Adam Goetz married Vestal Pierson	deceased
--	----------

Fifth Generation:

a) Billie Marie Goetz married Douglas R. Stone
--

Sixth Generation:

aa) David R. Stone	
<hr/>	
b) Dolores Jeanne Goetz married Eugene Betty	

No addresses available, no dates. How John was killed I do not know, but this information came from immediate relatives.

6. Peter Goetz (single) no dates.	
7. Michael Goetz	12-2-1887
married	
Pauline Windholz	7-21-1885

Fourth Generation:

1) Genevieve Goetz	8-29-1910
married	
Francis Schmidt	3-29-1908

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz and Margaret Salzman
 B. Andrew Goetz & Magdalen Pfeifer
 7. Michael Goetz & Pauline Windholz
 1) Genevieve Goetz & Francis Schmidt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Marlene Schmidt	4-19-1936	
b) Mackley Schmidt	10-26-1949	

Mr and Mrs. Francis Schmidt, 1515 Crawford. Wichita, Kansas.

2) Lucy Goetz	10-22-1914	
married		
Andrew Jay	6-17-1907	

Fifth Generation:

a) Lyle Dean Jay	11-27-1934	
------------------	------------	--

Mr and Mrs. Andrew Jay, Box 468, Arapahoe, Nebraska.

3) Thomas Goetz	4-28-1916	
married		
Elizabeth Johnson	9-6-1920	

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas Goetz Jr.	12-11-1937	
married		
Joyce Jones	11-2-1939	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Thomas Michael Goetz	6-12-1960	
--------------------------	-----------	--

b) Jacqueline Goetz	11-24-1945	
---------------------	------------	--

Mr and Mrs. Thomas Goetz, 3426 S. Walnut. Wichita, Ks.

4) Daniel Goetz	1-30-1919	
married		
Edna Quint	5-20-1919	
a) Deborah Goetz	2-25-1953	

Mr and Mrs. Daniel Goetz, 307 E. 17th, Hays, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
 B. Andrew Goetz & Magdalen Pfeifer
 7. Michael Goetz & Pauline Windholz

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Alice Magdalen Goetz	1-29-1921	
married		
Alphonse Rome	1-10-1916	
No children		

Mr and Mrs. Alphonse Rome, 504 West 23rd, Hays, Kansas.
 Mr and Mrs. Michael Goetz live at Hays.

Third Generation:

9. Adam Goetz	9-12-1893
married	9-15-1915
Anna Maria Frank	10-5-1892

Fourth Generation:

1) Clarence Goetz	4-22-1918
married	6-13-1939
Caroline Engel	7-28-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Arleen Ann Goetz	7-13-1943
b) Carrol Jean Goetz	1-1-1948

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Goetz, 201 W. 5th, Hays Ks.

2) Edna Marie Goetz	12-6-1921
married	1-27-1947
Donald Thrasher	5-11-1919

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Wayne Thrasher	5-26-1953
--------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Donald Thrasher, 5431 E. 24th Place, Tulsa, Okla.

3) Mildred Goetz	5-16-1924
married	
Jay Hilgers	3-19-1918

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

- I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
- B. Andrew Goetz & Magdalen Pfeifer
- 9. Adam Goetz & Anna Maria Frank
- 3) Mildred Goetz & Jay Hilgers

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) James Jay Hilgers	2-24-1944	
b) Laura Elizabeth Hilgers	2-17-1946	
c) John Hilgers	2-28-1947	
d) Toni Hilgers	6-16-1948	

Mr and Mrs. Jay Hilgers, 293 Fleming Lane, Santa Maria, Calif.

4) Ernest James Goetz	6-15-1926
married	8-1-1948
Mary Frances Dinges	6-27-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) Jenall Elaine Goetz	9-10-1953
b) Connie Louise Goetz	12-12-1954

Mr and Mrs. Ernest J. Goetz, Oberlin, Kansas.

5) Vernon Francis Goetz	11-28-1929
married	11-22-1954
Ellen Rathbun	11-29-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Cathy Marie Goetz	7-27-1956
b) Keith Allen Goetz	4-29-1960

Mr and Mrs. Vernon F. Goetz, 313 E. 24th Street, Hays, Ks.
 Mr and Mrs. Adam Goetz live at 304 E. 13th Street, Hays.
 This entire family appears in the chapter of the descendants
 of Johannes Gotz & Margaret Riedel. Adam and Anna Maria his
 wife are 2nd counsins once removed. Special acknowledgement
 to her for help with this family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman

Second Generation:	Born	Died
C. MARGARET GOETZ	1-9-1855	1-6-1946
married	1873	
IGNAZ HALL	10-8-1853	1-6-1942

Third Generation:

1. Margaret Hall married Robert H. Gilliland
 No issue
 2. Mary Hall married Chester E. Lucker
 3. Rose Hall married William Clay Keith
 4. Elizabeth Hall married Arthur H. Lucker
-
2. Mary Hall
 married
 Chester E. Lucker

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Chester E. Lucker, Jr.
 married
 Irene Puterbaugh

Fifth Generation:

- a) Linda Lucker
-
- 2) Leo Richard Lucker
 married
 Margaret Green

Fifth Generation:

- a) Leo Richard Luker, Jr.
 - b) Michael Luker
-
- 3) Roland Asa Lucker
 married
 Frances Buckner

Fifth Generation:

- a) Gregory Lucker
 - b) Karen Lucker
 - c) Harriet Lucker Unable to get addresses or dates.
-
-

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman
C. Margaret Goetz & Ignaz Hall

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. <u>John</u> <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1891	1968
2. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1893	1975
3. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	1895	1970
4. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	1897	1972
5. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	1899	1974
6. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	1901	1976
7. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	1903	1978
8. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	1905	1980
9. <u>Harold</u> <u>McGee</u>	1907	1982
10. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1909	1984
11. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1911	1986
12. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	1913	1988
13. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	1915	1990
14. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	1917	1992
15. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	1919	1994
16. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	1921	1996
17. <u>Harold</u> <u>McGee</u>	1923	1998
18. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1925	2000
19. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1927	2002
20. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	1929	2004
21. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	1931	2006
22. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	1933	2008
23. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	1935	2010
24. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	1937	2012
25. <u>Harold</u> <u>McGee</u>	1939	2014
26. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1941	2016
27. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1943	2018
28. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	1945	2020
29. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	1947	2022
30. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	1949	2024
31. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	1951	2026
32. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	1953	2028
33. <u>Harold</u> <u>McGee</u>	1955	2030
34. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1957	2032
35. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1959	2034
36. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	1961	2036
37. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	1963	2038
38. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	1965	2040
39. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	1967	2042
40. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	1969	2044
41. <u>Harold</u> <u>McGee</u>	1971	2046
42. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1973	2048
43. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1975	2050
44. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	1977	2052
45. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	1979	2054
46. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	1981	2056
47. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	1983	2058
48. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	1985	2060
49. <u>Harold</u> <u>McGee</u>	1987	2062
50. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1989	2064
51. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1991	2066
52. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	1993	2068
53. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	1995	2070
54. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	1997	2072
55. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	1999	2074
56. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	2001	2076
57. <u>Harold</u> <u>McGee</u>	2003	2078
58. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2005	2080
59. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2007	2082
60. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	2009	2084
61. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	2011	2086
62. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	2013	2088
63. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	2015	2090
64. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	2017	2092
65. <u>Harold</u> <u>McGee</u>	2019	2094
66. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2021	2096
67. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2023	2098
68. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	2025	2100
69. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	2027	2102
70. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	2029	2104
71. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	2031	2106
72. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	2033	2108
73. <u>Harold</u> <u>McGee</u>	2035	2110
74. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2037	2112
75. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2039	2114
76. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	2041	2116
77. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	2043	2118
78. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	2045	2120
79. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	2047	2122
80. <u>George</u>		

3. Rose Hall
married
William Clay Keith

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Margaret Keith
married
Clifton Francis Brown

Fifth Generation:

- a) William Brown
- b) Michael Brown
- c) Thomas Brown
- d) Charles Brown
- e) Daniel Brown
- f) Rosemary Ann Brown

4. Elizabeth Hall
married
Arthur H. Lucker

Fourth Generation:

1) Frances Lucker
married
Spencer Umphrey

Fifth Generation:

a) Joanne Umphrey
married
Lynn Rutter

Sixth Generation:

aa) Brian Duane Rutter
bb) Vicky Lynn Rutter
cc) Bruce Wayne Rutter

b) Duane Arthur Umphrey (single) No information on this family other than names.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I Johannes Goetz & Margaret Salzman

Second Generation:	Born	Died
D JOHN PETER GOETZ	1-8-1868	4-8-1930
married	2-6-1890	
ANNA MARIA KUHN	3-12-1871	11-2-1934

Third Generation:

1. Margaret Caroline Goetz (only child)
 married
 William McKinley Lewis

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Caroline Margaret Lewis
 married
- a) Clyde Franklin Bennett
 married
- b) Marion Joseph Lipira

Fifth Generation:

- a) William David Bennett
 - b) Marilyn Carol Lipira
-

- 2) Lillian Anna Lewis
 married
 Lester McCall

Fifth Generation:

- a) Larry Lester McCall
 - b) Margaret Ellen McCall
-

- 3) William McKinley Lewis, Jr.
 married
 Elizabeth (Betty Lou) Symns

Fifth Generation:

- a) Pamela Ann Lewis
-

names.

 No information other than

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna Maria Younger

A. Anna Maria Goetz & John Riedel

1. Christine Riedel & Andrew R. Peifer

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. Holger Larson, 1201 S. 14th, Manitowac, Wisc.



See identification on previous page.

2) Wendelin Peifer 11-5-1913

married

Florence Stasiek 3-11-1913

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Peifer 10-12-1943

b) Jane Marie Peifer 2-6-1946

c) Kenneth Peifer 12-28-1950

Mr and Mrs. Wendelin Peifer, 2468 N. Frederick, Milwaukee,
Wisconsin.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna Maria Younger
 A. Anna Maria Goetz & John Riedel
 1. Christine Riedel & Andrew R. Peifer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Pius Peifer	10-13-1914	
married		
Grace Boxa	3-6-1922	

Fifth Generation:

a) Joseph Peifer	8-27-1942
b) Donald Peifer	12-3-1943
c) Carol Ann Peifer	10-15-1945
d) Mary Lou Peifer	7-28-1949
e) Robert Peifer	10-25-1950
f) Andrew Peifer	6-22-1953
g) Barbara Peifer	9-25-1955

Mr and Mrs. Pius Peifer, 2004 Farlin Ave., Green Bay, Wisc.

4) Agatha Peifer	12-12-1915
married	
a) Leo Karlin	12-19-1905
married	
b) Walter Erdbecker	

Fifth Generation:

a) Joan Karlin	4-15-1938
b) James Karlin	9-22-1941

Mr and Mrs. Walter Erdbecker, 3418 S. 5th, Milwaukee 7, Wisc.

5) William Peifer	1-16-1917
married	
Leila Otto	9-4-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) James Peifer	3-18-1943
b) John Peifer	5-28-1945
c) Thomas Peifer	11-14-1946
d) Paul Peifer	12-21-1948
e) Anna Marie Peifer	7-15-1950
f) Mari Lynn Peifer	8-17-1956

Mr and Mrs. William Peifer, Route #1, Box 123, Manitowac, Wisconsin.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna Maria Younger
 A. Anna Maria Goetz & John Riedel
 1. Christine Riedel & Andrew R. Peifer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
6) Barbara Peifer	6-20-1918	
married		
James McPhee	12-26-1913	No children

Mr and Mrs. James McPhee, 2812 N. 4th, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

7) Peter Peifer	11-22-1919
married	
Laura Felber	2-24-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) Laura Ann Peifer	6-11-1942
b) Sandra Peifer	11-2-1946
c) Michael Peifer	6-10-1951
d) Debra Peifer	9-25-1957

Mr and Mrs. Peter Peifer, 6619 N. 78th, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

8) Joseph Peifer	2-28-1921
married	
Floraine Lutzi	10-30-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Jeffry Peifer	3-24-1944
b) Jonathan Peifer	12-7-1947
c) Joel Peifer	1-30-1956

Mr and Mrs. Joe Peifer, Box 693 Fort Pierce, S. Dakota.

9) Beatrice Peifer	7-24-1922	1-31-1955
married		
Myron Rosinski		

Fifth Generation:

a) Myra Ann Rosinski	8-20-1947
b) Jolene Rosinski	12-12-1952

Children live at 1028 S. 20th, Manitowac, Wisc.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna Maria Younger
 A. Anna Maria Goetz & John Riedel
 1. Christine Riedel & Andrew R. Peifer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
10) Anna Maria Peifer	1-20-1924	
married		
Steven Plekan	12-15-1923	

Fifth Generation:

a) Christine Plekan	6-14-1944
b) John Plekan	7-14-1947
c) Andrew Plekan	5-6-1951
d) Peggy Joan Plekan	8-18-1953
e) David Gerard Plekan	9-26-1955
f) Mary Beth Plekan	6-25-1957
g) Patrick Lawrence Plekan	2-14-1959

Mr and Mrs. Steven Plekan, 1026 S. 17th, Manitowac, Wisconsin.

11) Frances Peifer	5-8-1925
married	
David Kaminski	11-3-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Lawrence Kaminski	9-2-1945
b) Robert Kaminski	6-25-1951
c) Rochelle Kaminski	2-4-1955

Mr and Mrs. David Kaminski, 932 S. 26th, Manitowac, Wisc.

12) Raymond Peifer	11-1-1926
married	
Marian Blumm	6-19-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Sharon Ann Peifer	3-12-1947
b) Gerald Matthew Peifer	4-24-1948
c) Thomas Peifer	12-20-1953

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Peifer, 1023 122th Ave, SE, Renton, Wash.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna Maria Younger
 A. Anna Maria Goetz & John Riedel
 1. Christine Riedel & Andrew R. Peifer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
13) Dorothy Peifer married Raymond Konkle	11-30-1929 8-21-1929	

Fifth Generation:

a) Susan Konkle	11-26-1949
b) Daniel Konkle	6-7-1954
c) Mark Konkle	3-1-1956
d) Sindy Konkle	6-18-1958

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Konkle, 2226 Granger Road, Manitowac, Wisc. Mrs. Andrew R. Peifer lives at 1028 S. 20th, Manitowac. Special acknowledgement to them for interest and help with this large family of thirteen children.

Third Generation:

2. Anna Maria Riedel married Joseph Wiesner	2-29-1896 5-15-1891	8-18-1960 5-24-1958
---	----------------------------	----------------------------

Fourth Generation:

1) Lawrence Wiesner married Junita Pfiefer	10-15-1918 5-25-1926
--	-----------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Elizabeth Ann Wiesner	9-8-1947
b) David Wiesner	7-21-1949

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence Wiesner, 225 E. Market. Derby, Kansas.

2) Albert Wiesner married Mildred Spohne	7-2-1922 8-17-1922
--	---------------------------

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna Maria Younger
 A. Anna Maria Goetz & John Riedel
 2. Anna Maria Riedel & Joseph Wiesner
 2) Albert Wiesner & Mildred Spohne

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Joseph Wiesner	11-18-1954	
b) Barbara Wiesner	7-15-1959	
c) Katherine Wiesner	7-24-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Albert Wiesner, 1207 Vista Drive, Independence, Mo.

3) Armella Wiesner	10-12-1924	
married		
James Woytal	1-17-1920	

Fifth Generation:

a) Pamela Ann Woytal	7-20-1944	
b) Barbara Lynn Woytal	8-8-1948	6-12-1949

Mr and Mrs. James Woytal, 3929 Springhill Drive, Manitowac.

4) Thomas Wiesner	2-5-1931	
married		
Roseline Leiker	10-11-1931	

Fifth Generation:

a) Cheryl Ann Wiesner	10-29-1954	
b) Douglas Keith Wiesner	6-28-1957	
c) Eric Thomas Wiesner	10-26-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Thomas Wiesner, 3606 E. 106th Street, Kansas City, Mo.

Third Generation:

3. Mathew Riedel	11-16-1897	
married		
Vera Burgardt	5-21-1928	

Fourth Generation:

a) Patrick Riedel	6-29-1939	
-------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Mathew Riedel, 300 E. 15th, Hays, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna Maria Younger
A. Anna Maria Goetz & John Riedel

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Katherine Riedel married Valentine Weigel	3-6-1899 4-5-1895	 9-15-1958
No issue Mrs. Val Weigel, 306 Freeman, Oakley, Ks.		

5. Victor Riedel married Amelia Bender	3-3-1902 1-6-1897	2-19-1943
--	--------------------------	-----------

Fourth Generation:

1) Arthur Riedel	1-13-1923	No address
------------------	-----------	------------

6. Conrad Riedel married Maxine Turnbull	12-8-1904 No children.	7-24-1940 No address
7. Adam Riedel married Elsie Erbert	11-26-1907 3-3-1906	

Fourth Generation:

1) Nora Maria Riedel	12-9-1932
----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Adam Riedel, 1290 S. Marshall St., Denver.

8. Veronica Riedel married Alphonse Linenberger	1-13-1911 8-19-1913	No issue
---	----------------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Alphonse Linenberger, 1406 Allen, Hays, Kansas.
Special acknowledgement to them for names, addresses for this family.

9. Edmund Riedel single -- Ellis, Ks.	11-15-1915
--	------------

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna Maria Younger

Second Generation:	Born	Died
B. MARGARET GOETZ married	3-8-1860	4-23-1925
FRANZ SCHMIDTBERGER	4-10-1863	10-8-1932

Third Generation:

1. Eva Schmidtberger married John Berens		
2. Frank F. Schmidtberger married Mary Mermis		
3. Margaret Schmidtberger married Henry Bieker		
4. Michael Schmidtberger married Katherine Mermis		
5. John Schmidtberger married Albina Frank		
6. Mary Schmidtberger married Adam Jacobs		
7. Catherine Schmidtberger married Joseph Dreiling		
8. Philomena Schmidtberger married Anton Kuhn		
1. Eva Schmidtberger married John Berens	4-3-1882	10-11-1902 1955

Fourth Generation:

1) Elizabeth Berens married Henry Benton	10-28-1902 5-19-1919 6-8-1888	2-16-1942 8-16-1947
--	-------------------------------------	----------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Fred Benton married Theresa Feldt	11-1-1919 5-1-1946 10-21-1924
--	-------------------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Gordon Benton	10-10-1949
bb) Deborah Benton	12-16-1953

Mr and Mrs. Fred Benton, Wakeeney, Kansas.

b) Winifred Benton married Elton Teppe	2-1-1923 4-27-1943 3-27-1920
--	------------------------------------

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna Maria Younger
 B. Margaret Goetz & Franz Schmidtberger
 1. Eva Schmidtberger & John Berens
 1) Elizabeth Berens & Henry Benton
 b) Winfred Benton & Elton Teppe

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Ann Elizabeth Teppe	4-27-1944	
married	8-25-1961	
Terry Zorn	6-18-1941	

Seventh Generation:

aaa) Christopher Eugene Zorn 3-19-1962

bb) Betty Ann Teppe	4-30-1946
cc) Elton Teppe, Jr.	9-19-1947

Mr and Mrs. Elton Teppe, Dorrance, Kansas. Special acknowledge-
 ment to Mrs. Elton Teppe of Dorrance who gave me this entire
 family over the telephone. Contact was made through Walker,
 Kansas Catholic Rectory and Fr. Harold Vogler for his help in
 finding this family.

c) Dorothy Benton	12-23-1925	
married		
Howard Oaks		3- 1963

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ginger Lynn Oaks	10-16-1948
----------------------	------------

Mrs. Dorothy Oaks, Hartford, Kansas.

*Eva Schmidtberger died two weeks following the birth of her
 only child, Elizabeth Berens Benton Marcotte. This child
 Elizabeth was raised by her aunt, Mrs. Margaret nee Munk,
 wife of Herman Berens, an Uncle. Later when Herman Berens
 died Margart Munk married b) John Dyke, and c) Joseph E.
 Basgall.

*Henry Benton was born in Lahn Werlete, Kreis Soegel, Province,
 of Hannover, Germany, son of Herman Benton and Caroline
 Wessendorf. He died in an auto accident on August 16, 1947
 at the age of 59.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna Maria Younger
B. Margaret Goetz & Franz Schmidtberger

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Frank J. Schmidtberger	8-18-1892	
married	10-25-1910	
Mary Mermis	5-10-1892	

Fourth Generation:

1) Herman Schmidtberger	7-30-1912
married	7-7-1934
Luetta Turner	8-1-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Charles R. Schmidtberger	7-1-1935
married	7-10-1955
Rosalie Naynor	9-6-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Roger A. Schmidtberger	6-9-1956
bb) Lori K. Schmidtberger	6-26-1959
<hr/>	
b) Larry D. Schmidtberger	11-22-1939
married	11-14-1959
Jo Ann Cunningham	8-6-1941 No issue
c) Donna K. Schmidtberger	3-22-1945

Mr and Mrs. Herman Schmidtberger, Gorham, Kansas.

2) Edwin Schmidtberger	8-10-1913
married	
Armella Dreiling	1-23-1914

Fifth Generation:

a) Shirley Mae Schmidtberger	3-22-1937
married	7-21-1954
Gervase L. Vonfeldt	5-23-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Richard Allen Vonfeldt	12-21-1954
bb) James Lee Vonfeldt	10-19-1957
cc) Douglas Anthony Vonfeldt	2-26-1959

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna M. Younger
 B. Margaret Goetz & Franz Schmidtberger
 2. Frank J. Schmidtberger & Mary Mermis
 2) Edwin Schmidtberger & Armella Dreiling

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Lillian Marie Schmidtberger	11-3-1938	
married	10-14-1961	
Irvin Zufelt	5-2-1939	No children
c) Thomas Lee Schmidtberger	7-24-1949	3-28-1959

Mr and Mrs. Edwin Schmidtberger, Gorham, Kansas.

3) Marcella Schmidtberger	11-1-1915
married	10-19-1937
John Haselhorst	9-4-1903

Fifth Generation:

a) Carolyn Ann Haselhorst	11-11-1940
b) Margery Mae Haselhorst	8-9-1944

Mr and Mrs. John Haselhorst, Russell, Kansas.

4) Alvin Schmidtberger	4-6-1917
married	7-30-1955
Marilyn Glenn	10-10-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Terri Lynn Schmidtberger	9-21-1958
b) Gary Alan Schmidtberger	9-14-1961

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Schmidtberger, Russell, Kansas.

5) Linus Schmidtberger	7-24-1922
married	
Irene Enlert	

Fifth Generation:

a) Eldene Schmidtberger	6-5-1947
b) Alan Schmidtberger	3-22-1953
c) Bryan Schmidtberger	5-29-1959
d) Barbara Schmidtberger	1-12-1962

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna M. Younger
B. Margaret Goetz & Franz Schmidtberger
2. Frank J. Schmidtberger & Mary Mermis

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1. William H. H. Wood	1840	1910
2. John H. H. Wood	1845	1915
3. James H. H. Wood	1850	1920
4. George H. H. Wood	1855	1925
5. Charles H. H. Wood	1860	1930
6. Henry H. H. Wood	1865	1935
7. Thomas H. H. Wood	1870	1940
8. John H. H. Wood	1875	1945
9. James H. H. Wood	1880	1950
10. George H. H. Wood	1885	1955
11. Charles H. H. Wood	1890	1960
12. Henry H. H. Wood	1895	1965
13. Thomas H. H. Wood	1900	1970
14. John H. H. Wood	1905	1975
15. James H. H. Wood	1910	1980
16. George H. H. Wood	1915	1985
17. Charles H. H. Wood	1920	1990
18. Henry H. H. Wood	1925	1995
19. Thomas H. H. Wood	1930	2000
20. John H. H. Wood	1935	2005
21. James H. H. Wood	1940	2010
22. George H. H. Wood	1945	2015
23. Charles H. H. Wood	1950	2020
24. Henry H. H. Wood	1955	2025
25. Thomas H. H. Wood	1960	2030
26. John H. H. Wood	1965	2035
27. James H. H. Wood	1970	2040
28. George H. H. Wood	1975	2045
29. Charles H. H. Wood	1980	2050
30. Henry H. H. Wood	1985	2055
31. Thomas H. H. Wood	1990	2060
32. John H. H. Wood	1995	2065
33. James H. H. Wood	2000	2070
34. George H. H. Wood	2005	2075
35. Charles H. H. Wood	2010	2080
36. Henry H. H. Wood	2015	2085
37. Thomas H. H. Wood	2020	2090
38. John H. H. Wood	2025	2095
39. James H. H. Wood	2030	2100
40. George H. H. Wood	2035	2105
41. Charles H. H. Wood	2040	2110
42. Henry H. H. Wood	2045	2115
43. Thomas H. H. Wood	2050	2120
44. John H. H. Wood	2055	2125
45. James H. H. Wood	2060	2130
46. George H. H. Wood	2065	2135
47. Charles H. H. Wood	2070	2140
48. Henry H. H. Wood	2075	2145
49. Thomas H. H. Wood	2080	2150
50. John H. H. Wood	2085	2155
51. James H. H. Wood	2090	2160
52. George H. H. Wood	2095	2165
53. Charles H. H. Wood	2100	2170
54. Henry H. H. Wood	2105	2175
55. Thomas H. H. Wood	2110	2180
56. John H. H. Wood	2115	2185
57. James H. H. Wood	2120	2190
58. George H. H. Wood	2125	2195
59. Charles H. H. Wood	2130	2200
60. Henry H. H. Wood	2135	2205
61. Thomas H. H. Wood	2140	2210
62. John H. H. Wood	2145	2215
63. James H. H. Wood	2150	2220
64. George H. H. Wood	2155	2225
65. Charles H. H. Wood	2160	2230
66. Henry H. H. Wood	2165	2235
67. Thomas H. H. Wood	2170	2240
68. John H. H. Wood	2175	2245
69. James H. H. Wood	2180	2250
70. George H. H. Wood	2185	2255
71. Charles H. H. Wood	2190	2260
72. Henry H. H. Wood	2195	2265
73. Thomas H. H. Wood	2200	2270
74. John H. H. Wood	2205	2275
75. James H. H. Wood	2210	2280
76. George H. H. Wood	2215	2285
77. Charles H. H. Wood	2220	2290
78. Henry H. H. Wood	2225	2295
79. Thomas H. H. Wood	2230	2300
80. John H. H. Wood	2235	2305
81. James H. H. Wood	2240	2310
82. George H. H. Wood	2245	2315
83. Charles H. H. Wood	2250	2320
84. Henry H. H. Wood	2255	2325
85. Thomas H. H. Wood	2260	2330
86. John H. H. Wood	2265	2335
87. James H. H. Wood	2270	2340
88. George H. H. Wood	2275	2345
89. Charles H. H. Wood	2280	2350
90. Henry H. H. Wood	2285	2355
91. Thomas H. H. Wood	2290	2360
92. John H. H. Wood	2295	2365
93. James H. H. Wood	2300	2370
94. George H. H. Wood	2305	2375
95. Charles H. H. Wood	2310	2380
96. Henry H. H. Wood	2315	2385
97. Thomas H. H. Wood	2320	

Mr and Mrs. Linus Schmidtberger, 4526 Franklin Drive, Corpus Christi, Texas.

6) Renetta Schmitberger 3-12-1926
 married 4-6-1948
 Lloyd Witt 8-19-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Connie Sue Witt 5-3-1950
b) Marlene Ann Witt 6-30-1959

Mr and Mrs. Lloyd Witt, Russell, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Frank J. Schmidtberger live at Russell, Kansas.

Third Generation:

3. Margaret Schmidtberger 4-19-1894
 married
 Henry Bieker 4-18-1894 7-20-1951

Fourth Generation:

1) Lydia Bieker 7-20-1913
married
Jacob Begler 4-25-1907

Fifth Generation:

a) Laura Jean Begler 10-7-1934
married
Donald E. Rellins 10-13-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Donald Edward Rellins 9-29-1957
bb) Michael Anthony Rellins 10-13-1958
cc) Jean Ann Rellins 12-25-1960

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna M. Younger
 B. Margaret Goetz & Franz Schmidtberger
 3. Margaret Schmidtberger & Henry Bieker
 1) Lydia Bieker & Jacob Begler

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Luella Mae Begler married	1-25-1937	
Earl J. Lambrecht	3-29-1934	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Debra Ann Lambrecht	4-27-1959
bb) Joan Marie Lambrecht	4-7-1960
cc) Gregory James Lambrecht	4-12-1961
dd) Gail Lynn Lambrecht	8-7-1962

c) Lillian Marie Begler married	1-27-1939
Archie Lee Hunter	7-31-1941

Sixth Generation:

aa) Wesley Allen Hunter	8-17-1960
bb) Gary Lee Hunter	5-31-1962

d) Jerald Dean Begler	2-19-1939
e) Margaret Henrietta Begler	5-12-1945
f) Beverly Ann Begler	6-24-1947

Mr and Mrs. Jacob Begler, Ellis, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

2) Ed Bieker married	6-29-1915	
Viola Jenkins		No children

Mr and Mrs. Ed Bieker, 229 Wayne, Pocatello, Idaho.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna M. Younger
 B. Margaret Goetz & Franz Schmidtberger
 3. Margaret Schmidtberger & Henry Bieker

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Eleanor Bieker married Joseph Honas	10-10-1917 4-29-1917	

Fifth Generation:

a) Margaret Agnes Honas married Kenneth R. Metzler	9-1-1944 1-23-1942	No children
b) Vivian Marie Honas	2-14-1947	
c) Judith Ann Honas	9-26-1952	
d) Verlin Joseph Honas	2-23-1955	

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Honas, Ellis, Kans. Special acknowledgement to her for names and addresses of this family.

4) Henry T. Bieker, Jr. married Nellie Williams	2-17-1919
---	-----------

Fifth Generation:

- a) Henry LeRoy Bieker
- b) Darell Bieker
- c) Charles Bieker
- d) Thomas Bieker

Mr and Mrs. Henry T. Bieker, Jr. 836 N. 8th, Pocatello, Idaho.

5) Philomena Bieker married Nate Palagi	8-7-1920
---	----------

Fifth Generation:

- a) Nate Palagi, Jr.
 married

No children

- b) Ronald Palagi
- c) Anita Jean Palagi

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna M. Younger
B. Margaret Goetz & Franz Schmidtberger
3. Margaret Schmidtberger & Henry Bieker

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. Nate Palagi, 815 N.11th, Pocatello, Idaho.

6) Albina Bieker 11-17-1921
married
Eugene Taffanelli

Fifth Generation:

- a) Eugene Taffanelli, Jr.
- b) Margaret Taffanelli
- c) Evelyn Taffanelli
- d) Norma Jean Taffanelli

Mr and Mrs. Eugene Taffanelli, 1201 E. Bridger, Pocatello, Ida.

7) Ralph J. Beiker 6-4-1924
 married
 Radella Garvin

Fifth Generation:

- a) Janice Bieker
- b) Kathy Bieker
- c) Rita Marie Bieker
- d) Michael Ralph Bieker
- e)

Mr and Mrs. Ralph J. Bieker, 3034 Hubbard, Pocatello, Idaho.

8) Basilia Bieker 5-28-1926
married
Verl Armstrong divorced.

Fifth Generation:

- a) Verl Armstrong, Jrs.
- b) Allen Ray Armstrong
- c) Margaret Rebecca Armstrong

Mrs. Basilia Armstrong, 815 #. Sublette, Pocatello, Idaho,
which is address of Mrs. Henry Bieker, Sr.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETS AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna M. Younger
B. Margaret Goetz & Franz Schmidtberger

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Michael Schmidtberger married	3-11-1896	5-25-1955
Katherine Mermis	2-26-1896	11-12-1942

Fourth Generation:

1) Severine Schmidtberger married	6-8-1917
Mary Schmidtberger	8-15-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) Sharon Kay Schmidtberger	1-21-1947
b) Joleen Schmidtberger	11-15-1948
c) Loren Ray Schmidtberger	3-9-1952
d) Leon Francis Schmidtberger	6-7-1954

Mr and Mrs. Severine Schmidtberger, Box 515, Atwood, Kansas.

2) Lorene Schmidtberger married	9-30-1918
Floyd Kelly	5-6-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Terry Michael Kelly	2-10-1945
b) Gary Lew Kelly	8-3-1950

Mr and Mrs. Floyd Kelly, 711 S. Main, Plainville, Kansas.

3) Josephine Schmidtberger married	3-8-1920
Gene Shue	3-3-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Beverly Jo Shue	4-28-1948
b) Ronald Gene Shue	9-2-1949

Mr and Mrs. Gene Shue, 8321 San Marino Street, Buena Park, Claifornia.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna M. Younger
B. Margaret Goetz & Franz Schmidtberger
4. Michael Schmitberger & Katherine Mermis

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1. William Henry	1840	1910
2. John Henry	1845	1920
3. Mary Ann	1850	1930
4. James Henry	1855	1940
5. Elizabeth	1860	1950
6. Thomas Henry	1865	1960
7. Sarah Ann	1870	1970
8. Charles Henry	1875	1980
9. Margaret Ann	1880	1990
10. William Henry	1885	2000

4) Leona Schmidtberger 9-29-1921
married
Kenneth Alles 9-14-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Nancy Lee Alles 8-22-1949
b) Rickie Ken Alles 3-2-1952

Mr and Mrs. Kenneth Alles, 9161 Gail Ct., Thornton 29, Colo.

5) Jeannie Schmidtberger 2-18-1924
married
Elmer Wagner 4-1-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Leroy Wagner 9-29-1947

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Wagner. 535 Culp, Russell, Kansas.

6) Benita Schmidtberger 12-16-1926
 married
 Charles L. Sponsel 10-13-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Daniel Ray Sponsel 10-9-1948
b) Kathy Sponsel 3-3-1951

Mr and Mrs. Charles L. Sponsel, 2800 Broadway, Great Bend, Ks.

7) Armella Schmidtberger	5-19-1929	
married		
George Bray	12-9-1927	No children

Mr and Mrs. George Bray, 1080 E. 8th, Colby, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna M. Younger
B. Margaret Goetz & Franz Schmidtberger
4. Michael Schmidtberger & Katherine Mermis

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
8) Marvin Schmidtberger	4-23-1931	
married		
Helen Smith	4-10-1929	

Fifth Generation:

a) Marcia Diane Schmidtberger 10-7-1956
b) Marvin Michael Schmidtberger 1-6-1958

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Schmidtberger, 1127 Jackson, Columbus, Ind.

9) Shirley Schmidtberger	9-5-1933
married	5-17-1949
Julius Albert Bieker	6-8-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) David Allen Bieker 2-21-1950
b) Rodney Joseph Bieker 11-24-1951

Mr and Mrs. Julius Bieker, 535 Culp Street, Russell, Kansas.
Special acknowledgement to her and her sister, Mrs. Floyd
Kelly of Plainville for help with this relationship.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna M. Younger
B. Margaret Goetz & Franz Schmidtberger

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. John Schmidtberger	8-6-1897	
married		
Albina Frank	12-4-1902	

Fourth Generation:

1) Lewis C. Schmidtberger	2-24-1922
married	6-2-1947
Armella Sander	8-31-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Randall Schmidtberger	3-14-1948
b) Raymond Schmidtberger	6-28-1951
c) Mary Kay Schmidtberger	9-22-1955

Mr and Mrs. Lewis C. Schmidtberger, Victoria, Kansas.

2) Elmer M. Schmidtberger	4-26-1924
married	
Virginia Riedel	2-9-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Lee Schmidtberger	8-27-1947
b) Sandra Kay Schmidtberger	9-21-1949
c) Ernest Marvin Schmidtberger	7-30-1952

Mr and Mrs. Elmer M. Schmidtberger, 803 Manor Rd., Salina, Ks.

3) Robert L. Schmidtberger	10-8-1927
married	
Marie Bollig	10-2-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Judith Ann Schmidtberger	7-12-1951
b) Gerald Robert Schmidtberger	9-21-1952
c) Gary Thomas Schmidtberger	12-26-1954
d) LeRoy Joseph Schmidtberger	3-4-1956
e) Wayne Francis Schmidtberger	10-6-1959
f) Ronald James Schmidtberger	5-27-1962

Mr and Mrs. Robert L. Schmidtberger, 903 Grant, Victoria, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

- II Conrad Goetz & Anna M. Younger
- B. Margaret Goetz & Franz Schmidtberger
- 5. John Schmidtberger & Albina Frank

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Paul Schmidtberger	7-24-1929	
married		
Vera Romme	8-14-1932	

Fifth Generation:

- a) Steven Paul Schmidtberger 7-15-1956
- b) Mark Allen Schmidtberger 6-29-1960

Mr and Mrs. Paul Schmidtberger, 2321 Walnut Drive, Great Bend, Kans.

- 5) Lila Jean Schmidtberger 6-7-1941
- married
- Edwin Bollig
- No children

Mr and Mrs. Edwin Bollig, 918 A West Walnut, Salina, Ks.
 Mr and Mrs. John Schmidtberger, Gorham, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for help with this family.

Third Generation:

- 6. Mary Schmidtberger *
- married
- Adam Jacobs
- 4-1-1899
- 10-14-1919
- 5-19-1894

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Victor R. Jacobs
- married
- Anna Marie Bieker
- 6-4-1920
- 6-26-1924
- No children.

Mr and Mrs. Victor R. Jacobs, Gorham, Kansas. They appear elsewhere in this book. See index.

- 2) Walter Jacobs
- single
- 10-14-1921
- 3) Alvius B. Jacobs
- married
- Colletta Kisner
- 1-1-1923
- 2-10-1923

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna M. Younger
 B. Margaret Goetz & Franz Schmidtberger
 6. Mary Schmidtberger & Adam Jacobs
 3) Alvius B. Jacobs & Colletta Kisner

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Sharon Jacobs	3-16-1949	
b) Dianna Jacobs	6-20-1952	

Mr and Mrs. Alvius B. Jacobs, Geneseo, Kansas.

4) Virgil R. Jacobs	4-21-1924
married	
Millie Brungardt	10-9-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Ronald Jacobs	12-24-1948
b) Karen Jacobs	7-25-1952
c) Thomas Lee Jacobs	8-14-1959

Mr and Mrs. Virgil R. Jacobs, Russell, Kansas.

5) Evelyn Jacobs	10-8-1925
married	
Paul Ehrlich	11-9-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Lawrence Ehrlich	7-5-1946
b) Marilyn Ehrlich	7-22-1949

Mr and Mrs. Paul Ehrlich, Russell, Kansas.

6) Glennis Jacobs	7-19-1929	
married		
Virgil Gross	2-24-1924	No children

Mr and Mrs. Virgil Gross, Hill City, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Adam Jacobs live at Gorham, Kansas. See their wedding picture on following page. Special acknowledgement to them for help with this family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna M. Younger
 B. Margaret Goetz & Franz Schmidtberger
 6. Mary Schmidtberger & Adam Jacobs



6. Mary Schmidtberger & Adam Jacobs in 1919

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

7. Catherine Schmidtberger	2-2-1901	
married		
Joseph Dreiling	9-3-1897	

Fourth Generation:

1) Eleanora Dreiling	11-2-1917
married	
Albert Hammerschmidt	7-5-1910

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna M. Younger
B. Margaret Goetz & Franz Schmidtberger
7. Catherine Schmidtberger & Joseph Dreiling
1) Eleanora Dreiling & Albert Hammerschmidt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Dennis Hammerschmidt married Susan Hoke	10-21-1936	

Sixth Geneation:

aa) Paula Hammerschmidt	11-17-1959
bb) Edward Hammerschmidt	10-31-1961

b) Ella Marie Hammerschmidt 10-7-1938
 married
 Allen Ronnebaum

Sixth Generation:

aa) David Allen Hammerschmidt 10-12-1962
 adopted

Mr and Mrs. Allen Ronnebaum, 109 Terrill Berberick, Topeka.

c) Theresa Ann Hammerschmidt 4-21-1961

Mr and Mrs. Albert Hammerschmidt, Route #4, Leavenworth, Ks.
Some of this family spells its name "schmidt" and others
"smith"

Fourth Generation:

2) Ray Dreiling married	11-17-1918
Doris Marie Witt	3-23-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Marilyn Dreiling	8-21-1948
b) Lionel James Dreiling	1-23-1951

Mr and Mrs. Ray Dreiling, Gorham, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna M. Younger
 B. Margaret Goetz & Franz Schmidtberger
 7. Catherine Schmidtberger & Joseph Dreiling

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Lidy Dreiling	3-27-1920	
married		
Herbert Hammerschmidt	8-27-1912	

Fifth Generation:

a) Frances Hammerschmidt	6-9-1936
single	
b) Jeanie Hammerschmidt	10-11-1938
married	
Charles Jerhegan	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Linda Jerhegan	3-12-1955
bb) Lisa Jerhegan	12-18-1959
cc) Laura Jerhegan	6-12-1961

c) Jerry Hammerschmidt	5-30-1940
married	
Mildred Crockett	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert Hammerschmidt	5-18-1959
bb) Alan Hammerschmidt	4-19-1960
cc) Margaret (Peggy) Hammerschmidt	4-15-1961

d) Garry Hammerschmidt	6-21-1950
e) Mary Jane Hammerschmidt	12-25-1955
f) Carolyn Ann Hammerschmidt	6-30-1945

Mr and Mrs. Herbert Hammerschmidt, Gorham, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

4) Norma Dreiling	10-11-1936
married	
Norbert Hammerschmidt	6-28-1928

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna M. Younger
B. Margaret Goetz & Franz Schmidtberger
7. Catherine Schmidtberger & Joseph Dreiling
4) Norma Dreiling & Norbert S. Hammerschmidt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
1. William	1840	1910
2. John	1845	1920
3. Mary	1850	1930
4. James	1855	1940
5. Elizabeth	1860	1950
6. Thomas	1865	1960
7. Sarah	1870	1970
8. Robert	1875	1980
9. Margaret	1880	1990
10. Charles	1885	2000

a) Kathy Ann Hammerschmidt 5-12-1956
b) Cheryl Hammerschmidt 10-19-1958
c) Thomas Hammerschmidt 3-21-1961

Mr and Mrs. Norbert Hammerschmidt, 211 W. Buffalo, Medicine
Lodge, Kansas.

5) Irene Dreiling 4-15-1930
married 1-7-1947
Elmer Dinkel

Fifth Generation:

a) Ronald Dinkel	2-11-1948
b) Carol Dinkel	1-4-1950
c) Steven Dinkel	5-3-1952
d) Wanda Dinkel	4-7-1951
e) Robert Dinkel	12-24-1956
f) Alan Dinkel	8-21-1961

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Dinkel, Victoria, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Dreiling, Gorham, Kansas. They appear in this genealogy in another chapter. See index. Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family.

Third Generation:

8. Philomena Schmidtberger 3-26-1903
 married
 Anton Kuhn 8-5-1886 7-11-1951

Fourth Generation:

1) Almeda Marie Kuhn	Died at 15 months.
2) Almeda Philomena Kuhn	7-25-1932
married	
Theodore Ash	6-23-1912

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

II Conrad Goetz & Anna M. Younger
 B. Margaret Goetz & Franz Schmidtberger
 8. Philomena Schmidtberger & Anton Kuhn
 2) Almeda P. Kuhn & Theodore Ash

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Theodore Ash, Jr.	8-19-1954	
b) Gail Diane Ash	7-20-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Theodore Ash, 500 West 24th, Hays, Kansas.

3) Marvin A. Kuhn	12-8-1933	
married		
Doris Vonfeldt	5-26-1935	

Fifth Generation:

a) Larry Kuhn	7-29-1953
b) Dwayne Kuhn	12-1-1954
c) Jerry Kuhn	8-26-1957
d) Marvin Joseph Kuhn	3-28-1962

Mr and Mrs. Marvin A. Kuhn, 516 West 24th, Hays, Kansas.
 Mrs. Anton Kuhn, Gorham, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG



First Generation:	Born	Died
III MARY CATHERINE GOETZ	1838	3-30-1904
married		
JOHN KREUTZER	1835	5-5-1906

Pictured above is Mary C. Goetz and John Kreutzer who came to the U.S. from Russia on December 1, 1876 wintered at Topeka, Kansas until March, 1877 when they moved to Rush County, near Liebenthal, and homesteaded. One of their descendants still lives on the original homestead. This author visited them to get this family. Andrew, Joseph, Elizabeth and Phillip were all born in Russia. John was born in Topeka the winter they came to America, and the rest in Rush County. Jacob Kreutzer showed me original manuscript written in rabbit's blood, using a chicken quill for a pen. Manuscript is in excellent condition (1963). John Kreutzer was a bookbinder by trade, and during the

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary Catherine Goetz & John Kreutzer

long winter months he travelled over the county and bound books. The author possesses one of the books he bound for her grandfather -- the original "Grandfather's Story". This information obtained by personal interview at the homes of John and Jacob Kreutzer.

Second Generation:

Born

Died

- A. Andrew* Kreitzer married Rosa Legleiter
- B. Joseph Kreutzer married Elizabeth Spies
- C. Elizabeth Kreutzer married Alex Wittman
- D. Phillip Kreutzer married Margaret Younger
- E. John Kreutzer married Margaret Kuhn
- F. Agnes Kreutzer married John Depperschmidt (twin)
- G. Peter Kreutzer married Elizabeth Lauber (twin)
- H. Anton Kreutzer married Martha Schoendaller
- I. Jacob Kreutzer married Rosa Dreher

*Andrew spells his name "Kreitzer" Pictured below when his children were small.



DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer

Second Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

A. ANDREW KREITZER	1863	1916
married		
ROSA LEGLEITER	1865	?

Third Generation:

1. Katherine Kreitzer married Victor Freelove
2. Joseph M. Kreitzer married Grace H. Woods
3. Margaret Kreitzer married Melvin Hubbard
4. Rose Kreitzer married a) Ben Joslin
 b) George Booth
5. Jacob Kreitzer Purdy married Alpha Powell
6. Therese Kreitzer married a) Louis Godfrey
 b) Otto Smith
7. Agnes Kreitzer married George Kemple
8. Helen Kreitzer married Charles F. Holsclaw
9. Mary Kreitzer married Richman
10. Clara Kreitzer married a) George T. Clark
 b) Joseph S. Shaw
11. Victor William Kreitzer

1. Katherine Kreitzer	7-15-1882	
married		
Victor Freelove	1866	?

Fourth Generation:

1) John Dennis Freelove	2-28-1906
married	10-25-1939
Elma Knight	11-9-1912

Fifth Generation:

a) Alta Raye Freelove	7-28-1940 (twin)
married	3-9-1957
Ellis DeLoy Larson	3-9-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lorna Larson	4-19-1958
bb) Judy Larson	6-27-1959
cc) Jeffery DeLoy Larson	9-5-1961

b) Alda Kaye Freelove	7-28-1940 (twin)
married	8-17-1957
Elbert Dean Stock	6-8-1938

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
A. Andrew Kreitzer & Rose Legleiter
1. Katherine Kreitzer & Victor Freelove
1) John D. Freelove & Elma Knight
b) Alda Kay Freelove & Elbert D. Stock

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

aa) Michael Dean Stock 1-11-1958
bb) John Clayton Stock 6-10-1959
cc) Brian Clair Stock 1-9-1961

c) John William Freelove 8-3-1941

d) Willa Victoria Freelove 10-11-1942
 married 5-30-1959
 Donald Leon McIntosh 2-15-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Donald Leon McIntosh 2-26-1960
bb) Kim Allen McIntosh 3-16-1961

Mr and Mrs Donald Leon McIntosh, St. George, Utah.

e) Elizabeth Freelove	5-27-1945
f) Annabel Freelove	9-27-1949
g) Barbara Ruth Freelove	3-14-1952

Fourth Generation:

2) William Allison Freelove 2-8-1908
 married 11-18-1932
 Lillian Knight 12-20-1908

Fifth Generation:

a) Janet Sue Freelove 5-15-1942

Special acknowledgement to John D. Freelove for information on this family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreitzer
A. Andrew Kreitzer & Rose Legleiter

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. <u>John</u>	1870	1940
2. <u>John</u>	1875	1945
3. <u>John</u>	1880	1950
4. <u>John</u>	1885	1955
5. <u>John</u>	1890	1960
6. <u>John</u>	1895	1965
7. <u>John</u>	1900	1970
8. <u>John</u>	1905	1975
9. <u>John</u>	1910	1980
10. <u>John</u>	1915	1985
11. <u>John</u>	1920	1990
12. <u>John</u>	1925	1995
13. <u>John</u>	1930	2000
14. <u>John</u>	1935	2005
15. <u>John</u>	1940	2010
16. <u>John</u>	1945	2015
17. <u>John</u>	1950	2020
18. <u>John</u>	1955	2025
19. <u>John</u>	1960	2030
20. <u>John</u>	1965	2035
21. <u>John</u>	1970	2040
22. <u>John</u>	1975	2045
23. <u>John</u>	1980	2050
24. <u>John</u>	1985	2055
25. <u>John</u>	1990	2060
26. <u>John</u>	1995	2065
27. <u>John</u>	2000	2070
28. <u>John</u>	2005	2075
29. <u>John</u>	2010	2080
30. <u>John</u>	2015	2085
31. <u>John</u>	2020	2090
32. <u>John</u>	2025	2095
33. <u>John</u>	2030	2100
34. <u>John</u>	2035	2105
35. <u>John</u>	2040	2110
36. <u>John</u>	2045	2115
37. <u>John</u>	2050	2120
38. <u>John</u>	2055	2125
39. <u>John</u>	2060	2130
40. <u>John</u>	2065	2135
41. <u>John</u>	2070	2140
42. <u>John</u>	2075	2145
43. <u>John</u>	2080	2150
44. <u>John</u>	2085	2155
45. <u>John</u>	2090	2160
46. <u>John</u>	2095	2165
47. <u>John</u>	2100	2170
48. <u>John</u>	2105	2175
49. <u>John</u>	2110	2180
50. <u>John</u>	2115	2185
51. <u>John</u>	2120	2190
52. <u>John</u>	2125	2195
53. <u>John</u>	2130	2200
54. <u>John</u>	2135	2205
55. <u>John</u>	2140	2210
56. <u>John</u>	2145	2215
57. <u>John</u>	2150	2220
58. <u>John</u>	2155	2225
59. <u>John</u>	2160	2230
60. <u>John</u>	2165	2235
61. <u>John</u>	2170	2240
62. <u>John</u>	2175	2245
63. <u>John</u>	2180	2250
64. <u>John</u>	2185	2255
65. <u>John</u>	2190	2260
66. <u>John</u>	2195	2265
67. <u>John</u>	2200	2270
68. <u>John</u>	2205	2275
69. <u>John</u>	2210	2280
70. <u>John</u>	2215	2285
71. <u>John</u>	2220	2290
72. <u>John</u>	2225	2295
73. <u>John</u>	2230	2300
74. <u>John</u>	2235	2305
75. <u>John</u>	2240	2310
76. <u>John</u>	2245	2315
77. <u>John</u>	2250	2320
78. <u>John</u>	2255	2325
79. <u>John</u>	2260	2330
80. <u>John</u>	2265	2335
81. <u>John</u>	2270	2340
82. <u>John</u>	2275	2345
83. <u>John</u>	2280	2350
84. <u>John</u>	2285	2355
85. <u>John</u>	2290	2360
86. <u>John</u>	2295	2365
87. <u>John</u>	2300	2370
88. <u>John</u>	2305	2375
89. <u>John</u>	2310	2380
90. <u>John</u>	2315	2385
91. <u>John</u>	2320	2390
92. <u>John</u>	2325	2395
93. <u>John</u>	2330	2400
94. <u>John</u>	2335	2405
95. <u>John</u>	2340	2410
96. <u>John</u>	2345	2415
97. <u>John</u>	2350	

2. Joseph M. Kreitzer	1885
married	
Grace H. Woods	1882
(divorced)	

Fourth Generation:

1) Eleanore Kreitzer 1904
2) Mary Janet Kreitzer 1908
(adopted step-daughters)

Joseph M. Kreitzer, Route #1, Box 131, Ripon, California. At this writing, 1961 when this information was obtained, he was still living. Special acknowledgement to him for addresses of this entire relationship of Andrew Kreitzer.

3. Margaret Kreitzer married Melvin Hubbard	1886	1935	No children.	No information
4. Rose Kreitzer married a) Ben Joslin married b) George Booth	1889	1921		

Fourth Generation:

1) Jesse Joslin*	1907	1943
------------------	------	------

*Jesse Joslin had two small children when he died. His widow remarried. No trace of her and the children at this writing. Booth remarried and lives at Watsonville, California.

5. Jacob Kreitzer Purdy* 10-23-1890
 married
 Alpha Powell 7-19-1894 (now divorced)

Fourth Generation:

1) Merthel Purdy 10-16-1913
 married
 George E. Crume 6-21-1909 deceased?

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 A. Andrew Kreitzer & Rosa Legleiter
 5. Jacob Kreitzer Purdy & Alpha Powell
 1) Methel Purdy & George E. Crume

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Jack E. Crume	8-28-1931	
b) Jerry Lee Crume	12-24-1945	

*Jacob Kreitzer changed his name to "Purdy" many years ago when he lived and worked with the family of that name. He lives at 311 N. 1st Street, Shelton, Washington.

Third Generation:

6. Therese Kreitzer	2-7-1893
married	
a) Louis Godfrey	11-11-1889
b) Otto Smith	8-10-1888

Fourth Generation:

1) Roy Godfrey	3-17-1914
married	
Edith Nomelini	1-2-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Carol Ann Godfrey	10-5-1942
b) Susan Godfrey	9-12-1945
c) Michael Godfrey	11-27-1953

Mr and Mrs. Roy Godfrey, 862 W. Alphine Way, Stockton, Calif.
 Mrs. Otto Smith, 935 Pleasant Ave., Stockton, Calif.

7. Agnes Kreitzer	1897
married	
George Kemple	

Fourth Generation:

1) Viola Agnes Kemple	8-2-1915	1946
married		
Robert Richardson	4-5-1906	no children

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 A. Andrew Kreitzer & Rosa Legleiter
 7. Agnes Kreitzer & George Kemple

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) George Kemple Jr. married	9-3-1918	
Jean Parsons	6-4-1924	

Fifth Generation

a) Robert Kemple	4-2-1942
b) Harvey Kemple stepsons	8-10-1945

3) John Kemple	1920
married	11-22-1959
Ruth Francis Hay	

Fifth Generation:

a) Rita Kemple (step-daughter)	10-23-1948
-----------------------------------	------------

Mrs. Agnes Kemple, 1007 4th Street, Modesto, California.
 Special acknowledgement to her for interest in helping me
 with this Kreitzer family.

8. Helen Kreitzer	1900	
married		
Charles F. Holsclaw	1909	No children

Mr and Mrs. Charles F. Holsclaw, 3508 E. Oaks Drive, Salt
 Lake City 17, Utah.

9. Mary Kreitzer	10-31-1903	
married		
Richman	No children.	No address

10. Clara Kreitzer	10-10-1906	
married	2-6-1924	
a) George T. Clark	1-24-1897	11-19-1929
married		
b) Joseph S. Shaw	3-24-1904	
divorced	1-2-1950	

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 A. Andrew Kreitzer & Rosa Legleiter
 10. Clara Kreitzer & a) George T. Clark

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Helen Maxine Clark	3-24-1925	
married	4-18-1947	
Richard Kealm	11-7-1923	No children

Mr and Mrs. Richard Kealm, 14804 Elton C. Cambrian Park, Calif.

2) Patricia Rose Clark	1-17-1927
married	1-19-1947
John Chiesa	5-18-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) John Joseph Chiesa	3-28-1948
b) Lindsay Clara Chiesa	1-14-1954

Mr and Mrs. John Chiesa, 121 Maze Ct. Modesta, California.
 Mrs. Clara Shaw, 14804 Elton Ct. Cambrian Park 24, Calif.

Third Generation:

11. Victor William Kreitzer 6-21-1910

Last known address of Victor was Chula Vista, California. No information. In this family are eleven children, listed on previous pages.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer



B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies family. See following for identification.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer

Second Generation:	Born	Died
B. JOSEPH KREUTZER married	4-12-1860	8-19-1945
ELIZABETH SPIES	2-2-1871	10-15-1935

Third Generation:

1. Henry Kreutzer married Anna Beil
2. Andrew Kreutzer married Mary Weber
3. Anna Catherine Kreutzer married a) John Schoendaller
b) Alex Kisner
4. Agnes Kreutzer married Anton Herrman
5. Clara Kreutzer married a) Carl Legleiter
b) Nick Kuhn
6. Frank Kreutzer married Helen Dreher
7. Vincent Kreutzer married Anna Halblieb
8. Theresa Kreutzer 11-31-1902 1-31-1903
9. Appollonia Kreutzer married Jacob Unrein
10. Frances Kreutzer married Michael Legleiter
11. Ignatius Kreutzer married Sylverina Herrman

Picture on previous page: Front row -- Anna Catherine .. Joseph, the father .. Francis .. the Mother .. Abbey and Ignatius. Back row: Agnes .. Andrew .. Frank .. Henry .. Vincent .. and Clara. See histories on following page.

1. Henry Kreutzer 6-16-1889
married 1-19-1909
Anna Beil

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Eleanor Kreutzer 7-12-1910
married 4-27-1950
Ralph Hudelson 3-10-1910 No children

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Hudelson, 1306 S. 9th, Lamar, Colorado. No other information.

-
-
2. Andrew Kreutzer 11-7-1890
married
Mary Weber 9-24-1901

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
3. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies.
2. Andrew Kreutzer & Mary Weber

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1. William Henry	1840	1910
2. Mary Ann	1845	1920
3. John Thomas	1850	1930
4. Elizabeth	1855	1940
5. James Henry	1860	1950
6. Sarah Jane	1865	1960
7. Robert Lee	1870	1970
8. Anne Marie	1875	1980
9. Charles William	1880	1990
10. Margaret Ann	1885	2000

1) Herald W. Kreutzer	5-16-1918
married	11-19-1945
Dorothy C. Basgall	7-6-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Ronald H. Kreutzer 9-29-1946
b) Janet M. Kreutzer 12-8-1949
c) Vance W. Kreutzer 12-26-1959

Mr and Mrs. Herald W. Kreutzer, 1327 111th Place, Denver, Colo.

2) Roman Kreutzer 8-31-1920
single

Roman lives at 610 St. John St., Garden City, Kansas with his parents.

3) Donatus Kreutzer 3-20-1923
married
Edna Dreher 3-1-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Linda D. Kreutzer	12-20-1946
b) Garold L. Kreutzer	5-2-1951
c) Carol S. Kreutzer	2-1-1953
d) James D. Kreutzer	11-18-1957

Mr and Mrs. Donatus Kreutzer, 1852 La Guna St. Sea Side, Calif.

4) Alice Marie Kreutzer 10-5-1924
 married
 William Cherry 6-25-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Bertha Marie Cherry 8-29-1942
 married
 John Leslie Leigh

Sixth Generation:

aa) Johnny Rumsey Leigh 6-1-1961

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies
2. Andrew Kreutzer & Mary Weber
4) Alice Kreutzer & William Cherry

Fifth Generation:		Born	Died
1	John	1870	1940
2	Mary	1875	1950
3	James	1880	1960
4	Elizabeth	1885	1970
5	William	1890	1980
6	Anna	1895	1990
7	Robert	1900	2000
8	Margaret	1905	2010
9	Charles	1910	2020
10	Frances	1915	2030
11	Thomas	1920	2040
12	John	1925	2050
13	Mary	1930	2060
14	James	1935	2070
15	Elizabeth	1940	2080
16	William	1945	2090
17	Anna	1950	2100
18	Robert	1955	2110
19	Margaret	1960	2120
20	Charles	1965	2130
21	Frances	1970	2140
22	Thomas	1975	2150
23	John	1980	2160
24	Mary	1985	2170
25	James	1990	2180
26	Elizabeth	1995	2190
27	William	2000	2200
28	Anna	2005	2210
29	Robert	2010	2220
30	Margaret	2015	2230
31	Charles	2020	2240
32	Frances	2025	2250
33	Thomas	2030	2260
34	John	2035	2270
35	Mary	2040	2280
36	James	2045	2290
37	Elizabeth	2050	2300
38	William	2055	2310
39	Anna	2060	2320
40	Robert	2065	2330
41	Margaret	2070	2340
42	Charles	2075	2350
43	Frances	2080	2360
44	Thomas	2085	2370
45	John	2090	2380
46	Mary	2095	2390
47	James	2100	2400
48	Elizabeth	2105	2410
49	William	2110	2420
50	Anna	2115	2430
51	Robert	2120	2440
52	Margaret	2125	2450
53	Charles	2130	2460
54	Frances	2135	2470
55	Thomas	2140	2480
56	John	2145	2490
57	Mary	2150	2500
58	James	2155	2510
59	Elizabeth	2160	2520
60	William	2165	2530
61	Anna	2170	2540
62	Robert	2175	2550
63	Margaret	2180	2560
64	Charles	2185	2570
65	Frances	2190	2580
66	Thomas	2195	2590
67	John	2200	2600
68	Mary	2205	2610
69	James	2210	2620
70	Elizabeth	2215	2630
71	William	2220	2640
72	Anna	2225	2650
73	Robert	2230	2660
74	Margaret	2235	2670
75	Charles	2240	2680
76	Frances	2245	2690
77	Thomas	2250	2700
78	John	2255	2710
79	Mary	2260	2720
80	James	2265	2730
81	Elizabeth	2270	2740
82	William	2275	2750
83	Anna	2280	2760
84	Robert	2285	2770
85	Margaret	2290	2780
86	Charles	2295	2790
87	Frances	2300	2800
88	Thomas	2305	2810
89	John	2310	2820
90	Mary	2315	2830
91	James	2320	2840
92	Elizabeth	2325	2850
93	William	2330	2860
94	Anna	2335	2870
95	Robert	2340	2880
96	Margaret	2345	2890
97	Charles</		

Mr and Mrs. John L. Leigh, 5501 Mount Road, N.E. Albuquerque,
N. Mexico.

b) Marilyn Kay Cherry	9-17-1943
married	
Richard Eugene Pierce	8-12-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Eugene Pierce 5-8-1961

Mr and Mrs. Richard E. Pierce, 2018 Maxwell, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

c) William David Cherry, Jr. 10-3-1945
d) Laurence Duane Cherry 3-22-1947
e) Ina May Cherry 6-1-1951
f) Jim Jerome Cherry 11-14-1955

Mr and Mrs. William Cherry, Sr. Trailer Court, 3225 Omaha Road, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Fourth Generation:

5) Corona Marie Kreutzer 10-8-1928
married
Charlie Cherry 12-13-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) Charley Clyde Cherry	11-25-1949
b) John Paul Cherry	11-4-1951
c) Patricia Lynne Cherry	1-8-1953
d) Phyllis Ann Cherry	12-2-1953

Mr and Mrs. Charles Cherry, Route #1, Box 683, Oregon City,
Ore.

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Kreutzer live at 610 St. John Street, Garden City, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for help with this family and for pictures on following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies



7. Vincent Kreutzer &
Anna Halblieb



2. Andrew Kreutzer & Mary Weber

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies



5. Clara Kreutzer & a) Carl Legleiter



11. Ignatius Kreutzer &
Sylverina Herrman

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Anna Catherine Kreutzer* married	2-24-1893	
a) John Schoendaller married	3-15-1887	6-3-1946
b) Alex Kisner	9-12-1895	

* All descendants are from first marriage.

Fourth Generation:

1) Caroline Schoendaller married	8-3-1911
Alphonse Schuckman	4-10-1910

Fifth Generation:

a) Leo Schuckman married	12-24-1930
Virginia Elpers	12-7-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Leo Schuckman, Jr.	1-26-1951
bb) Ronald Schuckman	4-26-1953
cc) Kathy Schuckman	6-5-1954
dd) Kim Schuckman	1-19-1956
ee) Albert Schuckman	1-27-1958
ff) Richard Schuckman	1-9-1959
gg) Thomas Schuckman	8-13-1960
hh) James Schuckman	4-16-1962

b) George Schuckman married	10-3-1932
Viola Kaess	10-6-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Schuckman	11-8-1953
bb) Kenneth Schuckman	6-8-1955
cc) Lawrence Schuckman	1-12-1958

c) Ruth Schuckman married	3-23-1939
Donald George	3-8-1936

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies
 3. Anna C. Kreutzer & a) John Schoendaller
 1) Caroline Schoendaller & Alphonse Schuckman
 c) Ruth Schuckman & Donald George

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Linda George	12-7-1956	
bb) Brenda George	1-11-1958	
cc) Donald George	5-29-1959	
dd) Diana George	5-29-1959 (twins)	
ee) Danny George	1-29-1962	

d) Carol Ann Schuckman	8-11-1951.
------------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Alphonse Schuckman, 134 N. Richmond, Wichita, Ks.
 Special acknowledgement to them for help with this family.

Fourth Generation:

2) Louise Schoendaller	3-28-1913
married	
Albert Horning	8-19-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) Albert Francis Horning	2-15-1934
married	
Shirley Ann Jones	9-23-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jenny Lou Horning	8-9-1960	
bb) Albert L. Horning	2-27-1962	
<hr/>		
b) Virgil L. Horning	7-10-1935	
married		
Karen H. Kastens	5-30-1941	No children
c) Edward J. Horning	2-27-1937	
married		
Roberta Buxton	5-1-1937	No children
d) Donald L. Horning	2-5-1939	
married		
Carolyn Krentz	2-26-1941	

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies
 3. Anna C. Kreutzer & a) John Schoendaller
 2) Louise Schoendaller & Albert Horning
 d) Donald L. Horning & Carolyn Kentz

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Ronald Scott Horning	8-31-1960	
<hr/>		
e) Mary Lou Horning	7-16-1940	
married		
Edwin Durall	9-3-1936	No children
f) Roseanne Horning	7-27-1949	
g) Emily Horning	8-2-1952	
h) Rita Horning	12-14-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Albert Horning, Ransom, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family.

3) Irene Schoendaller	7-29-1916
married	11-10-1937
Carl Steckline	3-6-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) Larry Steckline	8-24-1941
married	
Wak-leeta Shubert	8-2-1941

Sixth Generation:

aa) Gregory Ray Steckline	11-17-1961
<hr/>	
b) Belinda Steckline	2-15-1956

Mr and Mrs. Carl Steckline, Ogallah, Kansas.

4) Wilhelmina Schoendaller	8-11-1917
married	
Alphonse Michael Stump	4-22-1913

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

- III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies
 3. Anna Catherine Kreutzer & a) John Schoendaller
 4) Wilhelmina Schoendaller & Alphonse M. Stump

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Gerard James Stump	7-10-1942	
b) Judy Hamil Stump	8-26-1944	
c) Donna Stump	6-15-1945	
d) Dale Stump	7-21-1948	
e) Sheri Rene Stump	2-26-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Alphonse M. Stump, 816 Big Bend Rd. Wichita, Ks.

5) Eva Schoendaller	12-24-1920
married	
F. B. Heigert	2-25-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) John D. Heigert	9-25-1943
b) Delores Ann Heigert	9-4-1945

Mr and Mrs. F. B. Heigert, 1507 Walnut Street, Goodland, Ks.

6) William Schoendaller	4-9-1929
married	
Edna Werth	1-10-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Anna Marie Schoendaller	7-12-1951
b) Sharon Schoendaller	9-6-1954

Mr and Mrs. William Schoendaller, La Crosse, Kansas.

7) Georgie Schoendaller	2-22-1928
married	
Anthony Steckline	9-27-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) Dennis Steckline	7-7-1947
b) David Steckline	8-21-1950
c) Diana Steckline	7-27-1955
d) Daniel Steckline	6-28-1959

Mr and Mrs. Anthony Steckline, 1714 Greenfield, Wichita.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies
 3. Anna C. Kreutzer & a) John Schoendaller

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
8) Robert J. Schoendaller	1-25-1931	
married		
Dorothy Urban	2-6-1935	

Fifth Generation:

a) Gail Marie Schoendaller 9-10-1959

Mr and Mrs. Robert J. Schoendaller, 1917 Bayberry, Flint 7, Michigan. Special acknowledgement to Mrs. Albert Horning for dates, addresses of most of this family.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Agnes Kreutzer	2-10-1895	
married		
Anton Herrman	11-3-1894	

Fourth Generation:

1) Florina Herrman	11-9-1915
married	8-9-1937
Clarence Roth	7-9-1914

Fifth Generation:

a) Paul Roth	9-25-1938
married	
Bonnie Fay Stewart	9-26-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) Paula Jane Roth	9-29-1957
bb) Pamela Jean Roth	1-22-1959
cc) Gay Jan Roth	4-15-1961

Mr and Mrs. Paul Roth, 833 S. Washington, Liberal, Ks.

b) Walter Roth	2-7-1940
c) Louise Roth	4-19-1944
d) Helen Ann Roth	2-26-1949

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Roth, 30 S. Webster, Liberal, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies
 4. Agnes Kreutzer & Anton Herrman

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

2) Olinda Herman	1-20-1917	
married		
Earl Igo	3-5-1911	

Fifth Generation:

a) Gloria Igo	10-29-1949
b) Verna Igo	9-27-1952

Mr and Mrs. Earl Igo, 1346 Dine Lane, Medford, Oregon.

3) Herbert Herrman	
married	
Vera Irene Hageman	No children

Mr and Mrs. Herbert Herrman, Liebenthal, Kansas.

4) Frances Herrman	6-16-1924
married	
Max Ridler	2-15-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Ridler	5-10-1945
b) James Ridler	4-7-1947
c) Gladys Ridler	1-5-1950
d) Randy Ridler	12-15-1957

Mr and Mrs. Max Ridler, 468 E. Sante Fe, Olathe, Kansas.

5) Willard Herrman	4-2-1928
married	
Helen Ann RuKauina	6-6-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Willard John Herman, Jr.
b) George Anton Herrman
c) Jeffrey Lee Herrman

Mr and Mrs. Willard Herrman, 468 E. Sante Fe Olathe Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies
 4. Agnes Kreutzer & Anton Herrman

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

6) Maynard Herrman	8-29-1932	
married		
Luella Dinges	7-20-1933	

Fifth Generation:

a) Ronald Herman	12-19-1952
b) Stephen Herrman	5-4-1956
c) Trudy Herrman	7-12-1959

Mr and Mrs. Maynard Herrman, 403 E. 16th, Hays, Kansas.
 Mr and Mrs. Anton Herrman live at 417 West 12th, Hays, Kansas.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

5. Clara Kreutzer	11-2-1896	
married		
a) Carl Legleiter	12-28-1893	11-21-1921
married		
b) Nick Kuhn	1-1-1891	2-8-1956

Fourth Generation:

1) Sylvester Legleiter	12-28-1920
married	
Dorthea M. King	9-21-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Elizabeth Joy Legleiter	11-11-1953
----------------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Sylvester Legleiter, Marquette, Kansas.

2) Angelina Legleiter	6-20-1922
married	
Denver Matheny	

Fifth Generation:

a) Harry Matheny
b) Carl Matheny
c) Jeanie Matheny

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies
 5. Clara Kreutzer & a) Carl Legleiter b) Nick Kuhn
 2) Angelina Legleiter & Denver Matheny

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

d) Clara Matheny		
e) Rachelle Matheny		
f) Robert Matheny		

Mr and Mrs. Denver Matheny, Boomer. W. Virginia. All correspondence returned.

3) Charles Kuhn	2-10-1937	
married		
Thelma		No children

Mr and Mrs. Charles Kuhn, 3632 S. Lincoln. Englewood, Colo.
 Mrs. Nick Kuhn lives in Wichita.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

6) Frank Kreutzer	8-27-1898	
married		
Helen Dreher	5-20-1901	

Fourth Generation:

1) Georgina Kreutzer	10-8-1924	
married		
Adam Gabel	10-3-1922	

Fifth Generation:

a) Pamela Jean Gabel	9-28-1946	
b) Linda Kay Gabel	6-3-1948	
c) Dennis Lynn Gabel	7-27-1951	

Mr and Mrs. Adam Gabel, 716 Church Street, Olathe, Kansas.

2) Robert Kreutzer		
married		
Genevieve Depperschmidt		

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies
 6. Frank Kreutzer & Helen Dreher
 2) Robert Kreutzer & Genevieve Depperschmidt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

b) Kay Ann Kreutzer		
c) James Lee Kreutzer		

Mr and Mrs. Robert Kreutzer, Leoti, Kansas.

3) Jerome Kreutzer	2-24-1928
married	12-10-1955
Mary Ruth Mills Salee	6-23-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) John Earl Salee	6-17-1953
b) Tempa Helen Kreutzer	1-23-1959
c) Gerald Dean Kreutzer	7-31-1960

Mr and Mrs. Jerome Kreutzer, Canton, Ks. Information via telephone.

4) Clara Kreutzer	9-19-1930
married	
Marvin Dechant	1-1-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Nancy Dechant	12-18-1948
b) Patricia Dechant	2-16-1950
c) Susan Dechant	10-23-1951
d) Terrance Dechant	1-5-1953
e) William Dechant	2-19-1955
f) Donald Dechant	8-16-1957
g) Steven Dechant	9-2-1959
h) Sandra Dechant	2-2-1963

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Dechant, Garden City, Kansas.

5) Wilma Kreutzer	6-16-1933
married	
Victor Riebl	

Fifth Generation:

a) Victoria Ann Riebl
b) June Riebl

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizbeth Spies
6. Frank Kreutzer & Helen Dreher
5. Wilma Kreutzer & Victor Reibl

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Jane Riebl		
d) Randae Reibl (girl)		
e) Perry Reibl		

Mr and Mrs. Victor Reibl, Ness City, Kansas.

6) Charles Kreutzer	9-1-1938
single	

Charles in U. S. Military Service.

Mr and Mrs. Frank Kreutzer, Ness City, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for names, addresses of this family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies

Third Generation:	Born	Died
7. Vincent Kreutzer	3-2-1900	
married		
Anna Halblieb	7-8-1903	

Fourth Generation:

1) Gerald Kreutzer	8-23-1927
married	
Lois M. Dirks	1-29-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Stephen Kreutzer	5-13-1952
b) Francis Kreutzer	3-11-1954
c) Victoria Kreutzer	3-4-1955
d) Helen Jean Kreutzer	3-13-1956
e) James Kreutzer	4-15-1961

Mr and Mrs. Gerald Kreutzer, Early, Iowa.

2) Dorothea Kreutzer	9-23-1928
married	
Burton Clark	11-29-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Patricia Ann Clark	6-12-1950
b) Robert Thomas Clark	7-8-1953
c) Donna Jean Clark	8-6-1954
d) Annette Sue Clark	2-16-1958

Mr and Mrs. Burton Clark, 6242 Independence Drive, Wichita.

3) Cleopha Kreutzer	12-29-1929
married	
William Merritt	11-17-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) David Merritt	7-26-1949
b) Bernadette Merritt	4-8-1951

Mr and Mrs. William Merritt, 907 Empire, Evans, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies
 7. Vincent Kreutzer & Anna Halblieb

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Bernita Kreutzer	9-6-1932	
married		
William Ison	5-14-1926	

Fifth Generation:

a) Eloise Ison	2-27-1953
b) Jeanine Ison	6-21-1955

Mr and Mrs. William Ison, 19 Walnut Drive, Hill City, Kansas.

5) Rosella Kreutzer	11-7-1934
married	
Patrick Kelly	1-19-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Deborah Kelly	11-29-1957
b) Tina Kelly	2-5-1959
c) Maureen Kelly	11-28-1960

Mr and Mrs. Patrick Kelly, 9901 51st St. Arvada, Colorado.

6) Marilyn Kreutzer	1-2-1936
married	
Alfred Waldschmidt	8-17-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) Dee Ann Waldschmidt	6-26-1958
b) Brenda Waldschmidt	2-29-1962

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Waldschmidt, 6099 Oliver, Denver, 16, Colo.

7) Frederick Kreutzer	4-23-1939
single	

Mr and Mrs. Vincent Kreutzer, Elliott Court #12, Greeley, Colorado. Special acknowledgement to them for pictures and help with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies

Third Generation:	Born	Died
8. Theresa Kreutzer	11-31-1902	1-31-1903
9. Appollonia Kreutzer	8-24-1904	
married	4-24-1923	
Jacob Unrein	12-25-1904	



9. Appollonia Kreutzer & Jacob Unrein family. Picture courtesy of the family.

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Martina Unrein	4-14-1924	
married	1-7-1947	
Ignatius Flax	7-19-1922	

Fifth Generation:

a) Leon Flax 11-12-1947 see next page.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies
 9. Appollonia Kreutzer & Jacob Unrein
 1) Martina Unrein & Ignatius Flax

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Martina Flax	11-28-1948	
c) Shirley Ann Flax	3-26-1950	
d) Cecelia Flax	7-25-1951	
e) Catherine Marie Flax	2-19-1953	
f) Mary Jane Flax	1-18-1954	
g) Elaine Rosa Flax	4-30-1957	
h) Mildred Appollonia Flax	4-19-1958	
i) LeRoy Joseph Flax	2-13-1960	
j) Gladys Marie Flax	8-10-1962	
<hr/>		
2) Katherine Unrein	4-15-1925	4-15-1925
3) Elizabeth Unrein	4-15-1925	4-15-1925
4) Rosa Unrein	4-15-1925	4-15-1925
5) Mary Virginia Unrein	4-18-1926	
married	1-2-1946	
Loyd Leo Weber	10-16-1926	No children
6) Edwin J. Unrein	8-5-1927	
married	4-17-1951	
Armella Leiker	5-12-1926	

Fifth Generation:

a) Albert Unrein	5-14-1952	8-18-1959
b) Richard Lee Unrein	8-1-1953	
c) Arlena Rosa Unrein	5-13-1956	5-13-1956
d) Virgil Joseph Unrein	3-16-1957	
e) Nichlaus Unrein	7-13-1958	
f) Raymond Unrein	4-25-1959	
g) Allen Dean Unrein	4-18-1962	
<hr/>		
7) Marvin Unrein	8-21-1928	
married	6-21-1948	
Clarinda Weber	11-29-1928	

Fifth Generation:

a) Terry Leo Unrein	1-26-1951
b) Beverly Ann Unrein	1-30-1955
c) Katherine Lynne Unrein	10-23-1960

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies
9. Appollonia Krèutzer & Jacob Unrein

Fourth Generation:

8) Mildred Katie Unrein 5-13-1930
 married 12-30-1946
 Joseph Kirmer 3-30-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Ronnie Kirmer 11-7-1953

9) Hedwig Unrein 9-14-1931
 married 10-22-1951
 Ernest Buel 4-15-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Loron Buel	10-11-1952
b) Dianna Susan Buel	2-22-1954
c) Craig Allen Buel	9-3-1960

10) James Unrein	5-5-1934	2-26-1956
Died in car accident		

11) Ruth Elizabeth Unrein	1-22-1937
married	4-22-1956
LeRoy Slater	11-4-1934

Fifth Generation:

a) James Slater 11-11-1957
b) Timothy Slater 8-3-1959

12) Kenneth Raymond Unrein 9-21-1943
13) Gerard Leo Unrein 12-21-1948

Mr and Mrs. Jake Unrein, 1323 North Main, La Crosse, Kans.
Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family
of 13 children. Picture on previous page is courtesy of the
family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies

Third Generation:	Born	Died
10. Frances Kreutzer married	9-3-1907	
Michael Legleiter	8-1-1907	

Fourth Generation:

1) Rosanna Legleiter married	4-15-1927	
Balzar Herrman	10-6-1924	

Fifth Generation:

a) Patrick Herrman	3-17-1946	
b) David Herrman	4-25-1948	
c) Jerald Herrman	5-7-1949	
d) Samuel Herrman	5-7-1951	11-4-1952
e) John Herrman	9-22-1953	

Mr and Mrs. Balzar Herrman, Plainville, Kansas.

2) Gilbert J. Legleiter married	1-13-1929	
Flora Mae Korbie	1-21-1930	

Fifth Generation:

a) Sheila Legleiter	8-27-1951	
b) Karen Legleiter	9-9-1952	

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert J. Legleiter. Columbia St. La Crosse, Ks.

3) Cilerina Legleiter *		
married		
William Kuhn		

* There are two boys and four girls in this family. All questionnaires were returned unanswered. A telephone call by the author was refused information of names and dates. They live at 226 Wire Avenue, Haysville, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies
 10. Frances Kreutzer & Michael Legleiter

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

4) Alvin Legleiter	5-6-1932	
married		
Delores Zimmerman	8-11-1932	

Fifth Generation:

a) Gerard Legleiter	7-12-1952
b) Timothy Legleiter	6-16-1954
c) Florian Legleiter	5-18-1955
d) Eric Legeleiter	12-8-1956
e) Gerrienne Legleiter	7-1-1958

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Legleiter, 508 E. 12th, La Crosse, Kansas.

5) Paul Legleiter	7-2-1933
married	
Vera Speier	5-29-1934

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Lynn Legleiter	1-24-1954
b) Thomas Earl Legleiter	2-15-1959
c) Paula Sue Legleiter	8-22-1960
d) Mark Troy Legleiter	5-16-1962

Mr and Mrs. Paul Legleiter Phillipsburg, Kansas.

6) Dorothy Legleiter	12-14-1934
married	
Ralph Roth	8-3-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) Diane Roth	10-9-1955
b) Theodore Roth	3-28-1957

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Roth, 509 W. Broadway. Altus, Oklahoma.

7) Elsie Legleiter	12-16-1937
married	
Harvey J. Jacobs	6-29-1935

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 B. Joseph Kreutzer & Elizabeth Spies
 10. Frances Kreutzer & Michael Legleiter
 7) Elsie Legleiter & Harvey J. Jacobs

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Tammy Ann Jacobs	11-27-1957	
b) Lorraine Fae Jacobs	10-28-1958	
c) Elaine Mae Jacobs	10-28-1958 (twins)	

Mr and Mrs. Harvey J. Jacobs, 8990 N. Federal St. Denver, Colo.

8) Raymond Legleiter single	1-29-1947
--------------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Michael Legleiter live at Liebenthal, Kanas.
 Below at left is picture of Frances Kreutzer & Michael Legleiter, picture courtesy of Elsie Legleiter Jacobs.



10. Frances Kreutzer & Michael Legleiter



11. Ignatius Kreutzer & Silverina Herrman

Third Generation:

11. Ignatius Kreutzer married	2-6-1910	
Silverina Herrman	12-28-1919	No children

Mr and Mrs. Ignatius Kreutzer, 4700 Baseline Road, Boulder, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer



SECOND GENERATION:	Born	Died
C. ELIZABETH KREUTZER	12-8-1869	7-31-1960
married		
Alex Wittman	7-15-1864	3-15-1943

Third Generation:

1. Anna Wittman married Joseph Kahler
2. John Wittman married Mary Depperschmidt
3. Mary Wittman married Frank Rajewski
4. Joseph Wittman married Clara Kuhn
5. Alois Wittman married Helen Hardinger
6. Clara Wittman married Herman Witt
7. Emery Wittman married Eleanor Mueller
8. Alex Wittman married Sophia Billinger
9. Peter Wittman married Frances Heydman
10. Nick Wittman married Josephine Goetz

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
C. Elizabeth Kreutzer & Alex Wittman



Front row: Alex (farner) Elizabeth, (mother) Peter and Emery.
Back row: Anna, Alois, Nick, Alex, John, Joseph and Mary. Picture
courtesy of Mary. See histories on following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
C. Elizabeth Kreutzer & Alex Wittman



Third Generation:

	Born	Died
1. Anna Wittman	11-6-1890	
married	11-3-1908	
Joseph Kahler	6-15-1883	12-23-1943

Fourth Generation:

1) Pauline Kahler	10-15-1911	
married	12-24-1936	
Henry F. Johnson	10-30-1902	11-3-1959

No children

Mr and Mrs. Henry F. Johnson, Ayr, Nebraska.

Pictured above is the Anna Wittman-Joseph Kahler family when children were small. See names and dates on following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
C. Elizabeth Kreutzer & Alex Wittman
1. Anna Wittman & Joseph Kahler

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Rose Kahler	7-11-1913	
married	6-1-1957	
Michael Mollicone	2-18-1917	No children

Mr and Mrs. Michael Mollicone, 7646 Turner Drive, Denver 21,
Colorado. Special thanks to her for help with this entire Wittman
family, for addresses, and picture on preceding page.

3) Joseph Kahler	12-12-1914	
married	4-9-1945	
Emma Brungardt	7-24-1923	No Children

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Kahler, Route #3, Box 29, Palentine, Ill.

4) Katherine Kahler	6-27-1916	
married	4-17-1945	
George Schultz	12-31-1899	No children

Mr and Mrs. George Schultz, 321 Halsey, Villa Park, Ill.

5) Phillip Kahler 5-4-1918
married 8-19-1941
Frances Lang 2-26-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Jo Ann Kahler 12-17-1941

Mr and Mrs. Phillip Kahler, Quinter, Kansas.

6) Frances Kahler 8-13-1919
 married 10-18-1941
 William L. Coburn 9-22-1914

Fifth Generation:

a) Ramona Ann Coburn 10-21-1959

Mr and Mrs. William L. Coburn, 1421 Cherry Ave., Rapid City,
South Dakota.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 C. Elizabeth Kreutzer & Alex Wittman
 1. Anna Wittman & Joseph Kahler

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

7) Elizabeth Kahler	9-30-1920	
married	4-17-1945	
Lawrence Lang	4-17-1920	

Fifth Generation:

a) Phyllis Lang	12-14-1946	
b) Virginia Lang	2-7-1948	
c) Lucille Lang	12-7-1949	

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence Lang, Box 21, Quinter, Kansas.

8) Barbara Kahler	5-30-1922	
married	10-8-1958	
Melvin Meester	6-20-1926	No children

Mr and Mrs. Melvin Meester, 700 S. Kansas, Hastings, Nebraska.

9) Albert Kahler	8-7-1923	12-23-1944
10) Cletus Kahler	7-21-1928	
married	12-20-1951	
Mary Meis	2-21-1918	No children

Mr and Mrs. Cletus Kahler, Box 132, Cheyenne Wells, Colorado.

11) Agnes Kahler	1-21-1935	
married	10-31-1953	
Robert Hill	2-14-1927	No children

Mr and Mrs. Robert Hill, 1664 S. Raleigh Street, Denver, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
C. Elizabeth Kreutzer & Alex Wittman



Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

2. John Wittman	7-9-1892	
married	1-23-1917	
Mary Depperschmidt	8-11-1896	

Fourth Generation:

1) Philomena Wittman	4-26-1919
married	8-6-1938
Earl Wing	12-1-1908

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Earl Wing	11-7-1939
b) Louise Marie Wing	1-21-1942
c) Dennis John Wing	9-27-1943

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
C. Elizabeth Kreutzer & Alex Wittman
2. John Wittman & Mary Depperschmidt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. Earl Wing, 232 N. Arcadia Street, Colorado Springs,
Colorado.

2) Rosa Wittman	7-19-1923
married	11-15-1939
Robert McReynolds	8-9-1919

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Charles McReynolds	6-7-1941
b) William Paul John McReynolds	5-13-1943
c) Paul Eugene McReynolds	8-1-1949
d) Maryanna McReynolds	7-21-1950

Mr and Mrs. Robert McReynolds, Route #1, Homedale, Idaho.

3) Seraphine Wittman	8-5-1925	
married	5-5-1952	
Edith Grasser	11-17-1931	No children

Mr and Mrs. Seraphine Wittman, 720 S. Walnut, Inglewood, Calif.

4) Almeda Wittman	10-31-1926
single	

Mr and Mrs. John Wittman live at 2103 N. Main, Garden City,
Kansas. Almeda lives with them.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
C. Elizabeth Kreuzer & Alex Wittman



Third Generation:

Born

Died

3. Mary Wittman
 married
 Frank Rajewski

6-14-1894
2-8-1916
12-2-1893

Pictured above is Mary Wittman and Frank Rajewski in 1916. On following page is pictured her family. They read from back row: Charles, Georgine Hubert, Cecelie, Vern Jean, and Evelyn. Front row: Frank (father) Marvin, Mary (mother).

I want to give them special thanks for help with addresses, pictures of the entire Kreutzer family. Several personal interviews with this family obtained information that helped me complete the Kreutzer section of this genealogy.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer

C. Elizabeth Kreutzer & Alex Wittman

3. Mary Wittman & Frank Rajewski Picture below taken in 1940.



DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 C. Elizabeth Kreutzer & Alex Wittman
 3. Mary Wittman & Frank Rajewski

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Hubert Rajewski	4-4-1917	
married	4-11-1939	
Emma Klaus	8-14-1914	

Fifth Generation:

a) Valentine Rajewski	2-13-1940
b) Virginia Rajewski	8-25-1942

Mr and Mrs. Hubert Rajewski, Sylvan Grove, Kansas.

2) Evelyn Rajewski	4-2-1919
married	7-29-1941
Robert J. Chase	5-30-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Douglas Chase	3-5-1947
b) Kay Frances Chase	2-27-1952

Mr and Mrs. Robert J. Chase, 2020 S. Topeka, Wichita, Kansas.

3) Georgine Rajewski	12-20-1920	
married	6-18-1941	
Ralph Sanders	10-23-1920	No children

Mr and Mrs Ralph Sanders, 2516-155 Place SE, Bellevue, Wash.

4) Cecelia Rajewski	10-27-1922
married	6-26-1944
Eddie Yost	11-1-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Linda Yost	2-20-1950
b) William (Billy) Yost	3-4-1951
c) Gene Marie Yost	8-18-1952
d) Beckie Yost	8-23-1953

Mr and Mrs. Eddie Yost, 1301 S. Colgate, Perryton, Texas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
C. Elizabeth Kreutzer & Alex Wittman
3. Mary Wittman & Frank Rajewski

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Charles Rajewski	11-12-1927	
married	9-6-1946	
Imogene Dorothy Purling	2-9-1933	

Fifth Generation:

a) Theodore Rajewski	1-6-1953
b) Ernest Lee Rajewski	9-20-1954
c) Frank Rae Rajewski	2-17-1958
d) Patrick Rajewski	2-26-1960
e) Christopher Rajewski	1-30-1961

Mr and Mrs. Charles Rajewski, 1327 N. Polk, Topeka, Kansas.

6) Vern Gene Rajewski	8-26-1930
married	11-7-1953
Albertine Pfeifer	6-11-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) Patty-Ann Rajewski	8-31-1954
b) Rose Mary Rajewski	11-2-1955
c) Frank Rajewski	5-6-1958

Mr and Mrs. Vern Gene Rajewski, 405 Wyoming S., Plainville, Kansas. These two are found in another part of this book. They are related.

7) Marvin Rajewski	5-13-1933
married	2-4-1956
Elizabeth Kronewitter	2-16-1935

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Frances Rajewski	12-5-1956
b) Constance Sue Rajewski	2-4-1960
c) Bonnie Lue Rajewski	4-27-1961

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Rajewski, 2607 Gano Street, Great Bend, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Frank Rajewski live on a farm southeast of Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
C. Elizabeth Kreutzer & Alex Wittman

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Joseph Wittman	6-7-1896	
married	10-29-1924	
Clara Kuhn	10-1-1898	No children

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Wittman, 509 E. 15th, Hays, Kansas.

5. Alois Wittman	4-4-1898	
married	5-8-1922	
Helen Hardinger	12-15-1899	6-22-1958

Mr. Alois Wittman, Box 308, Hoxie, Kansas. No children.

6. Clara Wittman	3-13-1901
married	6-20-1922
Herman Witt	4-4-1886

Fourth Generation:

1) Doris Marie Witt	3-23-1926
married	
Raymond Dreiling	11-17-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Marilyn Ann Dreiling	8-21-1948
b) Lionel James Dreiling	1-23-1951

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Dreiling, Box 153, Gorham, Kansas.

2) Twila Mae Witt	10-11-1930
married	
Elmer Froelich	9-28-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Ricky Lee Froelich	2-11-1952
b) Darrell D. Froelich	1-12-1954
c) Coleen Ann Froelich	10-8-1956

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Froelich, Russell, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 C. Elizabeth Kreutzer & Alex Wittman
 6. Clara Wittman & Herman Witt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Betty Ann Witt	11-6-1932	
married		
James Wall	9-3-1931	

Fifth Generation:

a) Linda Kaye Wall	7-25-1954
b) Brenda Faye Wall	6-28-1958

Mr and Mrs. James Wall, 2831 Wingate, Lake Charles, La.

4) Robert Witt	2-29-1928
single	
5) Donald Witt	12-10-1934
single	
6) Alice Irene Witt	10-12-1940
married	
Joseph Presti	7-14-1941

Fifth Generation:

a) Gerald Scott Presti	1-4-1961
------------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Presti, 28 Fiske St., Waltham, Mass.
 Mr and Mrs. Herman Witt and Robert, Donald live at Gorham,
 Kansas.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
7. Emery Wittman	2-28-1903	
married	4-18-1928	
Elna Mueller	9-13-1909	

Fourth Generation:

1) Elizabeth Elna Wittman	9-13-1932
married	11-23-1949
Wayne Eugene Flowers	12-18-1930

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 C. Elizabeth Kreutzer & Alex Wittman
 7. Emery Wittman & Elna Mueller
 1) Elizabeth E. Wittman & Wayne E. Flowers

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Elna Jean Flowers	10-14-1950	
b) Ronald Lee Flowers	12-23-1952	
c) Thomas Lynn Flowers	1-17-1955	
d) John David Flowers	12-15-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Wayne E. Flowers, 212 Maize Street, Dodge City, Ks.

2) Robert Wittman single	2-23-1931
-----------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Emery Wittman and Robert live at Dodge City, Ks.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
8. Alex Wittman	8-13-1905	
married	8-18-1931	
Sophia Billinger	6-17-1911	No children

Mr and Mrs. Alex Wittman, Box 302, Rogue River, Oregon.

9. Peter Wittman	12-29-1907
married	8-11-1946
Frances Heydman	9-22-1915

Fourth Generation:

1) Anthony Wittman -- single

Mr and Mrs. Peter Wittman, 506 N. 11th Street, Garden City, Ks.

10. Nick Wittman	7-10-1909
married	6-6-1933
Josephine Goetz	1-7-1915

Fourth Generation:

1) Angeline Wittman	5-6-1935
married	8-31-1957
Arthur Post	7-12-1933

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
C. Elizabeth Kreutzer & Alex Wittman
10. Nick Wittman & Josephine Goetz
1) Angeline Wittman & Arthur Post

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Gregory Arthur Post	11-6-1958	
b) Amy Jeanie Post	7-31-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Arthur Post, 1911 Lincoln Drive, Manhattan, Ks.

2) Melvin Wittman	9-21-1936	
married	2-15-1958	
Berniece Rowlison	12-2-1936	

Fifth Generation:

a) Sharon Lee Wittman	12-18-1958	
b) Dexter Nichlaus Wittman	5-27-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Melvin Wittman, Route #2, McCook, Nebraska.

3) Gordon Wittman	7-23-1948	
-------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Nick Wittman, Park, Kansas. This family appears
in another part of this genealogy.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer



Second Generation:	Born	Died
D. PHILLIP KREUTZER	1875	1919
married		
MARGARET YOUNGER	1882	

Third Generation:

1. Anna E. Kreutzer married Benedict Rupp
2. Marcus Kreutzer married Cecelia Legleiter
3. Alice Kreutzer married Frank M. Graf
4. Seraphine Kreutzer married Katherine Hartman
5. Sylvester Kreutzer -- single
6. Rufina Kreutzer -- infant
7. Germaine Kreutzer married Joseph P. Gassman
8. Phillip Edwin Kreutzer -- single
9. Benedict Kreutzer married Marjorie Bechard

Above is pictured D. Phillip Kreutzer & Margaret Younger.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
D. Phillip Kreutzer & Margaret Younger

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Anna E. Kreutzer	1899	
married		
Benedict Rupp	1897	1958

Fourth Generation:

1) Marcus Rupp	1920
married	1947
Julia Kleinhans	1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Susan Kathleen Rupp	1948
b) Teresa Eileen Rupp	1951
c) Sylvia Ann Rupp	1955

Mr and Mrs. Marcus Rupp, Wakeeney, Kansas.

2) Theodore Rupp	1-29-1923
married	5-2-1949
Antonia Ochs	2-13-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Sharon Kay Rupp	6-28-1954
b) Doris Ann Rupp	1-28-1958

Mr and Mrs. Theodore Rupp, Grainfield, Kansas.

3) Rufina Rupp	1926
married	1947
Alvin Albers	

Fifth Generation:

a) Larry Dean Albers
b) Patricia Ruth Albers
c) Shirley Kay Albers
d) Frederick Henry Albers
e) Eileen Ann Albers
f) Robert Lee Albers

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Albers, Grinnell, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 D. Phillip Kreutzer & Margaret Younger
 1. Anna E. Kreutzer & Benedict Rupp

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Phillip Rupp	9-13-1929	
married	4-26-1955	
Emily Jean Mai	1-23-1935	

Fifth Generation:

a) Lucinda Marie Rupp	5-23-1956
b) Phyllis Jean Rupp	12-2-1958

Mr and Mrs. Phillip Rupp, Wakeeney, Kansas.

5) Francis Rupp	10-4-1932
married	6-5-1956
Margaret Fellhoelter	10-18-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Paulette Marie Rupp	8-23-1958
b) Jo Ann Rupp	2-10-1960
c) Francis Gerard Rupp	11-23-1961

Mr and Mrs. Francis Rupp, 420 S. 2nd, Colwich, Kansas.

6) Mary Ann Rupp	12-8-1935
married	4-30-1957
Anthony L. Feldt	7-17-1934

Fifth Generation:

a) Edwin Lawrence Feldt	11-12-1958
b) Roy Dean Feldt	8-1-1961

Mr and Mrs. Anthony L. Feldt, Park, Kansas.

Special acknowledgement to Mrs. Benedict Rupp, Grainfield, Kansas for information on her family. She also furnished picture of Phillip Kreutzer & Margaret Younger of the 2nd generation.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
D. Phillip Kreutzer & Margaret Younger

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Marcus Kreutzer married Cecelia Legleiter	1902 1902	1957

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Mary Virginia Kreutzer	1924	1924
2) Rose Margaret Kreutzer married Francis Zimmer	1925 1913	1957

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Hilary Zimmer	1950	
b) Delores Zimmer	1951	
<hr/>		
3) Melezina Kreutzer married Lester Allen	1927 1925	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Bruce Thomas Allen	1951	
b) Mark LeRoy Allen	1957	
<hr/>		
4) Gerald Kreutzer married Neoma Špicka	1935 1938	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Thomas Gerald Kreutzer		
<hr/>		
5) Bernadette Kreutzer married Francis Augustine	1939 1933	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Richard Lee Augustine	1958	
b) Randolph James Augustine	1960	
c) Dennis Joseph Augustine	1961	

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 D. Phillip Kreutzer & Margaret Younger
 2. Marcus Kreutzer & Cecelia Legleiter

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
6) Francis Kreutzer	1942	
7) Mary Virginia Kreutzer	1944	

Mrs. Marcus Kreutzer lives at Liebenthal, Kansas. Thanks to her for names and dates of her children.

Third Generation:

3. Alice Kreutzer	7-21-1904	
married	11-20-1923	
Frank M. Graf	1-20-1904	

Fourth Generation:

1) Rufina Graf	11-20-1928	
married	8-9-1949	
Reinhold Suppes	3-30-1922	

Fifth Generation:

a) Stephen Anthony Suppes	1-28-1952	
---------------------------	-----------	--

2) Raphael Graf	9-12-1930	3-29-1947
-----------------	-----------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Frank M. Graf, 519 W. 24th St., Hays, Kansas.

4. Seraphine Kreutzer	9-8-1906	
married	1936	
Katherine Hartman	8-24-1910	

Fourth Generation:

1) John Joseph Kreutzer	5-17-1943	
-------------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Seraphine Kreutzer, 415 E. 17th, Hays, Kansas.

5. Sylvester Kreutzer	1-17-1908	11-23-1939
single		

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
D. Phillip Kreutzer & Margaret Younger

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Rufina Kreutzer	7-14-1910	5-29-1912
7. Germaine Kreutzer	2-8-1914	
married	11-28-1938	
Joseph P. Gassman	9-8-1894	

Fourth Generation:

1) Martin R. Gassman	9-3-1940
2) Margaret Gassman	7-31-1941
married	4-25-1960
Donald J. Bruggeman	11-15-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Dennis James Bruggeman 1-31-1961

Mr and Mrs. Donald J. Bruggeman, Selden, Kansas.

3) Agnes Gassman	8-8-1942
4) Joseph P. Gassman II	4-1-1944
5) Henry Gassman	4-12-1945
6) Clementine Gassman	12-3-1947
7) Delores Gassman	3-21-1949

Mr and Mrs. Joseph P. Gassman, Grinnell, Kansas.

8. Phillip Edwin Kreutzer	8-30-1917	11-12-1939
single		
9. Benedict Kreutzer	10-9-1919	
married	9-12-1944	
Marjorie Bechard	10-5-1922	

Fourth Generation:

1) Carol Kreutzer	6-27-1946	
2) Janice Kreutzer	9-17-1947	
3) Esther Kreutzer	8-28-1949	
4) Bendetta Kreutzer	1-14-1951	
5) Benedict Kreutzer II	6-20-1952	
6) Donald Kreutzer	12-22-1953	Next page

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 D. Phillip Kreutzer & Margaret Younger
 9. Benedict Kreutzer & Marjorie Bechard

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
7) Patricia Kreutzer	2-12-1955	
8) Loveda Kreutzer	3-22-1957	
9) Dennis Kreutzer	12-28-1958	
10) Charisse Kreutzer	8-4-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Benedict Kreutzer, 3729 W. 13th, Denver, Colorado.



Second Generation:	Born	Died
E. JOHN KREUTZER	1-6-1877	
married	11-5-1901	
Margaret Kuhn	1-6-1885	

Pictured above on their 50th wedding anniversary in 1951.
 Personal interview on this family. See following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
E. John Kreutzer & Margaret Kuhn

Third Generation:

Born

Die d

1. Paul Kreutzer
married
Rose Unrein

7-31-1904

10-28-1908

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Wilfred Kreutzer
- 2) Alex Marie Kreutzer
- 3) Georgine Kreutzer
- 4) Viola Kreutzer
- 5) Marvin J. Kreutzer
- 6) Dennis Paul Kreutzer

7-18-1930

12-9-1931

12-16-1932

1-29-1934

6-22-1935

9-11-1942

Mr and Mrs. Paul Kreutzer, 400 E. 13th Street, Hays, Kansas.

2. Richard P. Kreutzer
married
Opal Johnson

12-31-1905

2-26-1906

Fourth Generation:

1) Elmer Kreutzer
married
a) Dorothy Durham
married
b) Dorothy Davis

5-9-1930

5-2-1936 (now divorced)

12-10-1928

Fifth Generation:

- a) Richard Kreutzer
- b) Theresa Kreutzer
- c) Rodney Kreutzer

11-5-1952 (1st M)

7-9-1960 (2nd M)

12-16-1961 (2nd M)

2) Charles Kreutzer*
married
Charlene Murphy

10-16-1936

4-18-1954

9-12-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Charles A. Kreutzer, Jr. 11-11-1954

Charles Kreutzer was killed in car accident. See next page.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 E. John Kreutzer & Margaret Kuhn
 2. Richard P. Kretuzer & Opal Johnson

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Melvin Kreutzer	5-27-1942	12-8-1947

Mr and Mrs. Richard P. Kreutzer, 410 N. Curtis, Pratt, Kansas.
 This information of this family was obtained by telephone.
 Special thanks for their help with this family.

3. Leo P. Kreutzer	10-5-1907
married	
Albertine Legleiter	3-2-1911

Fourth Generation:

1) Victor Kreutzer	2-26-1932
married	
Theresa Wondra	5-18-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Ronnie Kreutzer	1-23-1960	
b) Bruce Kreutzer	12-22-1961	
<hr/>		
2) Margie Lou Kreutzer	8-21-1939	
married		
Floyd Rohr	11-25-1930	No children
3) Perry Dale Kreutzer	10-21-1950	

Mr and Mrs. Leo P. Kreutzer, La Crosse. Kansas.

4. Cyrene Kreutzer	1-12-1909
married	10-14-1958
Leona Vonfeldt Engel	7-1-1916 (widow)

Fourth Generation:

1) Merrill Engel	10-3-1938
married	
Donna Schaffer	1-24-1939
	No children
2) Duane Engel	9-22-1940
3) Diane Engel	4-28-1943

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
E. John Kreutzer & Margaret Kuhn

Mr and Mrs. Cyrene Kreutzer, La Crosse, Kansas. At this writing in 1961, there was no issue from Cyrene and his wife Leona.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

5. Helen Kreutzer*	1-29-1911	
Sr. Mary Margaret, AdPPS		

*She can be reached by writing Sacred Heart Convent, Wichita, Kansas.



5. Helen Kreutzer
Sr. Mary Margaret, Adpps



7. Carl Kreutzer
Brother Francis, OFM.

6. Monica Kreutzer	9-12-1913
married	
Fred Wolf	

Fourth Generation:

1) Gerald Wolf	10-27-1930
married	
Rita Rohleder	10-2-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Debra Wolf	11-16-1953
b) Susan Wolf	7-5-1958

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
E. John Kreutzer & Margaret Kuhn
6. Monica Kreutzer & Fred Wolf

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1. <u>John</u> <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1870	1930
2. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1875	1935
3. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	1880	1940
4. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	1885	1945
5. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	1890	1950
6. <u>Thomas</u> <u>McGee</u>	1895	1955
7. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	1900	1960
8. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	1905	1965
9. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	1910	1970
10. <u>Harold</u> <u>McGee</u>	1915	1975
11. <u>Walter</u> <u>McGee</u>	1920	1980
12. <u>Arthur</u> <u>McGee</u>	1925	1985
13. <u>Alfred</u> <u>McGee</u>	1930	1990
14. <u>Samuel</u> <u>McGee</u>	1935	1995
15. <u>Benjamin</u> <u>McGee</u>	1940	2000
16. <u>Joseph</u> <u>McGee</u>	1945	2005
17. <u>Samuel</u> <u>McGee</u>	1950	2010
18. <u>David</u> <u>McGee</u>	1955	2015
19. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1960	2020
20. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1965	2025
21. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	1970	2030
22. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	1975	2035
23. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	1980	2040
24. <u>Thomas</u> <u>McGee</u>	1985	2045
25. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	1990	2050
26. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	1995	2055
27. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	2000	2060
28. <u>Harold</u> <u>McGee</u>	2005	2065
29. <u>Walter</u> <u>McGee</u>	2010	2070
30. <u>Arthur</u> <u>McGee</u>	2015	2075
31. <u>Alfred</u> <u>McGee</u>	2020	2080
32. <u>Samuel</u> <u>McGee</u>	2025	2085
33. <u>Benjamin</u> <u>McGee</u>	2030	2090
34. <u>Joseph</u> <u>McGee</u>	2035	2095
35. <u>Samuel</u> <u>McGee</u>	2040	2100
36. <u>David</u> <u>McGee</u>	2045	2105
37. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2050	2110
38. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2055	2115
39. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	2060	2120
40. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	2065	2125
41. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	2070	2130
42. <u>Thomas</u> <u>McGee</u>	2075	2135
43. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	2080	2140
44. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	2085	2145
45. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	2090	2150
46. <u>Harold</u> <u>McGee</u>	2095	2155
47. <u>Walter</u> <u>McGee</u>	2100	2160
48. <u>Arthur</u> <u>McGee</u>	2105	2165
49. <u>Alfred</u> <u>McGee</u>	2110	2170
50. <u>Samuel</u> <u>McGee</u>	2115	2175
51. <u>Benjamin</u> <u>McGee</u>	2120	2180
52. <u>Joseph</u> <u>McGee</u>	2125	2185
53. <u>Samuel</u> <u>McGee</u>	2130	2190
54. <u>David</u> <u>McGee</u>	2135	2195
55. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2140	2200
56. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2145	2205
57. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	2150	2210
58. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	2155	2215
59. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	2160	2220
60. <u>Thomas</u> <u>McGee</u>	2165	2225
61. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	2170	2230
62. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	2175	2235
63. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	2180	2240
64. <u>Harold</u> <u>McGee</u>	2185	2245
65. <u>Walter</u> <u>McGee</u>	2190	2250
66. <u>Arthur</u> <u>McGee</u>	2195	2255
67. <u>Alfred</u> <u>McGee</u>	2200	2260
68. <u>Samuel</u> <u>McGee</u>	2205	2265
69. <u>Benjamin</u> <u>McGee</u>	2210	2270
70. <u>Joseph</u> <u>McGee</u>	2215	2275
71. <u>Samuel</u> <u>McGee</u>	2220	2280
72. <u>David</u> <u>McGee</u>	2225	2285
73. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2230	2290
74. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2235	2295
75. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	2240	2300
76. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	2245	2305
77. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	2250	2310
78. <u>Thomas</u> <u>McGee</u>	2255	2315
79. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	2260	2320

2) Larry Wolf 3-23-1936
single

Mr and Mrs. Fred Wolf, Schoenchen, Kansas.

7. Carl Kreutzer 12-14-1914
Brother Francis, OFM

Brother Francis, OFM is at Box 4136, Jerusalem, Jordan. This author met him in the summer of 1961 when he had a visa to the U.S.

8. Otto Kreutzer	7-12-1916
married	
Audrey Nickels	6-20-1915

Fourth Generation:

1) Gail Kreutzer (boy)	4-15-1948
2) Edwin Kreutzer	1-20-1950

Mr and Mrs. Otto Kretuzer, Route #2, Osage City, Kansas.

9. Regina Kreutzer	3-8-1919
married	5-3-1938
Henry Leiker	10-14-1911

Fourth Generation:

1) Ella Leiker 10-22-1942
Sr. M. Rosella, C.S.A

2) Alan Leiker 1-5-1945
Aspirant Alan, OFM Cap.

3) John Leiker 6-16-1939
 married 9-17-1960
 Jo Ann Ruder No children

4) DeAnn Leiker 12-27-1940
married 5-21-1960
Adolph Schmidt, Jr. No children.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
E. John Kreutzer & Margaret Kuhn
9. Regina Kreutzer & Henry Leiker

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Mark Leiker	10-11-1947	
6) Jane Leiker	4-24-1954	
7) Daniel Leiker	2-12-1958	

Mr and Mrs. Henry Leiker, Munjor Route, Hays, Kansas.

Third Generation:

10. Martin Kreutzer	12-10-1921
married	
Viola Herman	2-25-1923

Fourth Generation:

1) Martin Kreutzer II	3-19-1942
2) Donald Kreutzer	4-8-1945
3) Robert Kreutzer	9-19-1948

Mr and Mrs. Martin Kreutzer live at La Crosse, Kansas.



9. Regina Kreutzer &
daughters.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer



Second Generation:	Born	Died
G. PETER KREUTZER (twin)	11-17-1878	2-1-1932
married	1900	
Elizabeth Lauber	11-19-1882	5-11-1938

Pictured above is Peter and Elizabeth. Picture courtesy of the family. They had eleven children. See following pages.

Third Generation:

1. Alexander Kreutzer 6-25-1902 8-24-1902
2. Simon Kreutzer married Emma Gerstberger
3. Beata Kreutzer married August C. Luebbers
4. Rupert Kreutzer married Beth Elaine Tidwell
5. Theresa Kreutzer married William J. Schweiter

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
G. Peter Kreutzer & Elizabeth Lauber

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Theodore Kreutzer	12-16-1919	single
7. Mary Kreutzer	5-4-1912	8-3-1924
8. Leonard J. Kreutzer	9-17-1915	single
9. Victor W. Kreutzer married Irma Ruth Pennel		
10. Rose Kreutzer married Robert Wolfe		
11. Eugene G. Kreutzer Schoepel married Clara M. Tobias		

2. Simon Kreutzer	8-1-1903
married	5-30-1925
Emma Gerstberger	3-4-1902

Fourth Generation:

1) Elizabeth Marie Kreutzer	5-16-1926
married	9-1-1947
Robert Herman	3-11-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Patricia Sue Herman	8-11-1948	
b) Michael Herman	2-11-1950	
c) Steven Herman	10-18-1951	
d) Rodney Herman	3-26-1954	
e) Jerome Herman	10-10-1956	4-28-1957
f) Ann Herman	7-26-1958	
g) Jeffry Lynn Herman	6-29-1961	2-8-1962

Mr and Mrs. Robert Herman, 205 N. 10th, Garden City, Kansas.

2) Marvin Richard Kreutzer	8-13-1929
married	11-24-1950
Eleanor Herman	10-29-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) Debra Ann Kreutzer	11-18-1956
-----------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Marvin R. Kreutzer, 815 Bancroft, Garden City, Ks.

3) Darrel Lynn Kreutzer	11-24-1934
married	10-20-1956
Joyce Laird	4-4-1936

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 G. Peter Kreutzer & Elizabeth Lauber
 2. Simon Kreutzer & Emma Gerstberger
 3) Darrel Lynn Kreutzer & Joyce Laird

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Paul Douglas Kreutzer	6-7-1958	
b) Catherine Diane Kreutzer	1-31-1960	
c) Susan Marie Kreutzer	1-4-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Darrel L. Kreutzer, 2211 Clark St., ElDorado, Ks.

4) Sharon Lee Kreutzer	4-4-1937	
married	10-26-1957	
Gilbert Allan Wiens	10-23-1937	No children

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert A. Wiens, Potwin, Ks.

Mr and Mrs. Simon Kreutzer live at Potwin. Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family. See picture below.



2. Simon Kreutzer & Emma Gerstberger & family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
G. Peter Kreutzer & Elizabeth Lauber

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Beata Kreutzer	7-15-1906	
married	5-10-1927	
August Casper Luebbers	7-5-1904	

Fourth Generation:

1) Eleanora Luebbers	11-25-1927
married	6-4-1951
Eugene O'Neill	11-27-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Karen Anita O'Neill	1-24-1953
b) Kevin Dennis O'Neill	7-9-1954
c) John Michael O'Neill	8-13-1957
d) Mary Rose O'Neill	4-11-1961

Mr and Mrs. Eugene O'Neill, Okeene, Oklahoma.

2) Omar M. Luebbers	9-1-1929
married	8-6-1957
Marilyn Kessler	11-1-1938

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas Mathew Leubbers	2-27-1959
b) Troy Leon Luebbers	4-29-1961

Mr and Mrs. Omar M. Luebbers, Marienthal, Kansas.

3) August P. Luebbers	12-6-1930
married	
LaVerne Kuehler	1-7-1937

Fifth Generation:

a) Jerome Leon Luebbers	6-9-1956
b) Dennis Joseph Luebbers	7-18-1957
c) William Eugene Luebbers	7-9-1958
d) Alberta Sue Luebbers	1-14-1960
e) Beverly Ann Luebbers	1-8-1961

Mr and Mrs. August P. Luebbers, Marienthal, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 G. Peter Kreutzer & Elizabeth Lauber
 3. Beata Kreutzer & August C. Luebbers

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Edith Marie Luebbers	10-20-1932	
married	8-1-1957	
Harold Henry Berend	7-2-1930	

Fifth Generation:

a) Janet Marie Berend	7-17-1956
b) Deanna Kay Berend	9-2-1957
c) Linda Sue Berend	8-2-1958
d) Michael Leon Berend	9-1-1959
e) Rita Jane Berend	3-13-1961

Mr and Mrs. Harold H. Berend, Marienantha, Kansas.

5) James Peter Luebbers	9-14-1934
married	2-3-1959
Donna Fay Simmons	1-18-1940

Fifth Generation:

a) James Peter Luebbers	11-21-1959	10-8-1961*
b) Teresa Marie Luebbers	1-5-1961	

Mr and Mrs. James P. Luebbers, Marienthal, Kansas. *James drowned in a stock tank.

6) John Allen Luebbers	9-10-1936
7) Donald Leo Luebbers	5-1-1941 (twin)
8) Donna Beata Luebbers	5-1-1941 (twin)
9) Gerald Eugene Luebbers	2-16-1945

Mr and Mrs. August C. Luebbers live at Marienthal, Kansas. The four youngest still live at home. Special acknowledgement to Mrs. Leubbers for help with her family.

Third Generation:

4. Rupert Kreutzer*	7-23-1908	2-2-1962*
married		
Beth Elaine Tidwell	5-20-1922	

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 G. Peter Kreutzer & Elizabeth Lauber
 4. Rupert Kreutzer & Beth E. Tidwell

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

1) Alta Arlene Kreutzer	11-23-1946	
2) Glenda Louise Kreutzer	9-1-1951	

*Rupert Kreutzer was divorced from his wife. He worked as a sheep herder in Nebraska and Wyoming. His very special interest in the GOETZ genealogy forced him to part with some of the pictures for this family. On February 2, 1962 he with two others was axphyiated in a cabin in Nebraska. On the day of his death I received a letter from him telling me that he wished me well on the GOETZ GENEALOGY.



Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

5. Theresa Kreutzer (twin)	12-16-1910	10-29-1960
married	5-6-1930	
William J. Schweitzer	9-22-1894	

Fourth Generation:

1) Francis W. Schweitzer	2-5-1932	
married		
Margaret Abraham		No children

Mr and Mrs. Francis W. Schweitzer, 2812 Murray Ridge Road, San Diego 11, Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
G. Peter Kreutzer & Elizabeth Lauber
5. Theresa Kreutzer & William J. Schweitzer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1. William Henry	1840	1910
2. John Henry	1845	1920
3. Mary Ann	1850	1930
4. James Henry	1855	1940
5. Elizabeth	1860	1950
6. Thomas Henry	1865	1960
7. Sarah Ann	1870	1970
8. Charles Henry	1875	1980
9. Margaret Ann	1880	1990
10. William Henry	1885	2000

2) Mary Elizabeth Schweitzer 11-6-1934
married
LaVerne Glazier 7-15-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Cyrstal Ann Glazier	7-23-1955
b) Jean Louise Glazier	11-6-1956
c) Ricky Joe Glazier	9-25-1957
d) Perry James Glazier	1-31-1960

Mr and Mrs. Laverne Glazier 2632 N. Waco, Wichita, Kansas.

3) Augustine Schweitzer	2-27-1931	2-27-1931
4) Angela Schweitzer	6-5-1939	
married		
Donald Berning	4-17-1938	

Fifth Generation:

a) Jeffrey Lynn Berning 7-7-1958
b) Wanda Susan Berning 10-20-1959

Mr and Mrs. Donald Berning, Ransom, Kansas.

Third Generation:

9. Victor William Kreutzer 5-23-1920
married
Irma Ruth Pennell 3-1-1926

Fourth Generation:

- 1) William Dean Kreutzer 6-15-1956
- 2) Mary Carolyn Kreutzer 3-28-1958
- 3) Ruth Ann Kreutzer 9-8-1961

Mr and Mrs. Victor Kreutzer, 224 Ash Street, Crawford, Nebraska. Special acknowledgement to them for lending me the two letters from Graf, Russia which follow these pages. He also wrote the history of his mother on following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
G. Peter Kreutzer & Elizabeth Lauber

Third Generation:	Born	Died
10. Rose Kreutzer	3-8-1924	
married	5-10-1944	
Robert Wolfe	3-26-1924	

Fourth Generation:

1) Roberta Rose Wolfe	2-4-1945
2) Ronald Edward Wolfe	4-2-1947
3) Gerald Lee Wolfe	9-15-1948
4) Larry Eugene Wolfe	8-1-1951
5) Curtis Lynn Wolfe	5-6-1953
6) Gayla Charlene Wolfe	6-27-1954
7) Glenda Christine Wolfe	11-28-1955

Mr and Mrs. Robert Wolfe, 4949 W. 5320 S. Kearns, 10, Utah

11. Eugene G. Kreutzer Schoeppel*	10-15-1926
married	
Clara Mae Tobias	1-6-1930

Fourth Generation:

1) Rose Anna Schoeppel	8-12-1960
------------------------	-----------

*Mr and Mrs. Eugene G. Kreutzer Schoeppel, Ransom, Kansas.
Eugene Kreutzer was adopted legally by Mr and Mrs. John R. Schoeppel of Ransom at the time of his parents' deaths.
His interest in this family -- GOETZ -- is acknowledged.

10. Leonard Kreutzer -- single -- of this family furnished me with names, addresses of all these eleven children. Below follows a bit of interest material furnished by Victor.

ELIZABETH LAUBER KREUTZER

Elizabeth is the oldest daughter of Peter Lauber and Elizabeth Wassinger, who was born 2-27-1856 in Graf, Russia.

Elizabeth Lauber was born 11-19-1882 in Graf, Russia. In 1887 she migrated to Buenos Aires with her parents where they lived five years. About 200 people lived in the Spanish settlement where the Laubers purchased a small farm and raised crops the year round. When going to church on Sundays the young people took their milking stools with them to use for seats during Mass.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

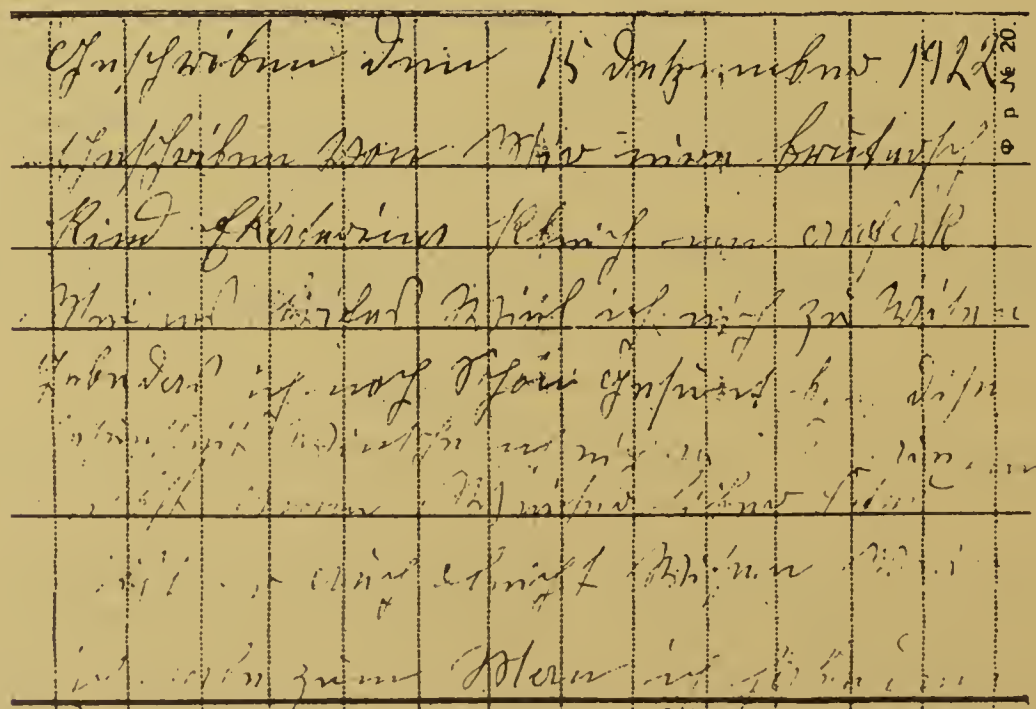
III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
G. Peter Kreutser & Elizabeth Lauber

In 1892 they sold the farm and planned to return to Russia but were refused entrance. They came to the U.S. in May, 1892. They moved to Victoria, Kansas, where they lived until all the children were married.

In 1900 Elizabeth married Peter Kreutzer of Liebenthal, Kansas, lived there a few years, then moved to Marienthal, Kansas. Peter ran a grocery store and farmed in order to feed his large family. In 1926 the store was destroyed by fire, and they moved to Ransom, Kansas, where they continued to live until Peter died. Elizabeth moved to Brandon, Nebraska with one of her children. May 11, 1938 at the age of 56 she died in Great Bend.

On the following pages are photostatic copies of letters and the translations. These were received from Russia by relatives of the Kreutzer family. Courtesy of Victor Kreutzer family.

Both letters were translated from the originals by Felix and Louise Ryklo, Hutchinson, Kansas, formerly from Crimea and Bavaria, Germany.



Gef. Wilhelm von der Wieser 15. September 1922
Gef. Wilhelm von der Wieser Berlin
Herrn Richard Schindler
Herrn Richard Schindler in der
Herrn Richard Schindler in der
Herrn Richard Schindler in der
Herrn Richard Schindler in der
Herrn Richard Schindler in der
Herrn Richard Schindler in der

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
G. Peter Kreutzer & Elizabeth Lauber

12-15-1922

Greetings:

I want to let you know that I feel fine and wish the same to you. Food is very scarce. We make our own sausage and we have the cow and chickens.

Winter is here and I turn to you for help. Can you help me? Here in Russia everyone is very poor and life is difficult. I want to inform you that my mother and dad passed away.

Say "hello" to Peter (Kreutzer) from me. Once again I want to tell you how hard life is here and how much I need your help. That is why I turn to you. Please help me..... we could use anything. This is important. If we cannot get help, we will surely die.

I greet you all again with best wishes. Please write soon.

Signed
Joseph Bach, Graf,
Russia.

1.
Geppelchen du 18. April 1922
Du bist heute mit so vielen Sorgen
und Sorgen und zu sehr
du kennst in der großen Welt
zu viel und hast so viel
von dem furchtbaren Hunger
Kämpfer und viel Leid
und die kleinen Kinder
du bist so sehr allein

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
G. Peter Kreutzer & Elizabeth Lauber

4-10-1910
Graf, Russia.

Greetings:

Since I had the opportunity today, I decided to write you. I want to greet you all with a kiss from your father, Johannes Wassinger to you dear Elizabeth and Peter and to your children. I hope you are all well. We have to thank God for our health.

I will tell you how everything is here in Russia. I am poor since my father and brother moved to Brazil..but why should I move from Soltad? My father had sold all his land and belongings and left nothing for me, except a small farm. So I cry! Life here is very hard.....I can't describe it. My wife went to visit her father. I would like to send you a picture but I have no money.

Please write me how it is with you. I hope you are not angry with me for not writing you for such a long time, but I did not have your address.

Dear Elizabeth and Peter, I want to tell you that your sister passed away and left three children.

Now again many greetings and best wishes, from your father, Johannes Wassinger. I hope to hear from you soon. I hope you won't be displeased for mailing this letter without a stamp, but I had no money.

Signed

Johannes Wassinger,
Graf, Russia,
4-18-1910

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer



Second Generation:	Born	Died
F. AGNES KREUTZER	11-17-1878 (twin)	
married	1899	
JOHN DEPPERSCHMIDT	1-17-1875	1959

Third Generation:

1. Phillip J. Depperschmidt married Catherine Leiker
2. Paul Depperschmidt married a) Julia Martha Goetz
b) Agnes Kruse Fellholter
3. Martha Depperschmidt married James M. Zerr
4. Augustine Depperschmidt married Catherine Mader
5. Christine Depperschmidt --single
6. Catherine Depperschmidt married Michael E. Goetz
7. Henry A. Depperschmidt married Anna Schaeffer
8. Elizabeth Depperschmidt married George Kaiser
9. Cleopha Depperschmidt married James W. Fitzgerald
10. Bertha Depperschmidt married George Owens

There are two others in this family, making twelve in all.
 Henry was born and died in 1900 and John born and died in 1921.
 Pictured above is Agnes Kreutzer & John Depperschmidt.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
F. Agnes Kreutzer & John Depperschmidt

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

1. Phillip J. Depperschmidt 1-12-1901
married
Catherine Leiker 11-2-1903

Fourth Generation:

1). Edwin Depperschmidt 11-10-1922
 married
 Sarah Rosas

Fifth Generation:

a) Diana Depperschmidt	12-1-1957
b) Brenda Depperschmidt	12-4-1958
c) Jason Depperschmidt	2-12-1960
d) Roderick Depperschmidt	3-9-1961

2) Bernardine Depperschmidt 10-26-1924
married
Rocco Pomarico

Fifth Generation:

a) Roxann Pomarico 9-1-1950
b) Lawrence Pomarico 5-3-1956

3) Lillian Depperschmidt 10-20-1926
married
Joseph Michael Walker

Fifth Generation:

a) Kelly Walker 8-12-1954
b) Jacinta Walker 1-27-1961

4) Alvera Depperschmidt 9-19-1928
 married
 James E. Jackson

Fifth Generation:

a) Kenneth Jackson	1-26-1948
b) Daryl Jackson	5-24-1951
c) Bernice Jackson	8-25-1953

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 F. Agnes Kreutzer & John Depperschmidt
 1. Phillip J. Depperschmidt & Catherine Leiker
 4) Alvera Depperschmidt & James E. Jackson

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

d) Cathy Jackson	6-7-1955	
e) Kevin Jackson	1-15-1961	

5) Helen Joan Depperschmidt 2-1-1932
 married
 George Albers

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Albers	7-24-1957
b) Fred Albers	6-13-1958
c) James Albers	4-1-1960

6) Ronald Depperschmidt	3-19-1934
married	
Barbara White	No children in 1961

7) Eileen Depperschmidt	2-17-1936
married	
David Flipse	

Fifth Generation:

a) Randy Flipse	5-21-1951
b) Sheri Flipse	10-3-1956
c) Lorri Flipse	1960

8) LeRoy Depper schmidt	8-26-1937
married	
Donna Sheppard	

Fifth Generation:

a) Susan Depperschmidt	8-17-1959
b) Shelly Depperschmidt	4-16-1961

9) Judith Depperschmidt	8-5-1940
married	
Leonard Nelke	

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 F. Agnes Kreutzer & John Depperschmidt
 1. Phillip J. Depperschmidt & Catherine Leiker
 9) Judith Depperschmidt & Leonard Nelke

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Debra Nelke	4-4-1960	
----------------	----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Phillip J. Depperschmidt, 404 Freeman, Oakley, Ks.

Third Generation:

2. Paul Depperschmidt	12-8-1903	
married	6-1-1926	
a) Julia Martha Goetz	4-3-1907	1-25-1956
married	5-17-1957	
b) Agnes Kruse Fellholter	2-10-1907	

Fourth Generation:

1) Maurine Christine Depperschmidt	10-6-1931	
married		
Cletus G. Heier	11-21-1931	

Fifth Generation:

a) Marcia Lee Heier	9-24-1953
b) Alan Craig Heier	1-18-1955
c) Bryan Heier	6-22-1956
d) Bruce Heier	7-16-1957
e) Bradley Heier	4-5-1959
f) Anna Lynn Heier	3-18-1960
g) Aaron Keith Heier	3-11-1961

Mr and Mrs. Cletus G. Heier, 1570 S. Umtila, Denver, Colo.
 Mr and Mrs. Paul Depperschmidt live at Park, Kansas. No
 children were born to either marriage. Maurine is legally
 adopted. This family also appears in the Johannes Goetz &
 Mary Ann Mermis chapter.

5. Christine Depperschmidt	8-6-1909	10-6-1931
----------------------------	----------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
F. Agnes Kreutzer & John Depperschmidt



Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Martha Depperschmidt	1-31-1905	
married		
James M. Zerr	3-5-1903	3-3-1960

Pictured above is Martha and James M. Zerr taken on their wedding day. Special acknowledgement to Martha for help with her family. See following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
F. Agnes Kreutzer & John Depperschmidt
3. Martha Depperschmidt & James M. Zerr

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

1) Adelaide Zerr	5-6-1926	
married		
Roman Kruse	1-6-1918	

Fifth Generation:

a) Lawrence Lee Kruse	10-26-1946
b) Izetta Marie Kruse	9-6-1950
c) Lomita Anne Kruse	6-27-1956

Mr and Mrs. Roman Kruse, 224 Price Street, Oakley, Kansas.

2) Henrietta Zerr	9-9-1927
married	
Howard Jackson	8-24-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Carolyn Jackson	10-21-1944
b) Marilyn Jackson	3-21-1947
c) Lonnie Jackson	5-16-1949
d) Randy Jackson	12-11-1953

Mr and Mrs. Howard Jackson, 7000 Niagara, Derby, Colorado.

3) Paul Lawrence Zerr	10-6-1928
4) Leo Lawrence Zerr	10-6-1928 (twins)
both single	

Paul and Leo live at 413 Longview, Oakley, Kansas.

5) Arthur J. Zerr	11-17-1929
married	
Joveta Fahey	

Fifth Generation:

a) James M. Zerr	2-11-1959
b) Keith W. Zerr	12-23-1961

Mr and Mrs. Arthur J. Zerr. 8671 N. DeSoto, Thornton, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 F. Agnes Kreutzer & John Depperschmidt
 3. Martha Depperschmidt & James M. Zerr

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

6) Julia M. Zerr	8-30-1931	
married		
Linus Robben	12-6-1928	

Fifth Generation:

a) Myra L. Robben	12-6-1951
b) Coleen K. Robben	3-31-1956
c) Daryl L. Robben	12-18-1957
d) Sandra M. Robben	10-10-1959

Mr and Mrs. Linus Robben, 1113 Florence Street, Colorado Springs.

7) La Verda M. Zerr	7-17-1949
married	
Marvin Knittle	9-1-1927 now divorced.

No children.

Mrs. Marvin Knittle, 6954 Garden Lane, Derby, Colorado.

8) Ramona M. Zerr	4-24-1946
-------------------	-----------

Mrs. James M. Zerr (Martha) lives with her daughter at 6954 Garden Lane, Derby, Colo. Special thanks for help with her family.

Third Generation:

4. Augustine Depperschmidt	2-9-1907
married	
Catherine Mader	10-30-1908

Fourth Generation:

1) Jeanine Depperschmidt	7-25-1931
married	
William Call	11-2-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) David Call	12-3-1954
b) Michael Call	12-22-1955 next page

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 F. Agnes Kreutzer & John Depperschmidt
 4. Augustine Depperschmidt & Catherine Mader
 1) Jeanine Depperschmidt & William Call

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

c) Daniel Call	3-3-1957	
d) Richard Call	2-9-1958	
e) Mary Kathleen Call	8-3-1959	
f) Robert Lawrence Call	9-18-1961	

Mr and Mrs. William Call, 511 W. 19th, Hays, Kansas.

2) Wanda Marie Depperschmidt 2-21-1934
 single

Lives at Central Nurses Residence, Welfare Island, New York City.

3) Daniel Depperschmidt	10-31-1935	
married	4-15-1961	
Carol Swanson	1941	No children

4) Thomas Depperschmidt	2-27-1946	
-------------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Augustine Depperschmidt, Oakley, Kansas.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

6. Catherine Depperschmidt	12-12-1911	
married		
Michael E. Goetz	8-18-1909	

Fourth Generation:

1) Louise Catherine Goetz	8-26-1932	
married		
Norbert Feldt	5-22-1929	

Fifth Generation:

a) Kay Ann Feldt	8-26-1952	
b) Leon Gerald Feldt	12-7-1954	
c) Delmar Joseph Feldt	1-19-1956	
d) Richard Lee Feldt	10-18-1960	

DECENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
F. Agnes Kreutzer & John Depperschmidt
6. Catherine Depperschmidt & Michael E. Goetz

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Lavern Donald Goetz	2-16-1935	
married		
Vivian M. Selensky	8-28-1938	

Fifth Generation:

a) Amy Cherie Goetz	8-11-1958
b) Stanley Joseph Goetz	10-10-1959
c) Kenneth Ray Goetz	11-14-1960

Mr and Mrs. Lavern D. Goetz, Park, Kansas.

3) Delmar Michael Goetz	8-3-1939	8-4-1939
4) Twila Marie Goetz	1-14-1942	
Sr. Catherine Marie, C.S.J.	Invested 8-15-1961	
5) Iona Phyllis Goetz	7-10-1945	

Mr and Mrs. Michael E. Goetz ,Park, Kansas. This family appears in the Peter Goetz-Christine Kuhn chapter.

Third Generation:

7. Henry A. Depperschmidt	1-4-1914	
married		
Anna Schaeffer	1908	No children

Mr and Mrs. Henry A. Depperschmidt, 1408 Laurel, Garden City, Ks.

8. Elizabeth Depperschmidt	4-5-1916
married	2-13-1939
George Kaiser	4-18-1915

Fourth Generation:

1) Dwayne Kaiser	1939
2) Constance Kaiser	1941
3) Larry Kaiser	1944

Mr and Mrs. George Kaiser, 1230 S. Tejoy St., Denver, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
F. Agnes Kreutzer & John Depperschmidt

Third GenerationL	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

9. Cleopha Depperschmidt	4-20-1919	
married		
James W. Fitzgerald	5-26-1920	

Fourth Generation:

1) Sharon Ann Fitzgerald	6-16-1959	
--------------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. James W. Fitzgerald, 366 Sherman, Denver, Colo.

10. Bertha Depperschmidt	1923	
married		
George Owens	1920	1953

Fourth Generation:

1) Carma Marie Owens	1950
2) Noreen Bridgid Owens	1952
3) Carson Giles Owens	1953
4) Stanley J. Owens	1957

Mrs. George Owens, 1345 W. 43rd Street Denver. Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer



Second Generation:	Born	Died
H. ANTON KREUTZER	10-17-1880	
married	1-25-1904	
MARTHA SCHOENDALLER	9-13-1885	

Third Generation:

1. Albinus Kreutzer married Katherine Denning
2. Victoria Kreutzer married Nick P. Birzer
3. Raymond Kreutzer
4. Eleanor Kreutzer married Hollis H. Matthews
 Gus Shinogle
5. Euphrasyne Kreutzer
6. Louise Kreutzer married Robert J. Herrman
7. Leonfine Kreutzer married Lloyd W. Fox

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
H. Anton Kreutzer & Martha Schoendaller

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. <u>John</u> <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1890	1960
2. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1895	1975
3. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	1900	1980
4. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	1905	1985
5. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	1910	1990
6. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	1915	1995
7. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	1920	2000
8. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	1925	2005
9. <u>Harold</u> <u>McGee</u>	1930	2010
10. <u>Walter</u> <u>McGee</u>	1935	2015
11. <u>Arthur</u> <u>McGee</u>	1940	2020
12. <u>Alfred</u> <u>McGee</u>	1945	2025
13. <u>Samuel</u> <u>McGee</u>	1950	2030
14. <u>Benjamin</u> <u>McGee</u>	1955	2035
15. <u>Joseph</u> <u>McGee</u>	1960	2040
16. <u>Thomas</u> <u>McGee</u>	1965	2045
17. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	1970	2050
18. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1975	2055
19. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1980	2060
20. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	1985	2065
21. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	1990	2070
22. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	1995	2075
23. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	2000	2080
24. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	2005	2085
25. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	2010	2090
26. <u>Harold</u> <u>McGee</u>	2015	2095
27. <u>Walter</u> <u>McGee</u>	2020	2100
28. <u>Arthur</u> <u>McGee</u>	2025	2105
29. <u>Alfred</u> <u>McGee</u>	2030	2110
30. <u>Samuel</u> <u>McGee</u>	2035	2115
31. <u>Benjamin</u> <u>McGee</u>	2040	2120
32. <u>Joseph</u> <u>McGee</u>	2045	2125
33. <u>Thomas</u> <u>McGee</u>	2050	2130
34. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	2055	2135
35. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2060	2140
36. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2065	2145
37. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	2070	2150
38. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	2075	2155
39. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	2080	2160
40. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	2085	2165
41. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	2090	2170
42. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	2095	2175
43. <u>Harold</u> <u>McGee</u>	2100	2180
44. <u>Walter</u> <u>McGee</u>	2105	2185
45. <u>Arthur</u> <u>McGee</u>	2110	2190
46. <u>Alfred</u> <u>McGee</u>	2115	2195
47. <u>Samuel</u> <u>McGee</u>	2120	2200
48. <u>Benjamin</u> <u>McGee</u>	2125	2205
49. <u>Joseph</u> <u>McGee</u>	2130	2210
50. <u>Thomas</u> <u>McGee</u>	2135	2215
51. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	2140	2220
52. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2145	2225
53. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2150	2230
54. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	2155	2235
55. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	2160	2240
56. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	2165	2245
57. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	2170	2250
58. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	2175	2255
59. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	2180	2260
60. <u>Harold</u> <u>McGee</u>	2185	2265
61. <u>Walter</u> <u>McGee</u>	2190	2270
62. <u>Arthur</u> <u>McGee</u>	2195	2275
63. <u>Alfred</u> <u>McGee</u>	2200	2280
64. <u>Samuel</u> <u>McGee</u>	2205	2285
65. <u>Benjamin</u> <u>McGee</u>	2210	2290
66. <u>Joseph</u> <u>McGee</u>	2215	2295
67. <u>Thomas</u> <u>McGee</u>	2220	2300
68. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	2225	2305
69. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2230	2310
70. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2235	2315
71. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	2240	2320
72. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	2245	2325
73. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	2250	2330
74. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	2255	2335
75. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	2260	2340
76. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	2265	2345
77. <u>Harold</u> <u>McGee</u>	2270	2350
78. <u>Walter</u> <u>McGee</u>	2275	2355
79. <u>Arthur</u> <u>McGee</u>	2280	2360

8. Mary C. Kreutzer married Harry Willis
9. Mary Elizabeth Kreutzer married Arthur P. Evans
10. Clarinda Kreutzer married Maynard C. Campbell
11. Raymond L. Kreutzer married Inae Marie White
12. Odillia Kreutzer married Morris O. Farris
13. Mathilda Kreutzer married Leland L. Miller
14. Beatrice Kreutzer married Walter Kohl

- | | |
|---------------------|------------|
| 1. Albinus Kreutzer | 8-3-1906 |
| married | 11-19-1929 |
| Katherine Denning | |

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Richard Lloyd Kreutzer 8-17-1930
married
Sophie Legros 11-25-1934

Fifth Generation:

- a) Debra Kreutzer 5-12-1955
b) Danny Kreutzer 11-15-1957

Mr and Mrs. Richard L. Kreutzer, 711 19th, Golden, Colo.

- 2) Leo Glen Kreutzer 8-6-1932
married
Patsy Koch 3-3-1934

Fifth Generation:

- a) Lynette Susan Kreutzer 6-27-1954
b) Patrick Glen Kreutzer 11-14-1956

Mr and Mrs. Leo G. Kreutzer, 7890 W. 25th, Denver 15, Colo.

- 3) Clinton Kreutzer 2-14-1934
married
Eva Mastriona 4-4-1925

Fifth Generation:

- a) Kathy Kreutzer 8-12-1959

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
H. Anton Kreutzer & Martha Schoendaller
1. Albinus Kreutzer & Katherine Denning

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. Clinton Kreutzer, 7465 Skyline Drive, Denver.

4) Dennis Kreutzer 6-15-1935
married
Mary Thomas 7-4-1937

Fifth Generation:

a) Jeffery Kreutzer 1-31-1960

Mr and Mrs. Albinus Kreutzer, 2201 Vernon Drive, Golden,
Colo.

Third Generation:

2. Victoria Kreutzer	6-20-1908
married	8-31-1936
Nick P. Birzer	4-28-1903

Fourth Generation:

1) Cletus Birzer	6-7-1937
2) Clement Birzer	7-31-1938
3) Austin Birzer	10-13-1939
4) Martha Birzer	7-21-1941

Mr and Mrs. Nick P. Birzer, Route #3, St. John, Kansas.
Cletus, Austin and Martha are in the U.S. Military service.

3. Raymond Kreutzer	6-19-1909	6-23-1910
4. Eleanor Kreutzer	3-13-1911	
married	10-21-1950	
a) Hollis H. Mathews	8-20-1887	8-19-1959
married	12-31-1961	
b) Gus Shinogle	4-7-1897	No children

Mr and Mrs. Gus Shinogle, Box 361, Meade, Kansas.

5. Euphrasyne Kreutzer	9-13-1912	5-18-1914
------------------------	-----------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
H. Anton Kreutzer & Martha Schoendaller

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

6. Louise Kreutzer	8-4-1914
married	1-14-1952
Robert J. Herrman	6-7-1907

Fourth Generation:

1) Robert John Herrman	10-14-1952
2) Teresa Herrman	12-13-1953
3) Martha Louise Herrman	10-30-1954

Mr and Mrs. Robert J. Herrman, Lakeside, Nebraska. H. E.
Young Ranch.

7. Leontine Kreutzer	8-8-1915	
married	5-7-1941	
Lloyd W. Fox	9-23-1912	No children

Mr and Mrs. Lloyd W. Fox, Route #1, Box 83, Rozel, Kansas.

8. Mary Catherine Kreutzer 11-13-1917
 married
 Harry Willis 10-27-1912

Fourth Generation:

1) Marlin James Kreutzer 9-2-1950

Mr and Mrs. Harry Willis, Box 514, La Crosse, Kansas.

9. Mary Elizabeth Kreutzer 11-3-1919
 married 1-31-1942
 Arthur P. Evans, Jr. 11-13-1920

Fourth Generation:

1) Larry Evans 6-5-1952
2) Calvin Evans 2-2-1957

Mr and Mrs. Arthur P. Evans, Jr. 5509 Alder Rd, Madison 4,
Wisc.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
H. Anton Kreutzer & Martha Schoendaller



Third Generation:	Born	Died
10. Clarinda Kreutzer	3-25-1921	
married	2-1-1941	
Maynard C. Campbell, Sr.	9-26-1918	

Fourth Generation:

1) Maynard Campbell, Jr.	12-25-1941
2) Donna Mae Campbell	2-14-1943
married	12-1-1961
Paul Black	
3) Barbara Campbell	7-29-1945
4) Leona Campbell	5-26-1950

Mr and Mrs. Maynard C. Campbell, Sr. 1116 Iola Street, Aurora, Colo. Mr and Mrs. Paul Black, Route #2, Box 257, Roswell, New Mexico. Pictured above is this family.

11. Raymond Leonard Kreutzer	10-6-1922
married	6-3-1950
Inae Marie White	11-23-1927

Fourth Generation:

1) Curtis Scott Kreutzer	3-26-1951	Next page
--------------------------	-----------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
 H. Anton Kreutzer & Martha Schoendaller
 11. Raymond L. Kreutzer & Inae M. White

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

2) Marcia Lynn Kreutzer	8-3-1953	
3) Sarah Ann Kreutzer	4-12-1958	

Mr and Mrs. R. L. Kreutzer, 1005 Lillie, Carthage, Missouri.
 Teacher of Industrial Arts at Carthage High School.

Third Generation:

12. Odillia Kreutzer	6-3-1924	
married	12-22-1945	
Morris Otto Farris	11-16-1922	

Fourth Generation:

1) Walter Anthony Farris	9-27-1946	
2) Morris Otto Farris II	8-4-1947	4-9-1948
3) Lloyd King Farris	3-13-1950	
4) Hollis Ray Farris	3-26-1956	

Mr and Mrs. Morris O. Farris, 401 E. 40th, San Angelo, Texas.
 Special acknowledgement to Odillia for addresses, names and
 great interest in this family. Without her help I could not
 have gotten these 14 children.

13. Mathilda Kreutzer	12-28-1925	
married	5-13-1946	
Leland L. Miller	8-31-1924	

Fourth Generation:

1) Beverly Ann Miller	3-26-1947	
2) Patricia Kay Miller	11-7-1950	
3) Kathleen Margaret Miller	7-7-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Leland L. Miller lived at La Crosse, Kansas. He is
 now at Germany in the U.S. Military service. She plans to join
 him at this writing, June, 1962.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
H. Anton Kreutzer & Martha Schoendaller

Third Generation:	Born	Died
14. Beatrice Kreutzer	1-5-1933	
married	7-10-1953	
Walter Kohl	3-10-1928	

Fourth Generation:

1) Gorden Kohl	5-13-1955	
2) Allan Kohn	8-31-1956	9-26-1956
3) Debra Faye Kohl	8-15-1958	

Mr and Mrs. Walter Kohl, 1341 Eckman Ave. Chula Vista, Calif.
Mr and Mrs. Anton Kreutzer live at Liebenthal, Kansas.



I JACOB KREUTZER & ROSA DREHER. See following page.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer

Second Generation:	Born	Died
I JACOB KREUTZER	3-6-1882	
married	10-11-1904	
ROSA DREHER	11-18-1886	

Third Generation:

1. Albertina Kreutzer -- single
2. Wilhemena Kreutzer -- single
3. Bertha Kreutzer married Nicholas Zaharis
4. Leonard Kreutzer married Helen Hoffman
5. Loretta Kreutzer married Ray Basgall
6. Irene Kreutzer married William Layton

1. Albertina Kreutzer	5-1-1906	single
-----------------------	----------	--------

Albertina lives at 323 N. Rutan, Wichita, Kansas.

2. Wilhemena Kreutzer	8-23-1907	single
-----------------------	-----------	--------

Wilhemena lives at 311 Chestnut, Halstead, Kansas.

3. Bertha Kreutzer	9-17-1910	
married	2-11-1949	
Nicholas Zaharis	3-7-1907	

Fourth Generation:

- | | |
|------------------------|------|
| 1) Rosalind Zaharis | 1951 |
| 2) Leonidas N. Zaharis | 1956 |

Mr and Mrs. Nicholas Zaharis, 5940 Piney Branch Rd., N.W.
Apt. 207, Washington 11, D.C.

4. Leonard Kreutzer	6-5-1914
married	10-6-1952
Helen Hoffman	10-4-1914

Fourth Generation:

- | | |
|------------------------|----------|
| 1) Thomas Kreutzer | 8-8-1953 |
| 2) Daniel Kreutzer | 7-1-1954 |
| 3) Rita Marie Kreutzer | 7-1-1957 |

Mr and Mrs. Leonard Kreutzer, La Crosse, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

III Mary C. Goetz & John Kreutzer
I. Jacob Kreutzer & Rosa Dreher

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

5. Loretta Kreutzer	4-30-1916	
married		
Ray Basgall	3-9-1910	

Fourth Generation:

1) Monte Raymond Basgall	8-7-1944
2) Diane Marie Basgall	1-8-1954
3) Charlene Rose Basgall	4-21-1955

Mr and Mrs. Ray Basgall, 132 Chesterfield Ave., Colonial Heights, Virginia. _____

6. Irene Kreutzer	5-9-1920
married	1-26-1942
William Layton	11-6-1910

Fourth Generation:

1) James Patrick Layton	12-15-1942
2) Patricia Ann Layton	9-19-1944

Mr and Mrs. William Layton, 813 N.E. 25th, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Mr and Mrs. Jacob Kreutzer live at Liebenthal, Kansas. This author had personal interviews with him concerning this Kreutzer relationship. Many pictures in this relationship were furnished by them, hence special thanks for their cooperation and interest.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG



First Generation:

	Born	Died
IV ANNA GOETZ	11-2-1840	6-15-1893
married		
LORENZ WINDHOLZ	6-13-1840	2-20-1913

Anna Goetz died at Warshbalof, Poland where she and her family were held over at the time they migrated to America--1893. Lorenz came to America in August, 1893 with his family, later married Margaret Dornhoff, with whom he is pictured above. See following pages for descendants of Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz.

Special acknowledgement to Mrs. Richard J. Storm of La Crosse, Kansas, for above information and addresses and pictures of this family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz

Second Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| A. Margaret Windholz married Andrew Kuhn | | |
| B. Joseph Windholz --single | | |
| C. Andrew Windholz married Rosa Fooks | | |
| D. Phillip Windholz married Katherine Knoll | | |
| E. John Windholz II -- died in infancy in 1873 | | |
| F. Anna Windholz married Peter Rohr. | | |
| G. Matthew Windholz married Francesca Muinch | | |
| H. Mary Windholz married Alexander Leiker | | |
| I. Katherine Windholz married Adam Storm | | |



A. MARGARET WINDHOLZ & ANDREW KUHN & Son.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz

Second Generation:	Born	Died
A. MARGARET WINDHOLZ	6-24-1862	3-5-1935
married		
ANDREW KUHN	3-21-1858	?

Third Generation:

1. John Kuhn married Anna Quint
2. Lorenz Kuhn married Catherine Legleiter
3. Joseph Kuhn married Clementine Herrman
4. Margareth Kuhn married Martin E. Herrman

1. John Kuhn	9-27-1884
married	
Anna Quint	9-5-1885

Fourth Generation:

1) Rudolph Kuhn	12-13-1904
married	
Sylvia Maberry	10-12-1913

Fifth Generation:

a) Rudolph Kuhn II	2-2-1946
--------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Rudolph Kuhn Rio Dell, P. O. Box 406, Calif.

2) John Kuhn II**	5-21-1906	
married	3-21-1930	
Naome Houghton	1-20-1909	No children

*John Kuhn II changed his name to J. J. Kerns II and lives at 3124 Sebor Road, Shaker Heights, 20, Ohio.

3) Andrew Kuhn	2-16-1908
married	6-2-1931
Adeline Kuhn	5-25-1905

Fifth Generation:

a) Shirley Kuhn	7-10-1933
b) Toni Marie Kuhn	8-15-1945

Mr and Mrs. Andrew Kuhn, 7335 W. 12th, Lakewood, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
 A. Margaret Windholz & Andrew Kuhn
 1. John Kuhn & Anna Quint

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

4) Peter Kuhn	7-25-1910	
married		
Anna Fenningham	10-22-1916	

Fifth Generation:

a) James P. Kuhn	4-28-1939
b) Patricia C. Kuhn	3-1-1942
c) Anne Eileen Kuhn	1-19-1951

Mr and Mrs. Peter Kuhn, 6134 Belden St., Philadelphia 49, Penn.

5) Frank Kuhn	12-4-1910	
married		
Iva Waltman	12-7-1905	No children

6) Mary Kuhn	4-27-1912
single	

Mr and Mrs. Frank Kuhn, 212 20th S. Ave., Nampa, Idaho. Mary Kuhn lives at 1016 18th Ave., Greeley, Colo.

7) Frances Kuhn	4-5-1915
married	
William M. Kuhn	6-25-1914

Fifth Generation:

a) Alice Kuhn	11-16-1936
b) Darlene Kuhn	9-23-1938
c) Kenneth Kuhn	3-31-1945

Mr and Mrs. William M. Kuhn, Russell Springs, Kansas.

8) Jacob Kuhn	4-16-1917
married	
Olive Findleg	10-10-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Gary Kuhn	11-30-1949	Next page
--------------	------------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
A. Margaret Windholz & Andrew Kuhn
1. John Kuhn & Anna Quint
8) Jacob Kuhn & Olive Findleg

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

b) Ellen Ann Kuhn

12-6-1959

Mr and Mrs. Jacob Kuhn, 1146 S. Waco, Wichita 13, Kansas.

9) Anthony Kuhn*

5-21-1922

2-9-1945

Anthony was killed accidentally in explosion of a bomb, while serving as an armorer in the Air Force in New Guinea. He is buried in the Phillipine Islands. John Kuhn and Anna Quint are pictured below. They live at Greeley, Colorado.



DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
A. Margaret Windholz & Andrew Kuhn

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Lorenz Kuhn	6-4-1887	11-20-1952
married		
Katherine Legleiter	7-17-1890	

Fourth Generation:	
1) Ben Kuhn	10-28-1913
married	6-6-1935
Lorene Herrman	12-13-1915

Fifth Generation:	
a) Elma Kuhn	11-1-1936
married	6-22-1957
Norma Weltz	
b) Mildred Kuhn	9-19-1938
married	1-10-1959
Dwight Burk	
c) Roger Kuhn	

Mr and Mrs. Ben Kuhn, LaCrosse, Kansas.

2) Bertha Kuhn	1-25-1911
married	
Christopher Randa	1-20-1901

Fifth Generation:	
a) Lillian Randa	12-1-1934
married	
Draney	

Mr and Mrs. Christopher Randa, Libenthal, Kansas.

3) Felix Kuhn	4-11-1914
married	
Caroline Schuckman	7-18-1915

Fifth Generation:	
a) Elise Kuhn	6-18-1935
married	5-24-1955
Norbert Urban	7-2-1933

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

- IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
- A. Margaret Windholz & Andrew Kuhn
- 2. Lorenz Kuhn & Katherine Legleiter
- 3) Felix Kuhn & Caroline Schuckman
- a) Elise Kuhn & Norbert Urban

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Pamela Sue Urban	2-29-1956	
bb) Glenn Joseph Urban	3-19-1958	
<hr/>		
b) Harlen Kuhn single	2-22-1943	

Mr and Mrs. Felix Kuhn, La Crosse, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

4) Minnie Kuhn	4-10-1917
married	8-17-1937
Thomas E. Herrman	7-2-1915

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Herrman	6-18-1938
married	
Marilyn Wood	8-17-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robin Lynn Herrman	3-22-1959
bb) Paula Ann Herrman	8-31-1960
cc) Kristy Lea Herrman	8-6-1961

b) Beverly Herrman	11-15-1944
c) Thomas Herrman II	7-30-1958

Mr and Mrs. Thomas E. Herrman, 3306 S. St. Clair, Wichita, Ks.

5) Regina Kuhn	5-4-1920
married	1-25-1938
William Schmidt	12-12-1910

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
 A. Margaret Windholz & Andrew Kuhn
 2. Lorenz Kuhn & Katherine Legleiter
 5) Regina Kuhn & William Schmidt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Virginia Schmidt	12-17-1940	
married	12-20-1958	
Henry Allen Powell	3-13-1936	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Danita Marie Powell	10-20-1959
bb) William Allen Powell	6-27-1960
cc) Raymond Allen Powell	10-12-1961

b) Mary Katherine Schmidt 2-24-1950

Mr and Mrs. William Schmidt, 180 S. 16th Street, Brighton, Colo.

6) Adolph Kuhn	9-5-1921
married	
Elsie Roger	3-14-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Adolph Kuhn II	10-3-1945
-------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Adolph Kuhn, 82-641 Kenner Ave., Indio, Calif.

7) Michael Kuhn	8-4-1924
married	
Helen Sabatos	9-9-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Carol Sue Kuhn	1-20-1948	
b) Cathy Jane Kuhn	1-12-1949	
c) Ronald Lee Kuhn	7-16-1950	
d) Eddy Arnold Kuhn	7-5-1951	
e) Linda Marie Kuhn	7-23-1952	12-26-1952
f) Bernard Allen Kuhn	10-30-1954	

Mr and Mrs. Michael Kuhn, Box 121, Dacono, Colorado.

Mr and Mrs. Lorenz Kuhn, La Crosse, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
A. Margart Windholz & Andrew Kuhn

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Joseph Kuhn married Clementine Herrman	3-17-1900 6-12-1901	

Fourth Generation:

1) Emma Kuhn single	1-22-1922
------------------------	-----------

Emma Kuhn, 2800 W. Chemango Ave., Littleton, Colorado.

4. Margareth Kuhn married Martin E. Herrman	deceased
---	----------

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Berthold Herrman
- 2) Marcus Herrman
- 3) Leonard Herrman
- 4) Harold Herrman
- 5) Eleanor Herrman
- 6) Cuningunda Herrman
- 7) Edith Herrman
- 8) Lydia Herrman
- 9) Elma Herrman
- 10) Ruby Herrman

Mrs. Martin E. Herrman (widow) 3519 S. L. Street, Tacoma, Washington. All correspondence has been returned. No information available.

Second Generation:	Born	Died
B. JOSEPH WINDHOLZ	1869	1886 in Marianburg, Russia
C. ANDREW WINDHOLZ married Rosa Fooks	1869 ?	7-8-1952 ?

Third Generation:

1. Sr. Magdaline Gerard, Sister of Charity,

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
C. Andrew Windholz & Rosa Fooks.

Green Bay, Wisconsin. She was adopted, and is now deceased.
No information available.

Secnd Generation:	Born	Died
D. PHILLIP (JOHN) WINDHOLZ* married	6-15-1871	7-20-1955
KATHERINE KNOLL	8-3-1877	11-2-1943

Third Generation:

1. Pauline Windholz married Peter A. Hoffman
2. Felix Windholz -- single
3. Ray Windholz married Mary Windholz
4. Olga Windholz -- Sr. M. Veronica, Adpps
5. Albina Windholz-- Sr. M. Fidelis, Adpps
6. Agnes Windholz -- Sr. M. Seraphine, Adpps
7. Philomena Wintholz married James Perkins

1. Pauline Windholz married	2-28-1907	
Peter A. Hoffman	7-24-1901	1961

Fourth Generation:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 1) Florine Hoffman
married | 2-5-1925 |
| Fred Younger | |

Fifth Generation:

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| a) Vernon J. Younger | 1-8-1957 |
| b) Elmer G. Younger | 11-7-1958 |
| c) Linus P. Younger | 11-3-1959 |
| d) Leo David Younger | 12-3-1960 |

Mr and Mrs. Fred Younger, Cheyenne Wells, Colorado.

*Phillip Windholz was called "John" Windholz. On record he is "Phillip", so on the following pages he will be listed as such.

2) Loretta Hoffman married	6-10-1926
Elmer J. Younger	1924

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz

D. Phillip Windholz & Katherine Knoll

1. Pauline Windholz & Peter Hoffman

2) Loretta Hoffman & Elmer J. Younger

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

a) Peter C. Younger	2-16-1947	
b) Charlotte Younger	3-5-1948	
c) Shirlene M. Younger	9-26-1950	
d) Carlene R. Younger	3-25-1952	
e) James G. Younger	6-14-1953	
f) Veronica Younger	9-21-1954	
g) Barbara E. Younger	6-2-1956	
h) Sharon A. Younger	12-14-1957	
i) Julian A. Younger	4-17-1959	
j) Wanda E. Younger	5-1-1960	
k) Joseph Younger	5-1-1961	

3) Elmer P. Hoffman	12-24-1927	
married		
Helen Garromore		1930

Fifth Generation:

a) Carol L. Hoffman	1-23-1949	
b) Linda L. Hoffman	10-24-1950	
c) Gerald W. Hoffman	6-8-1953	
d) Keith A. Hoffman	5-11-1955	

Mr and Mrs. Elmer P. Hoffman, 3995 Nelson, Wheatridge, Colo.

4) Vernon Hoffman	5-9-1927	7-1-1953
married		
Katherine Pughes		1928

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary K. Hoffman	8-25-1950	
b) Sandra Hoffman	1-27-1952	
c) Steve Hoffman	1-21-1953	

5) Gilbert Hoffman	6-21-1931	
married		
Vivian Briggs		1940

Fifth Generation:

a) Terrie Lee Hoffman	3-4-1959	Next page
-----------------------	----------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

Iv Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
 D. Phillip Windholz & Katherine Knoll
 1. Pauline Windholz & Peter Hoffman
 5) Gilbert Hoffman & Vivian Briggs

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Richard Hoffman	3-27-1960	
c) Douglas Allen Hoffman	10-20-1961	
<hr/>		
6) Albina Hoffman	5-27-1933	
married		
Stephen Kovinchick		1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Christine M. Kovinchick	12-21-1953
b) Paula Kay Kovinchick	11-1-1956
c) Debra L. Kovinchick	5-23-1958
d) Michael P. Kovinchick	6-2-1959
e) David L. Kovinchick	10-17-1960
f) Steven Anthony Kovinchick	10-27-1961

Mr and Mrs. Stephan Kovinchick, 7091 Kameronia, Derby, Colo.

7) Rudolph Hoffman	9-21-1935
married	
Geraldine Brock	

Fifth Generation:

a) Cindy Lou Hoffman	12-18-1960
b) Pamela Jean Hoffman	7-21-1962
<hr/>	
8) Peter Hoffman	11-12-1942
9) Frances Hoffman	11-12-1942 (twins)
10) Katherine Hoffman	3-26-1944
11) Mary Margaret Hoffman	12-7-1945
12) Lucile M. Hoffman	10-26-1947

Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family of twelve children. They live at 6540 E. Derby, 64th Avenue, Denver, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
D. Phillip Windholz & Katherine Knoll

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Felix Windholz single	2-22-1909	11-20-1940
3. Ray Windholz married Mary Windholz		

Fourth Generation:

- 1) James Windholz
- 2) Thelma Windholz
- 3) Alois Windholz

Ray Windholz lives at Collyer, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to him for names and addresses of this entire relationship. However, no information available about his own family, except that his three children are married and living near Tribune, Kansas. No correspondence has been answered.

4. Olga Windholz Sr. M. Veronica, Adpps	10-26-1911
5. Albina Windholz Sr. M. Fidelis, Adpps	2-7-1913
6. Agnes Windholz Sr. M. Seraphine, Adpps	3-12-1915

All three can be reached by writing Sacred Heart Convent, Wichita, Kansas. From left to right below: Sr. M. Veronica, Sr. M. Seraphine. and Sr. M. Fidelis.



DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
D. Philip Windholz & Katherine Knoll

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

7. Philomena Wintholz*	2-24-1917	
married		
James Perkins	10-18-1916	

Fourth Generation:

1) Loreine Perkins	4-25-1939 (twin)
married	1-11-1958
Valentine Goff	6-23-1940

Fifth Generation:

a) Rhysia Ann Goff	11-17-1959
--------------------	------------

2) Lorren Perkins	4-25-1939 (twin)
married	12-3-1960
Janet Jillie	4-18-1942

Fifth Generation:

a) Lorren Wayne Perkins	10-10-1961
-------------------------	------------

3) Lavonne Perkins	12-21-1941
4) Barbara Perkins	5-21-1943
5) James Perkins	12-27-1945
6) Alice Perkins	6-25-1947
7) John Perkins	9-10-1949
8) Donald Perkins	2-14-1957

Mr and Mrs. James Perkins live at Wilroad Garden, Dodge City, Kansas.

*She spells the name "Wintholz" instead "Windholz". All through seven generations it is spelled "Windholz". Special acknowledgement to her for help with her family.

8. Appollonia Windholz	1-9-1920
married	
Lawrence Von Feldt	11-15-1916

Fourth Generation:

1) Albert Joseph Anthony Von Feldt	2-22-1941	Next page
---------------------------------------	-----------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
 D. Phillip Windholz & Katherine Knoll
 8. Appollonia Windholz & Lawrence Von Feldt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Edward Lawrence Michael Von Feldt	7-4-1942	
3) Victor Ralph Christ Von Feldt	12-25-1943	
4) Marie Katherine Eva Von Feldt	4-11-1945	
5) Leonard Francis John Von Feldt	6-12-1946	

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence Von Feldt, Route #2, Box 4013, Brighton, Colorado. Special acknowledgement to them for dates of the first and second generation of this family.



F. ANNA WINDHOLZ & PETER ROHR See next page.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz

Second Generation:	Born	Died
F. ANNA WINDHOLZ	7-27-1875	12-4-1935
married		
PETER ROHR	4-22-1875	6-19-1956

Third Generation:

1. Marcus Rosen (adopted) No issue

Marcus Rosen lives at 2203 McCormick, Wichita, Kansas.



G. MATTHEW WINDHOLZ	12-21-1877	12-31-1954
married		
FRANCESCA MUNSCH	8-28-1880	10-9-1918

*Pictured above. See following pages.

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
G. Matthew Windholz & Francesa Munsch

Died

1. Andrew Windholz married Mary Werth
2. Adolph Windholz married Emma Werth
3. Veronica Windholz married Carl M. Graf
4. Eugene Windholz married Amelia Coloroso
5. Rudolph Windholz married Katherine Beer
6. Anna Windholz married Paul Beer
7. Beatrice Windholz married Ralph Gross
8. Herman Windholz -- single
9. Mary Windholz married Jacob Dechant

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------|
| 1. Andrew Windholz | 4-18-1900 |
| married | 8-24-1920 |
| Mary Werth | 4-27-1901 |

1) Albertina Windholz	8-30-1921	9-13-1921
2) Albertina Windholz	11-9-1922	
married	3-20-1940	
Alvin Dreiling	4-29-1921	

a) Jackie Lee Dreiling 11-16-1943
b) Jannette Dreiling 9-9-1946
c) Jerry Dreiling 4-21-1953
d) Bobbie Woodburn Dreiling 9-20-1960

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Dreiling, Route #1, Evergreen, Colo. They appear elsewhere in the book. See index.

- 3) Alvin Windholz 8-22-1924
married 7-23-1951
Mary Ann Straton

a) Dianne Windholz
b) Mary Ellen Windholz

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Windholz, Box 94, Deaver, Wyoming. All questionnaires returned unopened.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
 G. Matthew Windholz & Francesca Munsch
 1. Andrew Windholz & Mary Werth

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Bruno Windholz	9-6-1926	
married	11-18-1950	
Katherine Krantz		

Fifth Generation:

a) Terrence Windholz	9-14-1951
b) Debra Kay Windholz	8-20-1952
c) Dennis Lee Windholz	1-18-1954
d) Charles Eugene Windholz	9-17-1955
e) Audry Lynn Windholz	6-9-1958
f) Andrew Lee Windholz	6-9-1958 (twins)
g) Katherine Windholz	3-6-1961

Mr and Mrs. Bruno Windholz, Route #1, Box 39 A. Brighton, Colo.

5) Virgil Windholz	4-21-1929
married	6-26-1954
Shirley Dinges	4-29-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Russell Windholz	5-3-1955
b) Valerie Windholz	2-13-1957
c) Victoria Windholz	6-9-1958

Mr and Mrs. Virgil Windholz, 811 Liberty Street, Elgin, Ill.

6) Caroline Windholz	11-11-1931
married	5-16-1949
Francis Irsik	8-30-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Cynthia Irsik	7-18-1952
b) Garry Irsik	7-15-1954

Mr and Mrs. Francis Irsik, 71 Birch St., Carpenter Villa, Ill.

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
G. Matthew Windholz & Francesca Munsch
1. Andrew Windholz & Mary Werth

7) Frances Marie Windholz 1-28-1935
 married 2-13-1953
 Thomas Welden Tinney

a) Timothy Tinney 1-4-1954
b) Teresa Tinney 7-8-1959
c) Troy Tinney 5-18-1961

8) Vernon Windholz 9-19-1936
married 9-8-1956
Patricia Lambrecht 3-30-1938

a) Pamela Ann Windholz 10-8-1957
b) Lori Susan Windholz 12-16-1959

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
G. Matthew Windholz & Francesca Munsch

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Adolph Windholz	8-31-1902	
married	6-4-1923	
Emma Werth	4-4-1905	

Fourth Generation:

1) Mathilda Windholz	12-31-1924
married	3-7-1945
Ted Kreutzer	3-12-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Kreutzer	2-10-1946
b) Kenneth Kreutzer	2-3-1949
c) Randolph Kreutzer	10-8-1953

Mr and Mrs. Ted Kreutzer, 13453 50th S. Seattle 88, Washington.

2) Edith Windholz	11-21-1926
married	8-19-1947
Donald Strickler	5-7-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Sandra Marie Strickler	7-23-1948
b) Leslie Strickler	7-25-1952
c) Donna Strickler	11-16-1956

Mr and Mrs. Donald Strickler, 1371 1st Street, Chehalis, Wash.

3) Cyril Windholz	8-9-1928
married	3-27-1951
Georgine Bollig	5-28-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas Windholz	2-4-1952
b) David Windholz	2-2-1954
c) Linda K. Windholz	6-19-1955
d) Cynthia Windholz	12-22-1957

Mr and Mrs. Cyril Windholz, 8871 Hogt Drive, Thornton, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
G. Matthew Windholz & Francesca Munsch
2. Adolph Windholz & Emma Werth

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1. <u>John</u> <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1870	1940
2. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1875	1945
3. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	1880	1950
4. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	1885	1955
5. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	1890	1960
6. <u>Thomas</u> <u>McGee</u>	1895	1965
7. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	1900	1970
8. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	1905	1975
9. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	1910	1980
10. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1915	1985
11. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1920	1990
12. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	1925	1995
13. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	1930	2000
14. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	1935	2005
15. <u>Thomas</u> <u>McGee</u>	1940	2010
16. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	1945	2015
17. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	1950	2020
18. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	1955	2025
19. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1960	2030
20. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1965	2035
21. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	1970	2040
22. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	1975	2045
23. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	1980	2050
24. <u>Thomas</u> <u>McGee</u>	1985	2055
25. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	1990	2060
26. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	1995	2065
27. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	2000	2070
28. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2005	2075
29. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2010	2080
30. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	2015	2085
31. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	2020	2090
32. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	2025	2095
33. <u>Thomas</u> <u>McGee</u>	2030	2100
34. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	2035	2105
35. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	2040	2110
36. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	2045	2115
37. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2050	2120
38. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2055	2125
39. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	2060	2130
40. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	2065	2135
41. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	2070	2140
42. <u>Thomas</u> <u>McGee</u>	2075	2145
43. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	2080	2150
44. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	2085	2155
45. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	2090	2160
46. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2095	2165
47. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2100	2170
48. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	2105	2175
49. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	2110	2180
50. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	2115	2185
51. <u>Thomas</u> <u>McGee</u>	2120	2190
52. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	2125	2195
53. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	2130	2200
54. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	2135	2205
55. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2140	2210
56. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2145	2215
57. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	2150	2220
58. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	2155	2225
59. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	2160	2230
60. <u>Thomas</u> <u>McGee</u>	2165	2235
61. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	2170	2240
62. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	2175	2245
63. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	2180	2250
64. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2185	2255
65. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2190	2260
66. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	2195	2265
67. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	2200	2270
68. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	2205	2275
69. <u>Thomas</u> <u>McGee</u>	2210	2280
70. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	2215	2285
71. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u>	2220	2290
72. <u>Frank</u> <u>McGee</u>	2225	2295
73. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2230	2300
74. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2235	2305
75. <u>James</u> <u>McGee</u>	2240	2310
76. <u>Robert</u> <u>McGee</u>	2245	2315
77. <u>Charles</u> <u>McGee</u>	2250	2320
78. <u>Thomas</u> <u>McGee</u>	2255	2325
79. <u>George</u> <u>McGee</u>	2260	2330
80. <u>Edward</u> <u>McGee</u> </		

4) Alfred Windholz	4-3-1930
married	5-29-1954
Darlene Dinges	3-25-1937

Fifth Generation:

a) Stephen Windholz 4-17-1955
b) Kathy Windholz 2-27-1957
c) Kim Richard Windholz 12-12-1959

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Windholz, 1356 Myrtel St., Brighton, Colo.

5) Robert Windholz 4-4-1932
married 6-16-1954
Joan Barker 10-16-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Dora Windholz	10-21-1952 (adopted)
b) Robert Windholz II	3-25-1955
c) Gary Sean Windholz	2-18-1957
d) Mark Windholz	12-3-1958
e) Keven Lee Windholz	7-28-1960

Mr and Mrs. Robert Windholz, 223 S. 187 Street, Seattle, Wash.

6) Irene Windholz	8-8-1934
married	7-16-1955
Robert Michel	4-23-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Rickey Michel 3-18-1957
b) Terry Michel 6-11-1958

Mr and Mrs. Robert Michel, 75th S. 13th St., Brighton, Colo.

7) Shirley Marie Windholz 11-2-1938
married 9-1-1956
LeRoy Lundy 9-25-1935

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
G. Matthew Windholz & Francesca Munsch
2. Adloph Windholz & Emma Werth
7) Shirley M. Windholz & LeRoy Lundy

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Sharon Marie Lundy	8-15-1957	
b) Karen Lundy	9-25-1959	
c) LeRoy Lundy II	10-4-1961	

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy Lundy, 6000 Welby Road, Denver, Colorado.

8) William Joe Windholz	5-16-1940
married	11-15-1958
Nancy Benefield	11-15-1942

Fifth Generation:

a) Christine Windholz	10-16-1959
-----------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. William J. Windholz, 5341 E. 65th, Derby, Colo.

9) Bertha Windholz	3-26-1944
--------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Adolph Windholz live at 8951 Race Street, Thornton, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLI

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
G. Matthew Windholz & Francesca Munsch



3 Veronica Windholz & Carl M. Graf family. Front row -- Frances, Carl, Veronica, Leonard. Back Row--Aresenius, Joan, Gerald, Bernadetta, Lester, Angelita, Charles. Picture courtesy of the Graf family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
 G. Matthew Windholz & Francesca Munsch
 3. Veronica Windholz & Carl M. Graf
 5) lester Graf & Lillian Werth

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

c) Michelle Graf	6-7-1958	
d) Therese Graf	7-25-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Lester Graf, 1632 Murphy St., Great Bend, Ks.

6) Charles Graf II	9-29-1933
married	10-29-1960
Jean Richmeier	

Fifth Generation:

a) Antonia Graf	8-14-1961
-----------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Charles Graf, Jr. Brighton, Colorado.

7) Gerald D. Graf	10-8-1935
married	
Peggy Witterspoon	9-4-1935

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Dean Graf	9-22-1959
----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Gerald D. Graf, Hays, Kansas.

8) Angelita Graf	7-31-1937
married	8-20-1955
Elmer Randa	6-12-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Eugene Randa	6-14-1956
b) Elmer Randa, Jr.	11-29-1957
c) Alita Sue Randa	8-18-1959

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Randa, 1360 Brighton Drive, Brighton, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
 G. Matthew Windholz & Francesca Munsch
 3. Veronica Windholz & Carl M. Graf

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

9) Joan Graf	3-13-1939	
married	8-3-1959	
Herman Flax	10-3-1935	

Fifth Generation:

a) Kenneth Flax	6-15-1960
-----------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Herman Flax, Arnold, Kansas.

10) Bernadette Graf	2-16-1942
married	7-11-1959
Edward Flax	7-22-1934

Fifth Generation:

a) Danny Joseph Flax	9-20-1960
----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Edward Flax, Wakeeney, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Carl M. Graf and their children are all listed on previous pages. They live at 2107 Allen Street. Hays, Ks. Special acknowledgement to them for help with this family and for picture which appears on previous page.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

4. Eugene Windholz	1-27-1906
married	
Amelia Coloroso	6-27-1918

No children

Mr and Mrs. Eugene Windholz, 3617 Shoshone, Denver, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
G. Matthew Windholz & Francesca Munsch

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. <u>John</u> <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1870	1940
2. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1875	1945
3. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1880	1950
4. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1885	1955
5. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1890	1960
6. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1895	1965
7. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1900	1970
8. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1905	1975
9. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1910	1980
10. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1915	1985
11. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1920	1990
12. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1925	1995
13. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1930	2000
14. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1935	2005
15. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1940	2010
16. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1945	2015
17. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1950	2020
18. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1955	2025
19. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1960	2030
20. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1965	2035
21. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1970	2040
22. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1975	2045
23. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1980	2050
24. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1985	2055
25. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	1990	2060
26. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	1995	2065
27. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2000	2070
28. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2005	2075
29. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2010	2080
30. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2015	2085
31. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2020	2090
32. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2025	2095
33. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2030	2100
34. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2035	2105
35. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2040	2110
36. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2045	2115
37. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2050	2120
38. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2055	2125
39. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2060	2130
40. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2065	2135
41. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2070	2140
42. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2075	2145
43. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2080	2150
44. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2085	2155
45. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2090	2160
46. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2095	2165
47. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2100	2170
48. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2105	2175
49. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2110	2180
50. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2115	2185
51. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2120	2190
52. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2125	2195
53. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2130	2200
54. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2135	2205
55. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2140	2210
56. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2145	2215
57. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2150	2220
58. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2155	2225
59. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2160	2230
60. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2165	2235
61. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2170	2240
62. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2175	2245
63. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2180	2250
64. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2185	2255
65. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2190	2260
66. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2195	2265
67. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2200	2270
68. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2205	2275
69. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2210	2280
70. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2215	2285
71. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2220	2290
72. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2225	2295
73. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2230	2300
74. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2235	2305
75. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2240	2310
76. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2245	2315
77. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2250	2320
78. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u>	2255	2325
79. <u>John</u> <u>McGee</u>	2260	2330
80. <u>William</u> <u>McGee</u> </		

5. Rudolph Windholz	3-28-1908
married	
Katherine Beer	8-30-1915

Fourth Generation:

1) Francis Windholz	8-11-1932
married	12-24-1955
Mary Johnson	10-5-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Judith Catherine Windholz 4-21-1960

Mr and Mrs. Francis Windholz, U.S. Navy, Washington, D.C.

2) Thelma Jo Windholz	9-1-1960
married	9-20-1950

a) Louis Wesley Osborne
married

b) Lloyd Kyzar

Fifth Generation:

a) Laura Lou Osborne 11-5-1952
b) Louis Wesley Osborne 6-15-1954

Divorced in 1956 from Osborne, married to Kyzar in 1958.
Mr and Mrs. Lloyd Kyzar live at Brookhaven, Mississippi.

3) Vernon Windholz	10-20-1934	
married	12-5-1956	
Berniece Goetz	9-19-1940	7-18-1961*

Fifth Generation:

a) Renda Lynn Windholz	4-21-1961	4-21-1961
------------------------	-----------	-----------

*Berniece was killed in car accident.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
 G. Matthew Windholz & Francesca Munsch
 5. Rudolph Windholz & Katherine Beer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Betty Jean Windholz	3-10-1937	
married	9-10-1954	
Frank Ploutz	5-15-1924	

Fifth Generation:

a) Jackie Ploutz	5-2-1955
b) James Ploutz	4-2-1956
c) Jeffery Ploutz	6-5-1957
d) Ra Lee Ploutz	6-8-1959
e) Justin Ray Ploutz	6-12-1961

Mr and Mrs. Frank Ploutz, 221½ E. 12th Street, Hays, Ks.

5) Robert Windholz	3-29-1939
single	
6) Kathleen Windholz	2-2-1942
7) Kenneth Windholz	3-20-1943
U.S. Navy	
8) Rose Ann Windholz	12-19-1948
9) Goldie Ruth Windholz	3-19-1950

Mr and Mrs. Rudolph Windholz live at Ellis, Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with their family.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Anna Windholz	7-18-1910	
married	10-20-1931	
Paul Beer	10-2-1910	

Fourth Generation:

1) Frances Beer	3-22-1933
married	
Robert E. Fulton	12-26-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) David Eugene Fulton	9-6-1953	
b) Deborah Ann Fulton	8-2-1954	Next page

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
 G. Matthew Windholz & Francesca Munsch
 6. Anna Windholz & Paul Beer
 1) Frances Beer & Robert E. Fulton

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

c) Delores Diana Fulton	11-11-1955	
d) Dorothy Elizabeth Fulton	8-18-1957	
e) Darren Michael Fulton	4-5-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Robert E. Fulton, 7941 Yates, Westminister, Colo.

2) Paul Beer II	8-31-1935	
married		
Barbara Christine Valdez	11-23-1939	

Fifth Generation:

a) Christy Ann Beer	3-20-1956	
b) Cindy Kay Beer	4-15-1957	
c) Patrick Anthony Beer	11-14-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Paul Beer, Jr. 7951 Yates, Westminister, Colo.

3) HNE 3 Class Gary Lee Beer	12-17-1940	
married		
Mable Ann Conelly	1-6-1938	

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Ray Beer	10-23-1960	
---------------------	------------	--

Mr and Mrs. Gary Lee Beer, Hamaya Area Apt, # 738 Post Hueneyne, Calif.

Mr and Mrs. Paul Beer, Sr. live at 362 S. Meade, Denver, Colo.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

7. Beatrice Windholz	9-6-1912	
married	12-24-1938	
Ralph Gross	6-28-1914	

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
 G. Matthew Windholz & Francesca Munsch
 7. Beatrice Windholz & Ralph Gross

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Janice Marie Gross	2-20-1935	
married	8-8-1956	
Martin A. Paul		

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Paul	7-25-1957
b) Nancy Paul	9-21-1958

Mr and Mrs. Martin A. Paul, Lemon Grove, California.

2) Carol Jean Gross	2-18-1945
---------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Ralph C. Gross, 175 S. 9th Street, Brighton,
 Colo, Apt. #2.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
8. Herman Windholz	2-16-1914	
single		

Herman lives at Schoenchen, Kansas.

9. Mary Windholz	2-1-1917
married	8-3-1936
Jacob Dechant	7-10-1911

Fourth Generation:

1) Flora Mae Dechant	9-22-1938
married	6-18-1956
James Richmeier	5-6-1937

Fifth Generation:

a) Darrell Richmeier	2-18-1958
b) Duane Richmeier	1-20-1961

2) Judy Lee Dechant	1-21-1951
---------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. James Richmeier, 1322 Cheyenne St., Salina, Ks.
 Mr and Mrs. Jacob Dechant, 213 West 16th, Hays, Ks. Special
 thanks to them for help with this relationship.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
 G. Matthew Windholz & Francesca Munsch
 9. Mary Windholz & Jacob Dechant

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died



1) Flora M. Dechant &
 James Richmeier



Above are the grandchildren
 of Matthew Windholz &
 Francesca Munsch in 1954.



H. Alexander Leiker,
 Irene & Wilfred



6. Patrick Leiker

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz

Second Generation:	Born	Died
H. MARY WINDHOLZ married ALEXANDER LEIKER*	11-25-1881	6-28-1948
	7-20-1875	3-17-1957

Third Generation:

1. Pauline Leiker married Ed Meier
2. Anna Leiker married Frank C. Leiker
3. Alphonse Leiker (see following pages)
4. Ludwina Leiker married Fred A. Weigel
5. Monica Leiker married a) Roy Chadd
b) Clifford Shutts
6. Patrick Leiker married Florence Radke
7. Millie Leiker married George Starbuck
8. Louise Leiker married Allendar Ryan
9. Irene Leiker married Dean Cook
10. Mary Leiker married John Quint
11. Wilfred Leiker -- single



5. Monica Leiker & Roy Chadd

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenze Windholz
H. Mary Windholz & Alexander Leiker

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Pauline Leiker married Ed Meier	9-8-1899 12-24-1890	9-15-1960

Fourth Generation:	
1) Irene Meier married Martin Knoll	5-27-1920 1-18-1915

Fifth Generation:	
a) Rita Marie Knoll	5-10-1940
b) Cecelia Ann Knoll	9-12-1942
c) Donald Knoll	1-31-1946
d) Richard Knoll	4-5-1948
e) Mary Ellen Knoll	2-2-1950

Mrs. Martin Knoll, 804 Baker Street, Great Bend, Kansas. This family appears in the Marianne Goetz & Baltasar Brungardt Chapter.
* Mary Windholz & Alexander Leiker were both born in Russia.

2) Alvin Meier single	3-26-1923	
3) Joseph Meier married Coletta Ostrander	1-24-1932 1-29-1943	No children

Ed Meier lives at 723 Adams, Great Bend, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
H. Mary Windholz & Alexander Leiker



Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Anna Leiker	2-22-1903	
married		
Frank C. Leiker	10-1-1900	
Fourth Generation:		
1) LaVerne Leiker	7-20-1926	
married		
Roy E. Willey	7-5-1926	
Fifth Generation:		
a) Diane Marie Willey	9-30-1949	
b) Jo Ann Willey	3-26-1953	

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
H. Mary Windholz & Alexander Leiker
2. Anna Leiker & Frank C. Leiker

Mr and Mrs. Roy E. Willey, 828 N. 3rd, Salina, Kansas.

Fifth Generation:

Mr and Mrs. Fred Weigel, Jr. 1449 Krug St., Russell, Ks.

Fifth Generation:

Mr and Mrs. William Marsh, 2303 Rosenthal, Wichita, Kansas.

Fifth Generation:

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Augustine, 111 E. 7th, Hays, Kansas.

Alphonse is married. He is the father of these children: Chester, Darlene, Bonnie and Ardis, all of whom are married. All questionnaires mailed to them were returned unclaimed. Address is 630 Pier Ave., Santa Monica, Calif. Questionnaires mailed 5-2-1962--7-27-1962--1-26-1963.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

Iv Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
H. Mary Windholz & Alexander Leiker

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Ludwina Leiker	4-3-1908	
married	9-17-1928	
Fred A. Weigel	9-24-1899	

Fourth Generation:

1) Robert L. Weigel	11-14-1930	
married		
Anna Schmidt	11-14-1930	

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Weigel, Jr.	1-6-1957	
b) Michael Weigel	3-26-1956	
<hr/>		
2) Frederick L. Weigel	1939	
single		

Mr and Mrs. Fred A. Weigel, 207 West 16th, Hays, Kansas.

5. Monica Leiker	1-31-1910	
married		
a) Roy Chadd	7-26-1901	10-29-1945
married		
b) Clifford Shutts	2-24-1904	

Fourth Generation:

1) Donald Chadd	1-10-1934	
married		
Barbara A. Belland	7-8-1936	

Fifth Generation:

a) Tracey Louise Chadd	9-2-1961	
------------------------	----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Don Chadd, 1118 N. Marion, Tulsa, Okla.

2) Gerald Chadd	11-12-1936	
single		

Mr and Mrs. Clifford Shutts, 209 E. 21st, Hays, Kansas.
Special thanks to her for help with this family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
H. Mary Windholz & Alexander Leiker

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Patrick Leiker married Florence Radke	5-12-1911 12-14-1920	

Fourth Generation:

1) Terry Blaine Leiker	3-15-1941
------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Patrick Leiker, 328 W. 27th, Hays, Kansas.

7. Millie Leiker married George Starbuck	6-18-1915 7-27-1916
--	----------------------------

Fourth Generation:

1) Patricia Starbuck	3-10-1938
----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. George Starbuck, 304 E. 14th, Hays, Kansas.

8. Louise Leiker married Allendar Ryan	8-10-1918 6-2-1911
--	---------------------------

Fourth Generation:

1) Thomas Ryan	6-30-1939
2) Paulette Ryan	11-3-1948

Mr and Mrs. Al Ryan, 516 19th St., Pacific Grove, Calif.

9. Irene Leiker married Dean Cook	1-21-1920 divorced.	No children
---	----------------------------	-------------

10. Mary Leiker married John Quint	5-18-1922
--	-----------

Fourth Generation:

1) Martin Quint	
2) Alfred Quint	NO INFORMATION.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
H. Mary Windholz & Alexander Leiker

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

Mrs. John Quint, Russell, Kansas.

11. Wilfred Leiker single	5-3-1927	
------------------------------	----------	--



Second Generation:	Born	Died
I KATHERINE WINDHOLZ *	7-30-1884	
married		
ADAM STORM	4-27-1879	8-22-1948

* Pictured above.

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz
I. Katherine Windholz & Adam Storm

1. Rose Storm married Leo Heronema
2. Richard Storm married Edith Ida Linenberger

1. Rose Storm	10-27-1902
married	
Leo Heronema	6-9-1905

1) Glorianne Heronema	11-23-1929
married	
Eugene Francis Johannes	11-11-1927

a) Geananne Johannes 6-17-1958

2. Richard J. Storm	7-19-1905
married	
Edith Ida Linenberger	1-12-1906

1) Norma Storm 12-30-1930
married
Frederick Rothe 1-13-1924

a) Brent Douglas Rothe 11-14-1952
b) Kimberly Diane Rothe 5-7-1954
c) Scott Bennett Rothe 1-13-1958

-193-

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

IV Anna Goetz & Lorenz Windholz

I. Katherine Windholz & Adam Storm

2. Richard J. Storm & Edith I. Linenberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

2) Betty Louise Storm married Smith	7-18-1928	
---	-----------	--

Fifth Generation:

a) Barbara Susan Smith	3-4-1953
------------------------	----------

3) Donald Richard Storm married	12-23-1939
------------------------------------	------------

Patricia Ann Struble	11-21-1943
----------------------	------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Donald Storm	8-9-1961
-------------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Donald R. Storm, 1200 Hoover, Great Bend, Ks.
Mr and Mrs. Richard J. Storm, La Crosse, Kansas. The two
are pictured below.



DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG



First Generation:	Born	Died
V MARGARET GOETZ married	1841	6-9-1925
VALENTINE WEIGEL II	1842	8-9-1924

Second Generation:

- A. Albert Weigel married Anna Sander
- B. Barbara Weigel married John N. Dreiling
- C. Joseph Weigel married Catherine M. Brungardt
- D. John Peter Weigel married Maria Pfeifer
- E. Elizabeth Weigel married Andrew P. Brungardt
- F. Valentine Weigel married Anna Catherine Pfeifer
- G. Clara Weigel married John N. Wassinger
- H. Francesca Weigel married Peter Billinger

A. Albert Weigel*	7-30-1863	1-6-1940
married		
Anna Sander	1-2-1866	8-27-1942

*See following pages. This family is the author's family. Albert Weigel is her maternal grandfather, and V. Margaret Goetz is her maternal great-grandmother. Hence the reason for this GENEALOGY. I knew Margaret very well. At her knee I heard the hardships of Russia and the hardships of the prairies. She was totally blind towards the end of her years, and my compassion for her was so great that I would tie a handkerchief over my eyes and imagine how I would feel if I were in the same predicament. A special dedication to her here on this page -- but for her name, there would not have been a GOETZ GENEALOGY. My second name was MARGARET.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG



Weigel

At left is a replica of the Weigel Coat of Arms. Fr. Bernard Weigl, O.S.B. of St. Leo Abbey, St. Leo, Florida, has this to say about the Weigel families: "It is evident that the Kansas Weigels or Weigeles are of the Saxon and Baltic branch of the original family of Weigels. Our ancestors were granted the Coat of Arms in 1475 during the Turkish War."

Dr. Thomas Weigele married Barbara Bergelin. He came from Bacherbach, Germany. They were married in St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church at Lubeck, near the Baltic Sea. Their only son, Valentine Weigel I married Acrobina Haff on the "Wiesenseite" at Herzog, Russia. At this time it is evident that the "e" was dropped and his descendants now spell their name "Weigel". At this time the Weigels became Catholics.

Note: The Religion of the GOETZ family is Catholic all the way through except for those who have joined other churches in this last generation.



Above is picture of the homestead in Ellis County of Albert Weigel & Anna Sander. Picture taken in summer of 1916. Author is 12th from right, standing on one leg. The description of the land owned by Albert Weigel at the time of death is as follows: SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 19, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 30, and N $\frac{1}{2}$ of the NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 30, all in township 12, range 16, west of 6th P. M. The writer became the owner of it in 1958 when the estate was sold. No buildings are standing.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel II
A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander



Above is a picture taken in 1916 of the Albert Weigel & Anna Sander family. Back row: Anselm, Maurice, Ben, Albert, Valentine, Margaret, Mary, Catherine. Front row: Hilary, Daniel, Albert (father) Anna (mother) Adelaide, Clara, Anna and Appollonia.

1. Valentine Weigel married Anna Roth
2. Anna Weigel married Joseph Bieker
3. Maria Weigel married Herman Linenberger
4. Catherine Weigel -- single
5. Margaret Weigel married Adam Brungardt
6. Albert Weigel married Catherine Brungardt
7. Bernard Weigel married Ida Toepfer
8. Maurice Weigel married Anna Novack
9. Adelaid Weigel -- Sr. M. Cosmas, C.S.J.
10. Appollonia Weigel -- Sr. M. Damian, C.S.J.
11. Clara Weigel married Elmer Clark
12. Anselm Weigel married Lioba Brungardt
13. Daniel Weigel married Catherine Karlin
14. Hilary Weigel married Elizabeth Simminger

1. Valentine Weigel	6-14-1885
married	8-22-1911
Anna Roth	5-15-1888

Fourth Generation:

1) Henrietta Weigel	3-20-1914	
married	8-3-1946	
John B. Ratliff		No children

Mr and Mrs. John B. Ratliff, 1821 Hunting, Manhattan, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel II

A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander

1. Valentine Weigel & Anna Roth

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

2) Edwin H. Weigel

married

Verl Gaddia

9-27-1915

Fifth Generation:

a) William F. Weigel

4-1-1941

3) Constance A. Weigel

married

William A. Brew

2-21-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) William Brew II

11-6-1952

Mrs. William A. Brew, 2444 S. St. Clair, Wichita, Kansas.

4) Robert Weigel

married

Jacqueline Astor

11-17-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) Catherine Weigel

b) Richard Weigel

c) Barbara Ann Weigel

d) Carolynne Jean Weigel

11-10-1951 adopted

8-23-1955

9-8-1956

10-22-1959

Mr and Mrs. Robert Weigel, 1130 Del Mar, Wichita, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Valentine Weigel live at 213 E. 16th, Hays, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel II
A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander



1. Sitting is the wife Anna Roth of Valentine Weigel. Standing is her sister Effie Roth Wassinger.



9. Adelaide--Sr.M. Cosmas--10. Appollonia--Sr.M. Damian

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel II
A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander



Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Anna Weigel	7-30-1887	
married	2-24-1908	
Joseph Bieker	10-11-1884	10-24-1933

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Clara Bieker	2-12-1909	
married	5-20-1930	
Celestine Hammerschmidt	5-7-1909	12-1-1962

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

- V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
- A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander
- 2. Anna Weigel & Joseph Bieker
- 1) Clara Bieker & Celestine Hammerschmidt

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Doreen Hammerschmidt	4-16-1931	
married	12-19-1953	
Marion Carter Smith	1-5-1931	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert Alan Smith	7-29-1954
bb) Stephanie Lynn Smith	12-28-1956
cc) Kathryn Ann Smith	8-14-1958
dd) Sandra Kay Smith	8-19-1959

Mr and Mrs. Marion C. Smith, 3325 W. Pimlico, Littleton, Colorado.

b) Robert Eugene Hammerschmidt 8-29-1932
single

c) Betty Lou Hammerschmidt 7-26-1934
 married 3-15-1952
 Harold Froelich 8-13-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Richard James Froelich	5-13-1952
bb) Howard John Froelich	11-5-1953
cc) Stewart Mark Froelich	3-23-1955
dd) Deborah Louise Froelich	10-6-1956
ee) Stephen Louis Froelich	3-1-1958

Mr and Mrs. Harold Froelich, Rural Route, Gorham, Ks.

d) Joseph A. Hammerschmidt 10-21-1936
 married 4-1-1959
 Firma Rohr

No children
in 1961

Mr and Mrs. Joseph A. Hammerschmidt, Box 163, Victoria, Ks.

e) Barbara Jean Hammerschmidt 4-26-1951
 married 5-30-1959
 William Spallinger

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
 A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander
 2. Anna Weigel & Joseph Bieker
 1) Clara Bieker & Celestine Hammerschmidt
 e) Barbara J. Hammerschmidt & William Spallinger

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Linda Spallinger	11-17-1960	

Mr and Mrs. William Spallinger, 3877 Perry, Denver, Colo.
 Mrs. Celestine Hammerschmidt lives at 6499 Iris Way, Arvada,
 Colorado. Special thanks to her for help with her family.

Fourth Generation:

2) Daniel Bieker	9-?-1910
married	10-25-1944
Almeda Windholz	2-5-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Rosanne Bieker	6-25-1946
b) Kathleen Bieker	12-17-1948

Mr and Mrs. Daniel I. Bieker, Route #1, Russell, Ks.

3) Mary Henrietta Bieker	9-28-1912	
married	12-27-1945	
Charles A. Walker, Jr.	9-21-1916	No children

Mr and Mrs. Charles A. Walker, Jr, Route #6, Columbus City,
 Indiana.

4) Joseph Ben. Bieker	6-1-1914
married	7-26-1944
Elvera Holzhauer	6-14-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas Joseph Bieker	7-4-1947
b) Stephen Paul Bieker	5-24-1950
c) Douglas John Bieker	8-1-1952
d) Susan Marie Bieker	8-7-1954

Mr and Mrs. Joseph B. Bieker, Plainville, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel

A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander

2. Anna Weigel & Joseph Bieker

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

5) Alfred Damian Bieker

11-22-1920

married

7-6-1946

Shirley Smith

9-8-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Linda Lou Bieker

1-10-1947

b) Mary Frances Bieker

12-17-1948

Mr and Mrs. Alfred D. Bieker, 6747 Hickory Ave., Orangedale,
Calif.

6) Anna Marie Bieker

6-26-1924

married

10-24-1949

Victor R. Jacobs

6-4-1920

No children

Mr and Mrs. Victor R. Jacobs, Box 108, Gorham, Ks. They appear in the book elsewhere. See index.

7) Julius Albert Bieker

6-8-1926

married

5-17-1949

Shirley Schmidtberger

9-5-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) David Allen Bieker

2-11-1950

b) Rodney Joseph Bieker

11-24-1951

Mr and Mrs. Julius Albert Bieker, 535 Culp Street, Russell, Kansas. Mrs. Joseph Bieker lives at Gorham, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander



c) Barbara Jean
Sellers--Sr. Marian
Clare SCL

Third Generation:

3. Maria Weigel
married
Herman Linenberger

Born

7-2-1889
1-2-1912
11-8-1886

Died

12-14-1957

Fourth Generation:

1) Helen Linenberger*
married
Edwin Boniface Hall

11-11-1912
4-3-1937
8-16-1906

Fifth Generation:

a) Patrick Robert Hall
b) Michael Mathias Hall

3-16-1943
3-21-1946

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

- V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
- A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander
- 3. Maria Weigel & Herman Linenberger

Mr and Mrs. Edwin B. Hall, Route #1, Hutchinson, Kansas. HELEN is the author of this GENEALOGY.

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Clara Linenberger	4-14-1914	
married	12-15-1934	
Frank Sellers	3-23-1907	

Fifth Generation:

a) Kay Frances Sellers	1-29-1936
b) Frank Sellers, Jr.	1-30-1937
c) BarbaraJean Sellers	1-25-1939
SR. Marian Clare, SCL	
d) Margaret Ann Sellers	10-26-1943
married	
William R. Piercy	

Sixth Generation:

aa) William Patrick Piercy	5-1-1963
<hr/>	
e) Eric Sellers	12-11-1946
f) William Scott Sellers	9-4-1949

Mr and Mrs. Frank Sellers, 1685 Darwood Drive, Mobile, Ala.

3) Hedwig (Hattie) Pundsack	7-8-1916
married	3-7-1941
Otto Pundsack	3-20-1908

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald Pundsack	11-7-1942
b) Diane Pundsack	4-3-1946
c) Joanne Pundsack	11-24-1953

Mr and Mrs. Otto Pundsack, 1414 Wilson, Great Bend, Kansas.
Herman Linenberger lives at Victoria, Kansas.*
He was married three times: 1) Anna Maria Dreiling (1888-1911) on January 29, 1907 with an issue of two children, the Very Rev. Herbert Linenberger, CPPS, Rome, Italy, and Mrs. Dominic Brungardt (Loretta) of Grainfield, Kansas. On January 10, 1912 he married

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

- V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
- A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander
- 3. Maria Weigel & Herman Linenberger

Maria Weigel (1889-1957). On February 11, 1961 he married the third time to Mrs. Phillip Bieker (Anna Denning) widow. She died May 23, 1962. See index for pictures of these marriages.



At upper left is Loretta Linenberger Brungardt with Patrick Hall--1st M.

At upper right is Helen Linenberger with husband Edwin B. Hall (2nd M). Lower left is Clara Linenberger with husband Frank Sellers (2nd M).

At lower right is Hedwig Linenberger with husband Otto Pundsack (2nd M.) Center left is the Very Rev. Herbert Linenberger, CPPS. See index.





Herman Linenberger & 1) Maria Dreiling.



Herman Linenberger & 2) Maria Weigel.



Herman Linenberger & 3) Anna Denning Bieker.





The scene above was taken in 1911 in Herzog, Russia, and the picture brought to this country (Ellis County) by my grandfather, Joseph Linenberger who visited Herzog at that time. He is pictured in the foreground with the group of Russian natives and relatives behind him. The river is the Karaman. Note camels with their riders on the opposite side of the bank. Background is Herzog, Russia. The Catholic church is predominant.

This picture was a find in the collection of Joseph Linenberger (nephew of above) at Garden City.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander



Third Generation:

5. Margaret Weigel	Born	11-12-1892	Died
married		1920	
Adam P. Brungardt		7-25-1889	

Fourth Generation:

1) Alfred Brungardt	Born	5-1-1921	Died
married		3-2-1946	
Roxanna Connaly		1-17-1922	

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Charles Brungardt	Born	5-4-1951	Died
b) Eugene William Brungardt	Born	10-29-1952	
c) Mary Lou Brungardt	Born	9-15-1955	
d) Richard James Brungardt	Born	8-6-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Brungardt, Route #1, Box 313 B. Orchards, Wash.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
 A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander
 5. Margaret Weigel & Adam P. Brungardt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Theckla Brungardt	10-30-1922	
married	12-27-1947	
Theodore Copp	4-15-1912	

Fifth Generation:

a) Geraldine Marie Copp	11-19-1954
b) Frances Marie Copp	2-22-1956
c) Arthur Paul Copp	5-23-1957

Mr and Mrs. Theodore Copp, 611 Lincoln, Lyons, Kansas.

3) Eugene Brungardt	10-5-1925	
married	2-16-1953	
Nadine Copp	7-30-1928	No children

Mr and Mrs. Eugene Brungardt, Box 132, Gorham, Kansas.

4) Gilbert Brungardt	5-25-1927	
married	5-22-1954	
Twila Jean Wright	2-12-1921	No children

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Brungardt, Gorham, Kansas.

5) Lillian Brungardt	2-13-1929
married	10-26-1953
Eugene Fred Conant	7-27-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Margaret Frances Conant 11-27-1955

Mr and Mrs. Eugene F. Conant, 624 Virginia St., Kansas City, Mo.

6) Joseph Brungardt	2-23-1934
single	

Mr and Mrs. Adam P. Brungardt and Joseph live at Rural Route Victoria, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander



Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Albert Weigel	8-27-1894	5-14-1963
married		
Catherine Brungardt	3-20-1900	

Fourth Generation:

1) Alberta Weigel	9-19-1922
married	7-7-1951
Andrew Quint	3-7-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) Gary Quint	3-13-1953
---------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Andrew Quint, 315 $\frac{1}{2}$ N. Cherry, McPherson, Kansas.
Above is pictured Albert Weigel & Catherine Brungardt. This
writer attended thier wedding in 1921.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
 A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander
 6. Albert Weigel & Catherine Brungardt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Viola Weigel	3-14-1924	
married	11-26-1941	
Joseph Kubitscheck	5-11-1911	4-18-1960

Fifth Generation:	
a) Sharon Kubitscheck	12-6-1942
married	
Donald Radke	1941

Sixth Generation:	
aa) Kathy Radke	6-10-1960
bb) Joseph Radke	7-26-1961
<hr/>	
b) Ronnie Kubitscheck	10-2-1944
c) Larry Kubitscheck	11-6-1950
d) Jolene Kubitscheck	9-16-1952
e) John Kubitscheck	10-10-1958

Mrs. Viola Kubitscheck, 725 S. Webster, Liberal, Kansas. Information obtained by long-distance telephone call.

3) Elmer Weigel	8-17-1926
married	5-29-1951
Alta Schneider	5-18-1933

Fifth Generation:	
a) Steven Weigel	2-20-1952
b) Mark Weigel	11-8-1953
c) Theresa Weigel	3-26-1957

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Weigel, 1034 Los Flores Way, Santa Maria, Calif.

4) Helen Weigel	3-16-1928
married	9-10-1946
Hilary Windholz	7-8-1926

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander
6. Albert Weigel & Catherine Brungardt
4) Helen Weigel & Hilary Windholz

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
1. William (1800-1850)	1800	1850
2. John (1805-1860)	1805	1860
3. Mary (1810-1870)	1810	1870
4. James (1815-1875)	1815	1875
5. Elizabeth (1820-1880)	1820	1880
6. Thomas (1825-1885)	1825	1885
7. Sarah (1830-1890)	1830	1890
8. Charles (1835-1895)	1835	1895
9. Margaret (1840-1900)	1840	1900
10. Henry (1845-1905)	1845	1905
11. Anne (1850-1910)	1850	1910
12. George (1855-1915)	1855	1915
13. Frederick (1860-1920)	1860	1920
14. William (1865-1925)	1865	1925
15. Mary (1870-1930)	1870	1930
16. John (1875-1935)	1875	1935
17. Elizabeth (1880-1940)	1880	1940
18. Thomas (1885-1945)	1885	1945
19. Sarah (1890-1950)	1890	1950
20. Charles (1895-1955)	1895	1955
21. Margaret (1900-1960)	1900	1960
22. Henry (1905-1965)	1905	1965
23. Anne (1910-1970)	1910	1970
24. George (1915-1975)	1915	1975
25. Frederick (1920-1980)	1920	1980
26. William (1925-1985)	1925	1985
27. Mary (1930-1990)	1930	1990
28. John (1935-1995)	1935	1995
29. Elizabeth (1940-2000)	1940	2000
30. Thomas (1945-2005)	1945	2005
31. Sarah (1950-2010)	1950	2010
32. Charles (1955-2015)	1955	2015
33. Margaret (1960-2020)	1960	2020
34. Henry (1965-2025)	1965	2025
35. Anne (1970-2030)	1970	2030
36. George (1975-2035)	1975	2035
37. Frederick (1980-2040)	1980	2040
38. William (1985-2045)	1985	2045
39. Mary (1990-2050)	1990	2050
40. John (1995-2055)	1995	2055
41. Elizabeth (2000-2060)	2000	2060
42. Thomas (2005-2065)	2005	2065
43. Sarah (2010-2070)	2010	2070
44. Charles (2015-2075)	2015	2075
45. Margaret (2020-2080)	2020	2080
46. Henry (2025-2085)	2025	2085
47. Anne (2030-2090)	2030	2090
48. George (2035-2095)	2035	2095
49. Frederick (2040-2100)	2040	2100
50. William (2045-2105)	2045	2105

a) Sandra Windholz 7-13-1947
b) Larry Windholz 8-1-1950

Mr and Mrs. Hilary Windholz, 1104 Larrimer, Pratt, Kansas.

5) Noreen Weigel 8-9-1933
 married 12-26-1950
 Maynard Mosier 11-20-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Daniel Mosier	3-10-1952
b) Carol Mosier	1-6-1955
c) Mary Mosier	7-27-1956
d) Susan Mosier	10-27-1957

Mr and Mrs. Maynard Mosier, 614 Stout, Pratt, Kansas.

6) Delores Weigel	3-25-1930
married	3-7-1951
George A. Pace	4-8-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) George Allen Pace II 10-20-1951

Mr and Mrs. George A. Pace, 322 S. Sherman, Lyons, Kansas.

7) Arleen Weigel 5-30-1935
 married 5-24-1955
 Lloyd F. Yarmer 8-24-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) Lance Yarmer 4-18-1957
b) Lynn Yarmer (boy) 7-13-1958

Mr and Mrs. Loyd F. Yarmer, 2907 Calle de Oreinte, Sante Fe,
New Mexico.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander
6. Albert Weigel & Catherine Brungardt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

8) Francis Weigel	11-22-1938	
-------------------	------------	--

Francis" last address was 803 $\frac{1}{2}$ Madison, Great Bend, Kansas.
Mrs. Albert Weigel lives at Gorham, Kansas. Special thanks
to Mrs. Andrew Quint (Alberta) for help with names and address-
es for this family.



7. Bernard Weigel & wife Ida Toepfer. Picture
courtesy of thisfamily. See next pages.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel

A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander

Third Generation:	Born	Died
7. Bernard Weigel	4-16-1896	7-3-1961
married		
Ida Toepfer	1-6-1900	

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Irene Weigel	2-5-1921	
married		
William Richard Younie	12-28-1912	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Roberta Younie	8-25-1941	
b) William Younie	9-5-1942	
c) Chris Younie	2-27-1946	
d) James Younie	6-19-1947	
e) Melissa Younie	12-31-1949	

Mr and Mrs. Richard Younie, Plainville, Kansas.

2) Bernard Weigel II	9-14-1923
married	
Lois Ann Wright	3-10-1925

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) James Weigel	12-20-1948	
b) Nancy Weigel	1-17-1951	
c) David Weigel	8-5-1953	

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Weigel II, Wilton, Maine.

3) Eleanor Weigel	4-7-1925
married	
Gerald Beilman	9-10-1924

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Steven Beilman	7-20-1948	
b) Mark Beilman	8-25-1950	
c) Susan Beilman	7-4-1956	

Mr and Mrs. Gerald Beilman, 7785 Perry Place, Denver. Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
 A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander
 7. Bernard Weigel & Ida Toepfer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Edith Weigel	12-4-1930	
married		
Wesley Bittel	2-1-1930	

Fifth Generation:

a) Stasie Bittel	1-2-1954
b) Gene Bittel	12-15-1955

Mr and Mrs. Wesley Bittel, Ellis, Kansas.

5) Marilyn Weigel	12-3-1933
married	
Darrel Siebel	8-3-1934

Fifth Generation:

a) Gregory Seibel	12-16-1955
b) Jeffery Seibel	12-10-1956
c) Bradley Seibel	11-23-1958
d) Marcia Seibel	11-21-1959
e) Linda Seibel	12-9-1960

Mr and Mrs. Darrel Seibel, 2217 N. Walnut, Hays, Ks.
 Mrs. Ben Weigel lives at 102 East 11th, Ellis, Kansas.
 Special thanks to her for help with her family. See
 picture on previous page.

Third Generation:

8. Maurice Weigel	1-15-1898
married	1-20-1920
Anna Novack	3-4-1902

Fourth Generation:

1) Gerald Weigel	6-29-1921
married	6-1-1946
Vivian Mueller	10-30-1926

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
 A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander
 8. Maurice Weigel & Anna Novack
 1) Gerald Weigel & Vivian Mueller

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Carla Weigel	9-22-1947	
b) Craig Weigel	9-22-1948	
c) Collette Weigel	12-11-1951	

Mr and Mrs. Gerald Weigel, 108 W. 5th, Julesburg, Colorado.

2) Raphael Weigel	10-30-1923
married	
Marie Jacobowski, R.N.	10-20-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Maurice Leo Weigel	7-29-1951
-----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Weigel, 703 Morningside Drive, Salina. Ks.

3) Harold Weigel	7-23-1925
married	6-5-1946
Helen Phillips	1-28-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Janis Weigel	12-13-1942 adopted *
b) Steven Weigel	6-3-1948

*Janis is daughter of Helen Phillips' first marriage. Mr and Mrs. Harold Weigel live at 736 S. Front Street, Salina, Kansas. Maurice Weigel lives at 703 Morningside Drive, Salina.

9. Adelaide Weigel	1-8-1900
Sr. M. Cosmas, C.S.J.	
10. Appolonia Weigel	9-8-1901
Sr. M. Damian, C.S.J.	

These two can be reached by writing Nazareth Motherhouse, Concordia, or St. John's Hospital Salina. Pictured on previous page.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander

Third Generation:	Born	Died
11. Clara Weigel	3-4-1902	
married	9-30-1937	
Elmer Clark	4-5-1905	11-16-1948*

Fourth Generation:

1) Elmira Clark	8-20-1938
single	

Mrs. Clara Clark lives at 404 Franklin Street, Russell, Ks.
Elmer was killed in a cement mixer.

12. Anselm Weigel	9-19-1904	
married	9-24-1938	
Lioba Brungardt	12-3-1909	No children

Mr and Mrs. Anselm Weigel, 517 Mission Mount, Apt #3, Hays, Ks.

13. Daniel Weigel	5-8-1909
married	
Catherine Karlin	10-21-1913

Fourth Generation:

1) Gloria Mae Weigel	8-5-1934
married	9-3-1955
Dean Withers	7-23-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Cheryl Withers	6-26-1956
b) David Withers	7-2-1957
c) Carol Ann Withers	8-29-1958
d) Douglas Alan Withers	11-18-1961

Mr and Mrs. Dean Withers, 1113 E. 13th, Hays, Kansas.

2) Shirley Jean Weigel	4-20-1936
married	7-30-1951
Alvin Braun	1-18-1935

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
 A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander
 13. Daniel Weigel & Catherine Karlin
 2) Shirley Jean Weigel & Alvin Braun

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Kathleen Ann Braun	8-29-1951	
b) Marilyn Sue Braun	7-14-1953	
c) Deborah Kay Braun	10-27-1954	
d) Dennis Michael Braun	2-18-1956	
e) Rosemary Braun	9-18-1958	
f) Paul Jean Braun	6-23-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Braun, 1101 Cathedral Ave., Victoria, Ks.
 Special acknowledgement to them for help with this family.

3) Daniel Weigel II single	8-23-1937	
4) Judith Ann Weigel married R. H. Pfannenstiel	6-4-1940	No children in 1961

Mr and Mrs. R. H. Pfannenstiel, 625 Haron Rd., Colorado Springs.
 Colo.

5) Carolyn Kay Weigel	8-9-1941
6) Sandra Kay Weigel	6-23-1952

Mr and Mrs. Daniel Weigel, Hays, Kansas.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
14. Hilary Weigel married Elizabeth Simminger	3-4-1911 2-2-1931 12-18-1912	

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Ann Weigel married James Bruce	8-4-1931 1-29-1953 1-2-1927
--	-----------------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Anne Elizabeth Bruce	7-20-1955
b) Janet Lee Bruce	11-13-1956
c) Judy Lynn Bruce	11-8-1958

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
A. Albert Weigel & Anna Sander
14. Hilary Weigel & Elizabeth Simminger

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. James Bruce, 3309 Brookbank Drive, Irving, Texas.

2) Elizabeth Lou Weigel 7-4-1933
married 7-21-1951
Thomas Withers 11-14-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Wanda Kay Withers 10-1-1952
b) Ellen Sue Withers 5-29-1954
c) Jennifer Lee Withers 3-7-1956

Mr and Mrs. Thomas Withers, 4807 Harper Drive, Mesquite, Tex.

3) Hilary Weigel II 3-25-1935
single

Mr and Mrs. Hilary Weigel, 1650 Pearl Street, Apt. 16 Denver, Colorado. Special acknowledgement to them for help with her family.

In the family of Albert Weigel and Anna Sander there are 293 descendants in 1961. The author is one of them.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel



Second Generation:	Born	Died
B. BARBARA WEIGEL	9-19-1864	6-24-1938
married		
JOHN DREILING	9-27-1863	4-11-1946

Third Generation:

1. Catherine Dreiling -- single
2. Elizabeth Dreiling married Benedict Linenberger
3. Rosa Dreiling married Anthony Pfeifer
4. Alex Dreiling married Catherine Brungardt
5. Herman Dreiling married Clara Brungardt
6. Agnes C. Dreiling -- single
7. Albert Dreiling married Zelda Harper
8. Angeline Dreiling married James C. Carlson

*Above is pictured Barbara Weigel & John Dreiling.

1. Catherine Dreiling	11-30-1886	single
2. Elizabeth Dreiling	11-25-1888	
married	5-2-1911	
Benedict Linneberger	3-19-1889	

Fourth Generation:

1) Paul Linneberger	2-29-1912
married	6-30-1947
Lottie Mae Dickerhoof	5-27-1912

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
B. Barbara Weigel & John Dreiling
2. Elizabeth Dreiling & Benedict Linneberger
1) Paul Linneberger & Lottie Dickerhoof

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Susan Linneberger 4-19-1948
b) David Linneberger 1-7-1952

Mr and Mrs. Paul Linneberger, 26205 Oak St., Lomita, Calif.

2) Esther Linneberger 11-22-1913
 married 7-28-1936
 William Jansen 3-4-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) William Jansen II	6-6-1939
b) Kenneth Jansen	4-7-1942
c) Steven Jansen	5-18-1948

Mr and Mrs. William Jansen, 1954-259 Place, Lomita, Calif.

3) William Linneberger 11-26-1915
married 6-30-1941
Katherine Kuhn 4-10-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Elizabeth Linneberger 8-20-1950
b) William James Linneberger 2-27-1954

Mr and Mrs. William Linneberger, Box 141, Page Arizona.

4) Thomas Linneberger	5-8-1918
married	
Geraldine Linneberger	12-29-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Patricia Linneberger 7-5-1947
b) Barbara Jo Linneberger 1-19-1952

Mr and Mrs. Thomas Linneberger, Box 316, Goodland, Kansas.

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
B. Barbara Weigel & John Dreiling
2. Elizabeth Dreiling & Benedict Linneberger

5) Cecil Linneberger 3-28-1920
married
Lorraine Lennon 8-26-1926

a) Edward Linneberger	10-8-1944
b) Ronald Joseph Linneberger	2-2-1948 (twin)
c) Mary Katherine Linneberger	2-2-1948 (twin)

6) Marie Linneberger	1-31-1922
married	
Dr. John Tilly	6-26-1918

a) Sharon Marie Tilly 6-26-1955
b) Diane Elizabeth Tilly 8-26-1957
c) John Patrick Tilly 3-1-1960

7) Louise Linneberger	3-31-1924	
married	2-11-1961	
Wilfred White	2-17-1909	No children

8) Everett Linenberger 5-9-1926
married
Beverly Matney Largent 12-24-1929

a) Susan Ann Largent Linneberger 9-3-1949
b) John Gregory Linneberger 5-25-1956
c) Cynthia Marie Linneberger 6-15-1957

-221-

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
 B. Barbara Weigel & John N. Dreiling
 2. Elizabeth Dreiling & Benedict Linneberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
9) Lillian Linneberger	5-1-1928	
married	1-8-1955	
John V. Saner	11-6-1927	

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael John Saner	4-13-1956
b) Jean Rene Saner	9-16-1957
c) Daniel Joseph Saner	6-25-1959
d) Rita Ann Saner	6-16-1960
e) Vincent Michael Saner	12-9-1961

Mr and Mrs. John V. Saner, 210 W. Myrtle, Phoenix 21, Ariz.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Rosa Dreiling	8-30-1890	
married		
Anthony Pfeifer	9-26-1889	

Fourth Generation:

1) Herbert Pfeifer	9-24-1910
married	10-11-1932
Otilia Kuhn	1-5-1907

Fifth Generation:

a) James Louis Pfeifer	9-2-1933	
married	6-15-1957	
Grace Adena Brandenburg	8-27-1935	No children

b) Margaret Pfeifer	9-10-1935	9-10-1935
c) Charles Anthony Pfeifer	4-22-1937	
married	2-13-1960	
Donna Jean Clemons	8-31-1941	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Todd Anthony Pfeifer	8-26-1961
--------------------------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

- V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
- B. Barbara Weigel & John N. Dreiling
- 3. Rosa Dreiling & Anthony Pfeifer
- 4) Angeline Pfeifer & Russell L. Kaltenbach

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Mary Katherine Kaltenbach	7-5-1947	(Tokyo, Japan)
e) Barbara Susan Kaltenbach	1-27-1949	

Mr and Mrs. Russel L. Kaltenbach, Tokyo, Japan.

5) Wilfred A. Pfeifer	11-18-1920
married	9-30-1946
Bertha Walter	6-10-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Janise Marie Pfeifer	12-5-1947
b) Shirley Ann Pfeifer	3-4-1950
c) Kenneth Anthony Pfeifer	5-8-1952
d) Steven Joseph Pfeifer	1-13-1957

Mr and Mrs. Wilfred A. Pfeifer, Route #2, Box 103, Victoria, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for help with this entire family.

6) Rose Pfeifer	1-11-1923	
married	1-27-1941	
Edmund Pfannenstiel	12-4-1917	No children

Mr and Mrs. Edmund Pfannenstiel, 2461 Shelton, Wichita, Ks.

7) Esther Pfeifer	2-22-1925
married	11-7-1949
Donald Maher	3-11-1919

Fifth Generation:

a) Debra Ann Maher	12-8-1952
b) Pamela Sue Maher	9-9-1955
c) Donna Marie Maher	5-9-1960

Mr and Mrs. Donald Maher, 310 Hoover, Great Bend, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
B. Barbara Weigel & John N. Dreiling
3. Rosa Dreiling & Anthony Pfeifer

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

8) Robert Pfeifer	4-30-1927
married	4-19-1952
Mary Rose Schmidt	11-16-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Diane Mae Pfeifer 8-17-1953
b) Gerald Robert Pfeifer 8-30-1955
c) Kathleen Rose Pfeifer 6-5-1957

Mr and Mrs. Robert Pfeifer, 210 E. 28th St., Hays, Kansas.

9) Albertine Pfeifer 6-11-1930
 married 11-7-1953
 Vern Gene Rajewski 8-26-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) Patricia Ann Rajewski 8-31-1954
b) Rose Mary Rajewski 11-2-1955
c) Francis Anthony Rajewski 5-6-1958

Mr and Mrs. Vern G. Rajewski, Plainville, Ks. This family appears in another part of this book. Albertine and Vern Gene are full third cousins.

10) Wilma Pfeifer	4-3-1933	
married	11-23-1955	
Milton Wellbrock	1-12-1932	No children

Mr and Mrs. Milton Wellbrock, 1111 Dolorosa, Victoria, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ & FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
B. Barbara Weigel & John A. Dreiling



Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Alex Dreiling	3-28-1891	
married	2-11-1919	
Catherine Brungardt	3-4-1891	11-7-1960

Fourth Generation:	
1) Clarence Dreiling	5-21-1920
married	8-19-1940
Anna Marie DeThample	4-4-1919

Fifth Generation:		
a) Clarence Dreiling II	7-10-1942	
b) Richard Dreiling	1-16-1947	
c) John Dreiling	10-26-1951	10-17-1959

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Dreiling, 1647 N. Holyoke, Wichita.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
 B. Barbara Weigel & John N. Dreiling
 4. Alex Dreiling & Catherine Brungardt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Ralph Dreiling	2-6-1923	
married	12-28-1946	
Anna Marie Turner	4-14-1923	

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Dreiling	7-14-1947
b) Kathleen Dreiling	8-13-1949
c) William Eugene Dreiling	10-21-1952
d) Nancy Dreiling	11-16-1954
e) Judy Dreiling	10-17-1956
f) Timothy Dreiling	8-9-1959
g) Douglas Ralph Dreiling	3-13-1962

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Dreiling, 2521 12th, Great Bend, Ks.

3) Eileen Dreiling	5-12-1924
married	5-3-1947
Paul Damm	1-22-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Larry Damm	1-18-1949
b) Jean Damm	4-30-1950
c) Alida Lou Damm	5-5-1951
d) Gary Damm	7-12-1952
e) Janice Damm	8-11-1953
f) Jerry Damm	6-4-1955
g) Rita Damm	12-15-1956

Mr and Mrs. Paul Damm, 1010 Holland, Great Bend, Ks.

4) Donald Dreiling	4-12-1927
married	10-2-1954
Nadine Moore	6-25-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Janet Sue Dreiling	9-29-1955
b) Donald Dreiling II	1-12-1957
c) Sheryl Kay Dreiling	10-8-1958

Mr and Mrs. Donald Dreiling, 4900 Lakin, Great Bend, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
 B. Barbara Weigel & John N. Dreiling
 4. Alex Dreiling & Catherine Brungardt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Thomas Dreiling single	5-16-1930	
6) Charles Dreiling married Mary Ann Appel	11-13-1934 11-12-1955 4-24-1935	

Fifth Generation:

a) Margaret Ann Dreiling	3-17-1956
b) Steven Dreiling	5-4-1957
c) Marilyn Dreiling	5-2-1958
d) Marita Dreiling	6-25-1960

Mr and Mrs. Charles Dreiling, 2506 Audrey, Wichita, Ks.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Herman Dreiling married Clara Brungardt	12-31-1896 12-16-1901	

Fourth Generation:

1) Noreen Alice Dreiling married James Duncan	2-25-1926 10-24-1925
---	-----------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) John Kevin Duncan	1-13-1953
b) Timothy Mack Duncan	10-9-1955
c) Michael James Duncan	8-30-1958

Mr and Mrs. James Duncan, 1401 Taft Street, Great Bend, Ks.

2) Ellen Marie Dreiling married Richard Edward Beechwood	2-6-1930 5-2-1927
--	--------------------------

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
B. Barbara Weigel & John N. Dreiling
5. Herman Dreiling & Clara Brungardt
2) Ellen M. Dreiling & Richard E. Beechwood

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Jean Marie Beechwood 12-5-1956
b) Thomas Richard Beechwood 9-21-1958

3) Wilbert Francis Dreiling 1-4-1932
 married 1961
 Anita Lynn Hall* 7-8-1941

*Anita Lynn Hall is found in the Hall Genealogy by Helen L. Hall. Mr and Mrs. Herman Dreiling, 210 W. 17th, Hays, Ks.

Third Generation:

6. Agnes C. Dreiling 4-16-1899
single

Agnes C. Dreiling, Good Samaritan Home, Ellis, Kansas. She is co-author of LINENBERGER GENEALOGY. Acknowledgement to her for addresses of this family.

7. Albert Dreiling	9-10-1904
married	
Zelda Harper	12-15-1910

Fourth Generation:

1) Barbara-Joy Dreiling 7-21-1943
married
George F. Frechette 12-26-1938

Fifth Generation:

a) Cynthia Marie Frechette 1-25-1961

2) Simeon Rose Dreiling 1-1-1945

Mr and Mrs. Albert Dreiling, 2675 Gondar Ave., Long Beach,
15, Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
 B. Barbara Weigel & John N. Dreiling

Third Generation:	Born	Died
8. Angeline Dreiling	1-12-1907	
married	9-24-1931	
James C. Carlson	4-21-1896	

Fourth Generation:

1) James Crawford Carlson	5-24-1932
married	6-5-1952
Kathleen Mavoureen Dorian	3-4-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Daniel Carlson	5-5-1953
b) James Crawford Carlson	4-23-1955
c) Mary Kathleen Carlson	9-7-1956
d) Susan Carlson	11-11-1958

2) Vera Carlson	1-4-1935
married	2-6-1954
Cyril Curnow	1-18-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Nicholas Curnow	12-25-1955
b) Christopher Curnow	8-9-1956
c) Anthony Curnow	10-3-1960

3) Mary Carlson	1-5-1945
single	

Mr and Mrs. James C. Carlson, 115 S. 10th, Salina, Kansas.
 Special thanks to them for help with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel



Second Generation:	Born	Died
C JOSEPH V. WEIGEL	9-9-1869	3-12-1947
married	10-22-1889	
Catherine Margaret Brungardt	12-21-1872	9-23-1962

Third Generation:

1. Joseph Weigel married Pauline Reeves
2. Raymond Weigel married Letha Farr
3. Bonaventura Weigel -- single
4. Wendelin Weigel married Geraldine Stone
5. Dr. Bernard J. Weigel married a) Catherine Tammy
b) Nora Major
6. Hedwig -- single
7. Ida Weigel -- single
8. Elinor Weigel married Dr. David Siegel
9. William Weigel married Catherine Crowley
10. Elsie Weigel married Richard Schamber
11. Edgar Weigel married Helen Von Lintel
12. Alice Weigel -- single

1. Joseph Weigel	11-28-1890	
married	6-21-1922	
Pauline Reeves	9-21-1895	No children

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Weigel, 1502 First Street, Dodge City,
Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
C. Joseph V. Weigel & Catherine M. Brungardt

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Raymond Weigel	2-16-1892	
married	6-14-1925	
Letha Farr	3-21-1901	

Fourth Generation:

1) William Joseph Weigel	5-4-1926
married	1-28-1950
Virginia King	7-22-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) James Joseph Weigel	10-14-1951
b) William Joseph Weigel	3-26-1953
c) David Raymond Weigel	9-4-1954
d) Katherine Lee Weigel	3-23-1961

2) Barbara Ann Weigel	6-29-1935
married	7-11-1956
Richard Noxon Barr, M. D.	1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Noxon Barr II	9-26-1957
b) Jane Ann Barr	3-26-1959
c) Susan Barr	8-18-1962

Mr and Mrs. Richard Noxon Barr, M.D. 6748 Delmar, Prairie Village, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Weigel live at 1704 Central Ave., Dodge City, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family.

3. Bonaventura Weigel	5-23-1893
single	
4. Wendelin Weigel	8-7-1894
married	
Geraldine Stone	1895

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
c. Joseph V. Weigel & Catherine M. Brungardt
4. Wendelin Weigel & Geraldine Stone

1) Martha Weigel	1921
married	
Richard Moehl	1922

a) Mary Moehl	1946
b) Thomas Moehl	1949
c) James William Moehl	1958

2) Joseph Weigel
married
Mary Lawless

5. Dr. Bernard Weigel	3-24-1896	1952
married		
a) Catherine Tammy		
married		
b) Nora Major		

1) James Joseph Weigel
married
Nina Mc Collough

- a) Patricia Weigel
- b) Robert Weigel

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel

C. Joseph V. Weigel & Catherine M. Brungardt

5. Dr. Bernard Weigel & a) Catherine Tammy b) Nora Major

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

1) John Weigel (from 2nd marriage)

NO INFORMATION, NO ADDRESSES.

Third Generation:

6. Hedwig Weigel
single

5-13-1897

7. Ida Weigel
single

4-22-1900

Hedwig, Ida, Alice and Bonaventura all live at 6736 Nall Street, Kansas City, Mo.

8. Elinor Weigel
married

9-9-1901

Dr. David Siegel

No children

Mr and Mrs. David Siegel, 404 Broadway, Cedarhurst L. I.,
New York.

9. William Weigel
married
Catherine Crowley

1-12-1904

5-7-1934

6-6-1906

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Weigel

9-11-1938

2) Margaret Weigel

10-13-1944

Mr and Mrs. William Weigel, 206 E. Oak, Dodge City, Kansas.
See pictures of this family on following page.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
C. Joseph V Weigel & Catherine M. Brungardt
9. William Weigel & Catherine Crowley



9. William Weigel

&

Catherine Crowley



1) Mary Weigel



2) Margaret Weigel

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
C. Joseph V. Weigel & Catherine M. Brungardt

Third Generation:	Born	Died
10. Elsie Weigel	12-18-1905	
married	6-7-1927	
Richard Schamber	6-20-1905	

Fourth Generation:

1) Dorothy Schamber	7-18-1929
married	6-7-1950
Anthony Hayes	6-1-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Carol Ann Hayes	6-8-1952
b) Michael Christopher Hayes	5-4-1954

Mr and Mrs. Anthony Hayes, 16733 Archwood, Van Nuys, Calif.

2) Richard Schamber II
 single

Mr and Mrs. Richard Schamber, Sr. 11619 Calvin Street, Sun
Park, Calif.

11. Edgar Weigel	8-16-1907
married	
Helen Von Lintel	4-7-1912

Fourth Generation:

1) Thomas Weigel	11-26-1937
2) Christopher Weigel	11-21-1940

Mr and Mrs. Edgar Weigel, 4004 Aurora Drive, Omaha, Nebraska.

12. Alice Weigel 2-10-1909

Alice lives at 79 West 12th, New York City, N. Y.

See next pages for pictures.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
C. Joseph V. Wiegel & Catherine M. Brungardt



Top picture is Mrs. Joseph V. Weigel and daughters Hedwig, Ella and Ida taken about 1918. The group picture at bottom was taken the day of Mrs. Weigels funeral September, 1963. Back Row: B. A. Weigel, Wendel J., William, Eleanor, Raymond, Ed and Joseph. Sitting: Hattie, Ida, Elsie and Alice. Picture courtesy of Ray Weigel.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel



Second Generation:	Born	Died
D. JOHN PETER WEIGEL	2-13-1872	3-6-1937
married	11-11-1890	
MARIA PFEIFER	7-25-1873	6-23-1934

Third Generation:

1. Albert Weigel married Gertrude Kuhn
2. John J. Weigel married a) Clementine Billinger
b) Odelia Rumbach Rockwell
3. Sylvester Weigel married a) Alice Flint
b) Harrietta Stone
4. Charles Weigel married Catherine Etzel
5. Evelyn Weigel married Enos Patrick
6. Hilda Weigel married Daniel Leiker
7. Margaret Weigel married John Shevlin
8. Robert Weigel married Ida Belle Belfy
9. Susan Weigel married Omar Eads

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
D. John Peter Weigel & Maria Pfeifer



Third Generation:

1. Albert Weigel
married
Gertrude Kuhn

Born

10-13-1891
1-7-1913
7-22-1893

Died

10-26-1917

Fourth Generation:

1) Leona Weigel
married
Martin Wasinger

12-7-1913
10-6-1931
9-11-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) Rita Marie Wasinger
married
a) Joseph Bell
married
b) Homer J. Lacy

4-26-1932
12-19-1949
11-3-1931
12-23-1933

*Pictured above is Albert Weigel & Gertrude Kuhn.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
 D. John P. Weigel & Maria Pfeifer
 1. Albert Weigel & Gertrude Kuhn
 1) Leona Weigel & Martin Wasinger
 a) Rita Marie Wasinger & a) Joseph Bell b) Homer J. Lacy

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
aa) Joseph Bell, Jr.	3-19-1950	4-3-1958
bb) Deborah Marie Bell	9-1-1952	
cc) James Lacy		
dd) Homer J. Lacy II		

Mr and Mrs. Homer J. Lacy, 253 S. 5th, Salina, Kansas.

b) Virginia M. Wasinger	12-25-1933
married	4-10-1950
Darrell Paul Tyler	3-22-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) Linda Diane Tyler	3-20-1951
bb) Gloria Tyler	3-14-1952
cc) Cheryle Tyler	11-27-1954

Mr and Mrs. Darrell P. Tyler, 1403 Cheyenne, Salina, Ks.

c) Judith Ann Wasinger	8-14-1938
married	7-17-1956
Merle E. Guinn	4-12-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jeffrey Douglas Guinn	1-2-1957
bb) Cynthia Louise Guinn	1-22-1958
cc) Penny Rose Guinn	5-21-1959

Mr and Mrs. Merle E. Guinn, 1320 W. Main, Muncie, Indiana.

d) Rose Ann Wasinger	7-16-1940
e) Dorothy Jane Wasinger	3-1-1942
f) Geraldine Louise Wasinger	3-30-1946
g) Martin Douglas Wasinger	2-11-1948

Mr and Mrs. Martin Wasinger, 1925 Ruskin Rd., Salina, Ks.
 Special thanks to her for help with her family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
D. John Peter Weigel & Maria Pfeifer
I. Albert Weigel & Gertrude Kuhn

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Lawrence A. Weigel	10-26-1916	
married	5-3-1940	
Elizabeth Rohleder	11-18-1917	

Fifth Generation:

a) Carol Sue Weigel	5-24-1942
b) Lawrence Weigel II	2-3-1944
c) Mary Lou Weigel	3-28-1946
d) Elizabeth Ann Weigel	1-20-1954

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence A. Weigel, 107 West 19th, Hays, Ks.
This family appears twice in this book. See index.
Mrs. Albert Weigel lives at Victoria, Kansas.



At left is 2. John
J. Weigel & a) Clem-
entine Billinger.

See following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel

D. John Peter Weigel & Maria Pfeifer

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. John J. Weigel	10-6-1895	
married	6-13-1916	
a) Clementine Billinger	10-23-1895	1-10-1938
married	11-22-1943	
b) Odelia M. Rumbach Rockwell		

Fourth Generation:

1) Alvin Albert Weigel	5-15-1917
married	10-30-1938
Harrietta Gloyd	2-27-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Alvin Weigel II	7-21-1940
b) Clementine Weigel	5-29-1943
married	6-25-1960
Gareth G. Rouillard	10-4-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Angela Kay Rouillard	4-11-1961	
<hr/>		
2) Gilbert Oliver Weigel	7-22-1920	
married		
a) Irene Brown	9-23-1923	8-8-1947
married	8-8-1948	
b) Marner Louise Burrage	11-1-1925	

Fifth Generation:

a) Andrew Burrage Weigel	3-8-1946 (adopted 2nd M)
b) Victoria Dawn Weigel	3-14-1949
c) Gilbert James Weigel	7-6-1951
d) Teresa Ann Weigel	10-5-1952

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert O. Weigel, 2108 Dean St., Bakersfield, Calif. No children from first wife.

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
D. John Peter Weigel & Maria Pfeifer
2. John J. Weigel & a) Clementine Billinger

3) Wilma Mary Victoria Weigel 4-18-1922
married 11-10-1941
Raymond A. Scheck 6-18-1922

a) Ronald Roy Scheck 7-28-1943
b) Charlene Mary Scheck 10-7-1946
c) John Andrew Scheck 10-14-1949

4) Charlene Basilia Weigel 6-25-1927
 married 5-7-1946
 Nick A. Linenberger 5-6-1927 (divorced)

a) Nick Linenberger II 11-23-1947
b) Duane Joseph Linenberger 1-27-1948
c) Larry Dean Linenberger 1-30-1951
d) David Marion Linenberger 11-8-1954

3. Sylvester Weigel
married
a) Alice Flint
married
b) Harrietta Gibson

1) Mary Jean Weigel	9-28-1922	1-1-1953
married		
Donald C. Porter	1-19-1922	

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
D. John Peter Weigel & Maria Pfeifer
3. Sylvester Weigel & a) Alice Flint
1) Mary Jean Weigel & Donald C. Porter

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Dale Ann Porter 4-8-1943
b) Susan Jean Porter 6-20-1948
c) Kimberly Marie Porter 3-22-1956

Mrs. Donald C. Porter, 12813 Parnell Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Mr and Mrs. Sylvester Weigel, 283 Hemlock Rd, Quincy, Mich.

4. Charles Weigel	11-25-1897	
married	1-7-1919	
Catherine Etzel	11-25-1896	5-21-1957

Fourth Generation:

1) Marie Weigel	1-23-1920
married	
Edgar Victor Rupp	3-13-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Dorothy Ann Rupp	10-26-1939	
married		
James Quinn	12-13-1938	No children
b) Norma Jean Rupp	8-17-1942	
c) Sharon Marie Rupp	11-18-1947	

Mr and Mrs. Edgar Victor Rupp, 1150 S. 14th Drive, Salem, Ore.
Mr and Mrs. James Quinn, 210 N. James St., Goldsboro, N.
Carolina.

2) Edmund Albert Weigel
married
a) Ruby Miller
married
b) Wilma Lee

Fifth Generation:

a) Lloyd Albert Weigel (1st M)
b) Garry Weigel (1st M)
c) Lonny Rae Weigel (2nd M)
d) Linda Mae Weigel (2nd M) NO INFORMATION.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
D. John Peter Weigel & Maria Pfeifer
4. Charles Weigel & Catherine Etzel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

3) Charles Weigel II 3-7-1923
married
Jenny Rudzinski 1-8-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Jean Rita Weigel 6-22-1946
b) Evelyn Ann Weigel 9-14-1952

Mr and Mrs. Charles Weigel II, 153 Fleming Ave., Newark, N.J.

4) Elizabeth Weigel	4-16-1925
married	
a) Donald Slater	6-28-1923
married	
b) Gerald W. Stuchlik	5-7-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Duane Alan Slater Stuchlik 9-13-1943 (1st M)

Mr and Mrs. Gerald W. Stuchlik, Route #1, Box 27, Gervis, Ore.

5) Robert Weigel 3-26-1927
married
Doris Stuchlik 2-23-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) Gary Robert Weigel 8-5-1949
b) Bruce Edward Weigel 5-3-1952

Mr and Mrs. Robert Weigel, 829 N.E. 45th, Salem, Oregon.

6) William Weigel	3-26-1927
married	
a) Joan Slighton	
married	11-14-1949
b) Sonya Schrader	1-8-1932

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel

D. John Peter Weigel & Maria Pfeifer

4. Charles Weigel & Catherine Etzel

6) William Weigel & a) Joan Slighton & b) Sonya Schrader

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

a) Douglas Ray Weigel		1st M.
b) Vicki Lynn Weigel	9-8-1950	2nd M.
c) William Lee Weigel	3-9-1953	
d) Katherine Marie Weigel	3-20-1954	
e) James Allen Weigel	10-25-1956	
f) Robert Patrick Weigel	3-17-1958	
g) John Richard Weigel	12-2-1959	
h) Sandra Kay Weigel	11-7-1961	

Mr and Mrs. William Weigel, c/o Daniel Weigel, 3375 Mable,
North Sacramento, Calif.

7) Evelyn Weigel	3-29-1928
married	7-13-1946
Albert Wolf	3-10-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Gloria Marie Wolf	4-17-1947
b) Mary Theresa Wolf	10-4-1949
c) Charles Ray Wolf	7-10-1952
d) Timothy Wolf	6-13-1953
e) Annette Kay Wolf	7-6-1959

Mr and Mrs. Albert Wolf, 258 Draper St. N.E. Salem, Ore.

8) Daniel Gene Weigel 7-16-1930
married 11-5-1950
Shirley Ann Kimble 12-17-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Debra DeAnn Weigel	11-7-1951
b) Randy Daniel Weigel	9-22-1953
c) Brenda Michelle Weigel	1-12-1956
d) Richard Dennis Weigel	5-7-1957
e) Ronald David Weigel	4-24-1959
f) Robert Donald Weigel	7-20-1960

Mr and Mrs. Daniel G. Weigel, 6148 2nd Street, Rio Linda,
Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
 D. John Peter Weigel & Maria Pfeifer
 4. Charles Weigel & Catherine Etzel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
9) Donald Dean Weigel	7-16-1930	
married		
Emma Wolf Carlson	7-2-1934	

Fifth Generation:

a) June Marie Carlson	4-21-1953
b) Yvonne John Carlson	3-13-1954
c) Angela Gay Carlson	3-24-1956
d) Valerie Lynn Weigel	2-9-1958
e) Juanita Ann Weigel	9-25-1959
f) Edward Ralph Weigel	8-3-1961

Mr and Mrs. Donald D. Weigel, Route #1, Box 463, Aumsville, Oregon. " * Emma's first husband Alex Theodore Carlson was killed on high wire.

10) Margaret Weigel	10-24-1932
married	
William Eugene Blank	2-2-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Gary Lynn Blank	3-28-1957
b) Bryon Lee Blank	8-8-1950
c) Wayne Leon Blank	8-31-1960

Mr and Mrs. Eugene Blank, 4755 Pullman Ave., S. Salem, Ore.

11) Hilda Harriet Weigel	12-11-1934
married	
Richard Joseph Paradis	4-1-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Cheryl Marie Paradis	4-26-1957
b) Richard Joseph Paradis	9-3-1958
c) Carol Anne Paradis	4-2-1961

Mr and Mrs. Richard J. Paradis, 253 Bridgeway N. Corvallis, Oregon.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
D. John Peter Weigel & Maria Pfeifer
4. Charles Weigel & Catherine Etzel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
12) Michael Weigel	3-28-1937	
married	10-13-1956	
Darlene Ellen Lester	1-1-1938	

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Wayne Weigel	10-15-1957
b) Deborah Lynn Weigel	9-16-1958
c) Mark Dean Weigel	6-26-1960

Mr and Mrs. Michael Weigel, 1980 Lewis Street, Salem, Ore.

13) John Peter Weigel	12-29-1938
married	8-5-1957
Nancy Bell Fetsch	2-7-1938

Fifth Generation:

a) John Paul Weigel	2-11-1958
b) James Perry Weigel	5-11-1959
c) Susan Elaine Weigel	7-30-1960

Mr and Mrs. John P. Weigel, 11410 Waldo Hills Drive, S.E.
Salem, Ore.

14) Josephine Ann Weigel	1-9-1941
married	
Laurel Merwin Long	

Fifth Generation:

a) Elizabeth Marie Long	3-8-1959
b) George Erwin Long	8-20-1960

Mr and Mrs. L. M. Long, 3475 Crestview Drive S. Salem, Ore.
Her father, Charles Weigel now lives with her. Special thanks
to them for help with this big family of 14 children.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
D. John Peter Weigel & Maria Pfeifer

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Evelyn Weigel	8-8-1902	
married	5-30-1934	
Enos Patrick	8-29-1901	

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Bertina Patrick
 married
 Roy Maxwell

2) John Joseph Patrick 6-7-1942
 single

Mr and Mrs. Enos Patrick, 3456 W. 39th Ave., Denver 11, Colo.

6. Hilda Weigel	7-5-1905
married	
Daniel A. Leiker	3-2-1905

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Agnes Leiker	10-2-1925	
married	3-4-1946	
a) Orville Robl	11-17-1924	(divorced)
married		
b) Melvin Leiker		

Fifth Generation:

a) Gregory Francis Robl	1-29-1948
b) Linda Susan Robl	5-4-1949
c) Rae Ann Robl	3-5-1953

2) Doris Ann Leiker	3-19-1927
married	7-15-1948
Leonard Robl	11-6-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Terence Leonard Robl	10-18-1949
b) Steven John Robl	3-21-1951
c) Deane Susan Robl	4-23-1952
d) James Michael Robl	6-29-1955
e) Paul Allen Robl	9-29-1959

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
 D. John Peter Weigel & Maria Pfeifer
 6. Hilda Weigel & Daniel A. Leiker

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
7) Robert James Leiker single	4-30-1935	
8) Thomas George Leiker single	7-11-1937	
9) Kenneth Augustine Leiker	6-2-1940	9-21-1961 (twin)
10) Kathryn Veronica Leiker	6-2-1940 (twin)	
11) Gilbert Francis Leiker	9-20-1942	
12) Hilda Caroline Leiker	2-16-1944	

There are 12 children in the family of Hilda Weigel and Daniel A. Leiker. Special thanks for information on this entire family, addresses. Robert is in Marine in Okinawa. Thomas is now in Army in Germany; Kathryn lives in Wichita, Gilbert is in the Navy in Alameda, California, Edward is in Pratt, Kansas, and Hilda lives at home with her parents. This information in 1962. Hilda lives at Bushton, Kansas.



1) John F. Shevlin

2) Mary Sue Shevlin

See next page.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
D. John Peter Weigel & Maria Pfeifer



Third Generation:	Born	Died
7. Margaret Weigel married John Shevlin	6-2-1914 2-12-1943 10-28-1909	
Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) John F. Shevlin*	5-31-1944	
2) Mary Sue Shevlin*	1-4-1948	
3) Margaret Louise Shevlin	9-30-1949	1-22-1951
Mr and Mrs. John Shevlin, 2529 W. 35th, Denver, Colorado. See pictures of the children on previous page.		
<hr/>		
8. Susan Weigel married Omar C. Eads	12-15-1916 2-23-1947 7-13-1903	No children

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
D. John Peter Weigel & Maria Pfeifer

Third Generation:	Born	Died
8. Robert Weigel	3-13-1910	
married	4-17-1939	
Ida Belle Belfy	6-22-1915, Hamler, Ohio.	

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Myra Ann Weigel	2-28-1940	
married	9-10-1960	
Robert Ford	7-4-1937	
2) Robert Weigel II	1-14-1945	

Mr and Mrs. Robert Weigel, 229 Eastern Ave., Toledo 9, Ohio.



Second Generation:	Born	Died
E. ELIZABETH WEIGEL	7-26-1874	9-3-1952
married	10-22-1889	
ANDREW P. BRUNGARDT	3-5-1870	6-5-1944

Pictured above is Elizabeth Weigel & Andrew P. Brungardt.
Pictures courtesy of Amy Toepfer of Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
E. Elizabeth Weigel & Andrew P. Brungardt



Standing: Guido, Alphonse, Robert, Andrew P. Brungardt (father) Elizabeth Weigel (mother). Sitting: Mrs. Peter Brungardt (Barbara Linenberger 1840-1932), Bernard J., Edmund E. and Anna Maria (Amy Toepfer).

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
E. Elizabeth Weigel & Andrew P. Brungardt

Third Generation:

Born

Died

1. Anna Maria Brungardt married Fredolin Toepfer
2. Alphonse O. Brungardt married Theresa E. Schmidt
3. Guido Brungardt married Anna L. Peterson
4. Edmund E. Brungardt married Laurenda Reiland
5. Bernard J. Brungardt married Clara Hartman
6. Robert A. Brungardt married Lidwina Bissing
7. Richard V. Brungardt married Martha Mildred Hatcher
8. Arthur V. Brungardt married Alma Boeding

1. Anna Marie Brungardt	9-21-1892	
married	9-6-1915	
Fredolin Toepfer	4-9-1894	5-10-1952

Fourth Generation:

1) Florence Marie Toepfer	6-3-1916
married	1-22-1936
Lloyd T. Jackson	3-16-1909

Fifth Generation:

a) T. Craig Jackson	12-8-1936
married	7-31-1956
Nancy Peterson	2-2-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Dianna Faye Jackson	3-22-1957
bb) Debbora Anna Jackson	3-27-1958
cc) Shana Kaye Jackson	9-11-1959

Mr and Mrs. T. Craig Jackson, 8223 Brook Park Rd. Downey, Calif.

b) Clark W. Jackson	7-18-1938
married	1-9-1956
Julia Ann Hamblet	9-10-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Steven Jeffrey Jackson	8-7-1956
bb) Leslie JoAnn Jackson	8-21-1957
cc) Stuart Thomas Jackson	4-15-1959

Mr and Mrs. Clark W. Jackson, 7820 Madison, Paramount, Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
E. Elizabeth Weigel & Andrew P. Brungardt
1. Anna M. Brungardt & Fredolin Toepfer
1) Florence M. Toepfer & Loyd T. Jackson

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

c) Bruce F. Jackson	4-16-1941
d) Marlys A. Jackson	9-18-1942
married	12-28-1961
Bert L. Berschauer	4-24-1939
e) Gail M. Jackson	5-24-1944
f) Jesse P. Jackson	11-15-1947
g) John Bradley Jackson	5-17-1955
h) Ross David Jackson	10-14-1956

Mr and Mrs. Loyd T. Jackson, 516 West 6th Street, Russell, Ks.

2) Margery H. Toepfer	8-3-1917
married	
Theodore Van Hecke	11-15-1910

Fifth Generation:

a) Maralyn Van Hecke 4-29-1945
b) Cynthia Louise Van Hecke 11-4-1958

Mr and Mrs. Theodore Van Hecke, 6656 E. Rosecrans, Paramount,
Calif. Box C 13.

Mrs. Amy Toepfer lives at 1708 Ash, Hays, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to her for help on her family. She is co-author of LINENBERGER GENEALOGY, 1955.

Third Generation:

2. Alphonse O. Brungardt	11-7-1894	12-24-1942
married	7-5-1930	
Theresa E. Schmidt	2-26-1894	

Fourth Generation:

1) Elizabeth Brungardt deceased

Mrs. Alphonse O. Brungardt, Box 56, Montpelier, Vermont.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG.

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
E. Elizabeth Weigel & Andrew P. Brungardt

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Guido H. Brungardt	12-21-1898	
married	11-18-1929	
Anna L. Peterson	11-4-1899	no children

Mr and Mrs. Guido H. Brungardt, 273 Beaver Dam Road, Scituate, Mass.

4. Edmund E. Brungardt	7-2-1901	1-31-1947
married	10-20-1923	
Laurenda Reiland	11-12-1901	

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Yvonne Brungardt	4-14-1925
married	11-3-1945
Dr. James Lynch	10-29-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Laurie Ann Lynch	3-13-1947
b) Kathleen Mary Lynch	4-7-1950
c) Patrick Owen Lynch	8-20-1953
d) Peter James Lynch	12-23-1955
e) Susan Elizabeth Lynch	12-27-1958

Mr and Mrs. James Lynch, 1015 River Lane, Santa Ana, Calif.

2) Karl E. Brungardt	4-2-1934
married	12-29-1956
Mary Jean Thomforde	3-1-1934

Fifth Generation:

a) Karla Jean Brungardt	10-5-1957
b) Kurt Michael Brungardt	10-7-1960

Mr and Mrs. Karl E. Brungardt, Route #2, Box 111, Forest Lake, Minn.

3) Rebecca Brungardt	8-18-1940
single	

Mrs. Edmund E. Brungardt, Box 288, Lewiston, Minn.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
E. Elizabeth Weigel & Andrew P. Brungardt

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

5. Bernard J. Brungardt	10-17-1903
married	8-25-1924
Clara Hartman	4-30-1902

Fourth Generation:

1) Dolores Gloria Brungardt 6-6-1925
 married 6-19-1951
 John R. Olson 7-11-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) David Laurence Olson 4-18-1952
b) Wayne Knoll Olson 1-18-1954

Mr and Mrs. John R. Olson, 1903 Colony Drive, Irving, Tex.

2) Guido Milton Brungardt 8-22-1927
 married 7-22-1950
 Helen Ruth Pelt 9-2-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Karla Kay Brungardt 8-25-1951
b) Linda Gail Brungardt 7-17-1952
c) Mark Douglas Brungardt 6-24-1954
d) Celeste Dawn Brungardt 6-16-1961

Mr and Mrs. Guido Milton Brungardt, 3314 Montclair Drive,
N.E. Albuquerque, New Mexico.

3) Jaunita Brungardt 8-17-1930
single

Miss Juanita Brungardt, 1305 Valentine Rd, Kansas City, Mo.
Mr and Mrs. Bernard J. Brungardt, 2505 Ash, Hays, Kansas.
Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family.
Bernard is a lawyer.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
E. Elizabeth Weigel & Andrew P. Brungardt

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Robert A. Brungardt	7-24-1907	
married	2-12-1935	
Lidwina Bissing	3-5-1901	No children

Mr and Mrs. Robert J. Brungardt, 2305 Ash St., Hays, Ks.

7. Richard V. Brungardt	5-8-1913	
married	12-24-1941	
Martha Mildred Hatcher	9-12-1918	No children

Mr and Mrs. Richard V. Brungardt, 2137 N. Rita, Tuscon, Ariz.

8. Arthur V. Brungardt	1-1-1919	
married	6-17-1950	
Alma Boeding	3-25-1918	no children

Mr and Mrs. Arthur V. Brungardt, 2106 Claremont, Independence, Missouri.



F. VALENTINE V. WEIGEL & ANNA K. PFEIFER (next page)

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel

Second Generation:	Born	Died
F. VALENTINE V. WEIGEL	11-5-1876	3-6-1953
married		
Anna Katherine Pfeifer	7-12-1880	

Third Generation:

1. Alphonse Weigel married Helen Brungardt
2. Hilda Weigel married Alex Dreiling
3. Marcus Weigel married Sophia Novak
4. Herbert Weigel married Martina Leiker
5. Albina Weigel married Alfred Koerner
6. Georgina Weigel married a) Ralph Smith
b) Ted Schulte
7. Albertine Weigel married Jay D. Wratten
8. Elmer Weigel married Maurine MacKenzie
9. Esther Weigel married Joseph Meier
10. Helen Weigel married William Martis

1. Alphonse Weigel	5-15-1899
married	
Helen Brungardt	11-24-1903

Fourth Generation:

1) Vivian Weigel	5-20-1923
married	
John Niccum	6-18-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) David Niccum	4-8-1945
b) Timothy Niccum	5-18-1948
c) Richard Niccum	7-13-1949

Mr and Mrs. John Niccum, 7407 Quail Run, Sam Houston, Tex.

2) Everet Weigel	12-31-1925
married	
Rita Lang	4-17-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Joseph Weigel	11-18-1951
-------------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Everet Weigel, 1311 E. 17th, Hays, Ks.

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
F. Valentine Weigel & Anna K. Pfeifer
1. Alphonse Weigel & Helen Brungardt

3) Earl Weigel	11-12-1928
married	
Marjorie Winters	1-31-1932

a) Debra Susan Weigel	11-10-1951
b) Michael Ray Weigel	5-3-1953
c) Patrick Earl Weigel	8-12-1954
d) Danny Lee Weigel	12-5-1956

4) Verna Mae Weigel 12-4-1933
married
Robert Michellich 12-17-1932

a) Steven Rex Michellich	1-11-1956
b) Rebecca J. Michellich	8-27-1957
c) Mark Alan Michellich	2-2-1959
d) Teresa Lee Michellich	4-18-1960
e) Linda Kay Michellich	3-31-1962

2. Hilda Weigel	7-12-1901	5-9-1947
married		
Alex Dreiling	7-12-1897	

1) Roberta Marie Dreiling 5-17-1920
married
Arthur William Henderson 10-26-1911

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
 F. Valentine Weigel & Anna M. Pfeifer
 2. Hilda Weigel & Alex Dreiling
 1) Roberta M. Dreiling & Arthur W. Henderson

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Judith Lee Henderson	3-14-1941	
b) James Louis Henderson	3-30-1944	
c) Michael William Henderson	3-4-1948	
d) Barbara Jean Henderson	3-11-1952	
e) William Scott Henderson	9-17-1954	
f) Deborah Ann Henderson	10-8-1955	

Mr and Mrs. Arthur W. Henderson, 13720 NW McClain Way,
 Beaverton, Oregon.

2) Virgil James Dreiling	2-3-1923
married	
Bertha June Sparwasser	6-6-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) Stephen James Dreiling	11-4-1949
b) Susan Ann Dreiling	1-4-1951
c) James Michael Dreiling	1-31-1952
d) Janice Marie Dreiling	4-11-1960

Mr and Mrs. Virgil J. Dreiling, 12610 N.E. Davis, Portland,
 Ore.

3) Alexia Marie Dreiling	2-28-1924
married	
Henry Martin Spraver	2-2-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Patricia Ann Spraver	6-8-1951
b) Mary Kay Spraver	4-28-1953

Mr and Mrs. Henry M. Spraver, 21939 S.E. Yamhill, Gresham,
 Ore.

4) Vernon Joseph Dreiling	4-7-1925
married	
Jacqueline Rae Schulenberg	4-7-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Kathleen Marie Dreiling	10-16-1956	Next page
----------------------------	------------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
F. Valentine Weigel & Anna K. Pfeifer
2. Hilda Weigel & Alex Dreiling
4) Vernon J. Dreiling & Jacqueline R. Schulenberg

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

b) Matthew Ray Dreiling 1-12-1959
c) Hildy Faye Dreiling 10-21-1961

Mr and Mrs. Vernon J. Dreiling, 7926 S.E. Raymond, Portland,
Ore.

5) Frances Clare Dreiling 2-22-1927
married
Edward William Seibold 3-2-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Mark Edward Seibold 8-15-1954
b) Paul William Seibold 9-25-1955
c) Janet Kay Seibold 11-3-1959

Mr and Mrs. Edward W. Seibold, 12318 N.E. Stanton, Portland,
Ore.

6) Teresa Marie Dreiling 2-28-1928
married
Gilbert Louis Betthauser 1-15-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Jeffrey Alexander Betthauser 12-11-1955
b) Elizabeth Ann Betthauser 5-5-1954
c) Mary Ellen Betthauser 2-22-1957
d) Robert Alan Betthauser 1-6-1959

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert L. Betthauser, 911 N.E. 151st, Portland,
Ore.

7) Gerald Paul Dreiling	1-27-1936
married	
Carol Lee Unruh	3-17-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Cynthia Ann Dreiling 12-13-1955
b) Julia Marie Dreiling 8-9-1958
c) Rebecca Lynn Dreiling 7-1-1960

Mr and Mrs. Gerald P. Dreiling & Alex, 17714 S.E. Lincoln.
Portland 33, Ore. Special thanks for this family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
F. Valentine Weigel & Anna K. Pfeifer

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

3. Marcus Weigel 7-4-1903
 married 1-29-1923
 Sophia Nowak 11-7-1905

Fourth Generation:

1) Dolores Weigel	3-19-1925	
married		
Peter Meis		No children

Mr and Mrs. Peter Meis, 512 E. 12th, Hays, Kansas.

2) Charlotte Weigel 4-2-1927
married 11-12-1945
Fred Jacobs 2-5-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Diane Marie Jacobs	10-18-1954
b) Robert Joseph Jacobs	4-17-1959

Mr and Mrs. Fred Jacobs, 620 E. 15th, Hays, Kansas.

3) Donald Weigel 2-24-1929
married 11-15-1949
Charlene Walters 3-10-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) Kathleen Weigel 2-18-1951
b) Karen Weigel 3-18-1952
c) Donald Mark Weigel 3-17-1955
d) Dennis Weigel 5-10-1959

Mr and Mrs. Donald Weigel, 838 E. Minneapolis, Salina, Ks.

4) Kenneth Weigel 11-29-1930
married
Elizabeth Werth

Fifth Generation:

a) Terry Weigel 8-9-1956
b) Perry Weigel 11-24-1957 Next page

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
F. Valentine Weigel & Anna K. Pfeifer
3. Marcus Weigel & Sophia Nowak
4) Kenneth Weigel & Elizabeth Werth

c) Timothy Weigel 8-14-1959

5) Marcus Weigel II 7-8-1932
married 2-14-1955
Pauline Rupp 12-9-1936

a) Stephen Weigel 9-2-1955

6) LeRoy Weigel	6-27-1934
married	12-29-1956
Agnes Zerr	8-17-1935

a) David Lee Weigel	3-30-1959	
b) LeRoy Weigel, Jr.	8-21-1960	8-21-1960

7) Duane Weigel	5-2-1936
married	
Marlene Berls	3-23-1937

a) Douglas Weigel 3-24-1958
b) Pamela Weigel 5-9-1959
c) Kurt Weigel 6-29-1961

-265-

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
F. Valentine Weigel & Anna K. Pfeifer
3. Marcus Weigel & Sophia Nowak

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

8) Donna Mae Weigel 11-16-1937
married
Delaine Meyers 2-3-1937

Fifth Generation:

a) Cindy Meyer 5-5-1961

Mr and Mrs. Delaine Meyers, 1300 N.W. 4th, Abilene, Ks.

9) Darrell Lee Weigel 7-1-1940
 married
 Judith Schumacher 2-17-1942 No children

Mr and Mrs. Darrell L. Weigel, 2400 18th Street, Great Bend, Ks.

10)	Robert Dean Weigel	1-27-1942
11)	Carol Sue Weigel	12-10-1943
12)	Cheryl Kay Weigel	9-20-1945
13)	Dennis Duane Weigel	1-29-1947
14)	Jo Ann Weigel	7-21-1949

Mr and Mrs. Mark (Marcus) Weigel live at 810 Pine Street, Hays, Kansas. They are parents of 14 living children, and one died in infancy. Special acknowledgement to them for help on their family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
 F. Valentine Weigel & Anna Katherine Pfeifer

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Herbert Weigel married Martina Leiker	5-27-1910 6-5-1913	

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Ann Weigel married Richard Curtis DeBey	3-21-1934 6-14-1932
---	----------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Curtis DeBey II	12-25-1957
b) Randall DeBey	11-24-1960

Mr and Mrs. Richard C. DeBey, Box 342, Granby, Colorado.

2) Harriet Lee Weigel married Norman J. Ruder	4-7-1935 6-29-1953 5-8-1935
---	-----------------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Douglas Anthony Ruder	7-22-1954
b) Linda Sue Ruder	11-25-1956
c) Kathryn Ann Ruder	5-2-1959
d) Norman J. Ruder II	1-17-1962

Mr and Mrs. Norman J. Ruder, 2707 Willow St., Hays, Ks.

3) Herbert Weigel II married Ines Marie Filippi	10-14-1937 5-24-1936
---	-----------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Cynthia Ann Weigel	9-9-1958
b) Deborah Ann Weigel	1-5-1961

Mr and Mrs. Herbert Weigel II, 319 E. Claflin, Salina, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
 F. Valentine Weigel & Anna Katherine Pfeifer
 4. Herbert Weigel & Martina Leiker

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Sheila Sue Weigel	12-19-1942	
married	1962	
John Rohl, Jr.	1940	

Mr and Mrs. Herbert Weigel, 200 East 13th, Hays, Kansas.
 Special thanks for help from this family.

Third Generation:

5. Albina Weigel	5-19-1913
married	
Alfred Koerner	1-4-1912

Fourth Generation:

1) Patricia Koerner	12-15-1934
married	
Cecil Hashenberger	1-4-1934

Fifth Generation:

a) Susan Marie Hashenberger	7-27-1954
b) Cecil Hashenberger, II	1-4-1957
c) Sandra Kay Hashenberger	1-3-1958
d) Christine Lee Hashenberger	8-26-1959
e) Linda Hashenberger	9-14-1960
f) Karen Jaon Hashenberger	10-5-1961

Mr and Mrs. Cecil Hashenberger, Katherine, Kansas.

2) Alfred Koerner	7-17-1936
married	
Marietta Younger	10-6-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Debra Kay Koerner	10-2-1958
b) Lisa Ann Koerner	9-5-1960

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Koerner, 721 Choctaw Ave., Salina, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
 F. Valentine Weigel & Anna Katherine Pfeifer
 5. Albina Weigel & Alfred Koerner

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Ronald Dean Koerner	1-25-1938	
married		
Ruth Galbrieth	6-28-1939	

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald Dean Koerner	2-26-1960
b) Mitchell Lee Koerner	2-16-1961

Mr and Mrs. Rondl D. Koerner, 600 N. Ohio, Salina, Ks.

4) Karen Joan Koerner	12-1-1942	
married		
James Zamerflau		No children in 1961

Mr and Mrs. James Zamerflau, 316 N. Fossell, Russell, Ks.

5) Gerold Lee Koerner	10-9-1943	
married		
Jeanne Dinkel		No children in 1962

Mr and Mrs. Gerold Lee Koerner, Codell, Kansas.

6) Steven Koerner	11-29-1947
7) Daisy Mae Koerner	2-22-1952

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Koerner, 402 E. 18th, Hays, Kansas.
 Special thanks to this family for help with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
F. Valentine Weigel & Anna K. Pfeifer



Third Generation:

6. Georgina Weigel	12-10-1915	
married	2-6-1934	
a) Ralph Smith	6-14-1915	
married	7-13-1953	
b) Ted Schulte	3-20-1921	

Fourth Generation:

1) Ralph Smith II	12-16-1934	
married	6-7-1959	
Shirley Underwood	10-11-1936	No children

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Smith, 411 East 18th, Hays, Ks.

2) Gloria Jean Smith	10-5-1941	
married	12-13-1958	
Kenneth Beilman	1-15-1941	

*above at left is pictured Georgine Weigel & a) Ralph Smith and children from this union. At right is pictured b) Ted Schulte and Georgine Weigel Smith.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
F. Valentine Weigel & Anna K. Pfeifer
6. Georgina Weigel & a) Ralph Smith b) Ted Schulte
2) Gloria Jean Smith & Kenneth Beilman

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Jeffery Dean Beilman 7-28-1959
b) Kenneth Beilman, Jr. 8-15-1960
c) Christopher James Beilman 1-1-1962

Mr and Mrs. Kenneth Beilman, 1303 Chetolah Blvd. Hays, Ks.

3) Wayne Warren Smith 12-12-1943
4) John (Jack) Schulte 12-23-1954

Mr and Mrs. Ted Schulte, 411 E. 18th, Chethola Street,
Hays, Kansas. Special thanks for helping me with her
family.

Third Generation:

7. Albertina Weigel 4-15-1918
married
Jay D. Wratten

Fourth Generation:

1) Jay Dean Wratten	5-29-1938
2) Kathryn Ann Wratten	3-16-1942
3) John Edward Wratten	8-15-1946

Mr and Mrs. Jay D. Wratten, 8024 S.E. Francis, Portland,
Ore.

8. Elmer Weigel (twin) 2-15-1922
 married
 Maurine MacKenzie

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Rodney Valentine Weigel 5-22-1948
- 2) Anthony Brett Weigel 1-26-1958
- 3) Paula Marie Weigel 10-31-1960

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Weigel, 4815 SE Gladstone, Portland, Ore.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
F. Valentine Weigel & Anna K. Pfeifer

Third Generation:	Born	Died
9. Esther Weigel (twin) married	2-15-1922	
Joseph Meier, Jr.	6-15-1915	

Fourth Generation:

1) Joseph Meier III married	5-12-1942
Carol Rose Sack	2-6-1942

Fifth Generation:

a) Mark Allen Meier	3-28-1962
<hr/>	
2) Clayton James Meier	12-23-1947
3) Stanley Francis Meier	11-11-1949
4) Kathleen Meier	10-4-1951
5) Randall Leon Meier	9-17-1954
6) Theresa Marie Meier	12-27-1958

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Meier, 500 E. 20th St., Hays, Kansas.
Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family.

10. Helen Weigel married	2-24-1924
William Martes	1-27-1913

Fourth Generation:

1) William Martes II	11-9-1943
2) Pamela Jean Martes	10-3-1944
3) Nancy Martes	10-6-1946
4) James LaVohn Martes	10-9-1950
5) Karen Joan Martes	6-27-1955
6) Steven Martes	2-15-1958

Mr and Mrs. William Martes 5275 SW 165th, Over Beaverton,
Ore.

At this writing, June, 1963 Anna Katherine Pfeifer Weigel
is still living. She is at the Good Samaritan Home in Ellis,
Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel



Second Generation:

Born

Died

G. CLARA WEIGEL

5-24-1882

2-14-1909

married

12-6-1901

JOHN N. WASINGER

11-20-1879

2-19-1956

Third Generation:

1. Isadore Wasinger married Loretta Robben
2. Nora Wasinger married Edgar N. Niernberger
3. Caroline Wasinger married Joseph P. Kinderknecht

*Above Clara Weigel & John N. Wasinger are pictured. See following pages for descendants.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
G. Clara Weigel & John N. Wasinger

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Isadore Wasinger	4-13-1903	3-25-1963
married		
Loretta Robben	No children	

Mr and Mrs. Isadore Wasinger, 4538 N. Locust, Kansas City, Mo.

2. Nora Wasinger	5-22-1904
married	1-15-1924
Edgar J. Niernberger	9-12-1903

Fourth Generation:

1) Charles G. Niernberger	11-22-1924
married	5-26-1948
Patricia Baker	1-20-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Kurt Niernberger	4-1-1949
b) Barbara Niernberger	8-28-1951

Mr and Mrs. Charles G. Niernberger, 207 Rowland, Jackson, Miss.

2) Charlotte Niernberger	12-8-1926
married	
David Shea II	6-8-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) David Shea III	4-11-1953
b) Sean Michael Shea	9-28-1954
c) Timothy Edgar Shea	11-9-1956

Mr and Mrs. David Shea II, 3585 Holly, Denver, Colorado.

3) Norma Jean Niernberger	5-12-1929
single	

Miss Norma J. Niernberger, 1500 Bedford, Midland, Texas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
G. Clara Weigel & John N. Wasinger
2. Nora Wasinger & Edgar J. Niernberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1. <u>John</u>	1870	1940
2. <u>John</u>	1875	1945
3. <u>John</u>	1880	1950
4. <u>John</u>	1885	1955
5. <u>John</u>	1890	1960
6. <u>John</u>	1895	1965
7. <u>John</u>	1900	1970
8. <u>John</u>	1905	1975
9. <u>John</u>	1910	1980
10. <u>John</u>	1915	1985
11. <u>John</u>	1920	1990
12. <u>John</u>	1925	1995
13. <u>John</u>	1930	2000
14. <u>John</u>	1935	2005
15. <u>John</u>	1940	2010
16. <u>John</u>	1945	2015
17. <u>John</u>	1950	2020
18. <u>John</u>	1955	2025
19. <u>John</u>	1960	2030
20. <u>John</u>	1965	2035
21. <u>John</u>	1970	2040
22. <u>John</u>	1975	2045
23. <u>John</u>	1980	2050
24. <u>John</u>	1985	2055
25. <u>John</u>	1990	2060
26. <u>John</u>	1995	2065
27. <u>John</u>	2000	2070
28. <u>John</u>	2005	2075
29. <u>John</u>	2010	2080
30. <u>John</u>	2015	2085
31. <u>John</u>	2020	2090
32. <u>John</u>	2025	2095
33. <u>John</u>	2030	2100
34. <u>John</u>	2035	2105
35. <u>John</u>	2040	2110
36. <u>John</u>	2045	2115
37. <u>John</u>	2050	2120
38. <u>John</u>	2055	2125
39. <u>John</u>	2060	2130
40. <u>John</u>	2065	2135
41. <u>John</u>	2070	2140
42. <u>John</u>	2075	2145
43. <u>John</u>	2080	2150
44. <u>John</u>	2085	2155
45. <u>John</u>	2090	2160
46. <u>John</u>	2095	2165
47. <u>John</u>	2100	2170
48. <u>John</u>	2105	2175
49. <u>John</u>	2110	2180
50. <u>John</u>	2115	2185
51. <u>John</u>	2120	2190
52. <u>John</u>	2125	2195
53. <u>John</u>	2130	2200
54. <u>John</u>	2135	2205
55. <u>John</u>	2140	2210
56. <u>John</u>	2145	2215
57. <u>John</u>	2150	2220
58. <u>John</u>	2155	2225
59. <u>John</u>	2160	2230
60. <u>John</u>	2165	2235
61. <u>John</u>	2170	2240
62. <u>John</u>	2175	2245
63. <u>John</u>	2180	2250
64. <u>John</u>	2185	2255
65. <u>John</u>	2190	2260
66. <u>John</u>	2195	2265
67. <u>John</u>	2200	2270
68. <u>John</u>	2205	2275
69. <u>John</u>	2210	2280
70. <u>John</u>	2215	2285
71. <u>John</u>	2220	2290
72. <u>John</u>	2225	2295
73. <u>John</u>	2230	2300
74. <u>John</u>	2235	2305
75. <u>John</u>	2240	2310
76. <u>John</u>	2245	2315
77. <u>John</u>	2250	2320
78. <u>John</u>	2255	2325
79. <u>John</u>	2260	2330
80. <u>John</u>	2265	2335
81. <u>John</u>	2270	2340
82. <u>John</u>	2275	2345
83. <u>John</u>	2280	2350
84. <u>John</u>	2285	2355
85. <u>John</u>	2290	2360
86. <u>John</u>	2295	2365
87. <u>John</u>	2300	2370
88. <u>John</u>	2305	2375
89. <u>John</u>	2310	2380
90. <u>John</u>	2315	2385
91. <u>John</u>	2320	2390
92. <u>John</u>	2325	2395
93. <u>John</u>	2330	2400
94. <u>John</u>	2335	2405
95. <u>John</u>	2340	2410
96. <u>John</u>	2345	2415
97. <u>John</u>	2350	

4) Floyd Nieremberger 10-3-1933
single

Floyd Nieremberger, Box 192, Ellis, Kansas. At this writing he is touring Europe.

Mr and Mrs. Edgar J. Niernberger, Ellis, Kansas. Special
thanks for help with this family.

Third Generation:

3. Caroline Wasinger	9-19-1905	4-2-1958
married	4-23-1926	
Joseph P. Kinderknecht	5-27-1904	

Fourth Generation:

1) Doris Kinderknecht 4-17-1927
married
Adair Shubert 10-21-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Gregory Adair Shubert 3-24-1948
b) Sandra Susan Shubert 8-24-1951
c) Bruce Allen Shubert 9-10-1954
d) Rebecca Anna Shubert 2-5-1955

Mr and Mrs. Adair Shubert, 1309 Tauteuz, Ellis, Kansas.

2) Lavern Kinderknecht	12-30-1928
married	
Alice Mae Befort	5-7-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Brenda Jo Kinderknecht 11-4-1953
b) Thomas Kinderknecht 5-26-1956

Mr and Mrs. Lavern Kinderknecht, 3302 Fleetwood drive,
Amerillo, Texas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
G. Clara Weigel & John N. Wasinger
3. Caroline Wasinger & Joseph P. Kinderknecht

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) William Kinderknecht	12-14-1930	
married	10-17-1952	
Carole Waldo	9-9-1932	

Fifth Generation:

a) Lou Ann Kinderknecht	6-4-1953
b) Lynn Ann Kinderknecht	9-24-1954
c) Leslie Scott Kinderknecht	8-29-1961

Mr and Mrs. William Kinderknecht, 104 E. 12th, Ellis, Kansas.

4) Carol Marie Kinderknecht	9-23-1931
married	
C. A. Hubbard	No children at this date.

Mr and Mrs. C. A. Hubbard, 508 N. Topeka, Apt. #3, Wichita, Kansas.

Mr. Joseph Kinderknecht lives at 108 West 14th, Hays, Kans. He remarried in 1958.

NOTE: John N. Wasinger (2nd generation) remarried after Clara's death to Catherine Dreiling. See Goetz-Dreiling Relationship. See index.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel



Second Generation:	Born	Died
H. FRANCESCA WEIGEL	1-15-1885	7-6-1956
married	1-15-1904	
PETER J. BILLINGER	3-29-1885	9-4-1956

Third Generation:

1. Philomena Billinger married Richard Dreiling
2. Anselm Billinger married Rachel Margheim
3. Raymond Billinger married Catherine Flagler
4. Armella Billinger married Michael Dreiling
5. Leona Billinger married Theodore Bieker
6. Bernard Billinger married Lydia Schneider
7. Alice Billinger married Joseph Denning
8. Edwin Billinger married Loretta Bollig
9. Alvin Billinger married Marie Moos
10. Bernice Billinger married Raymond Sitthem

*Note above is H. Francesca Weigel & Peter J. Billinger

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
H. Francesca Weigel & Peter J. Billinger



Above is a group picture of the Billinger family. Pictures on these pages are through courtesy of Armella (Mrs. Michael Dreiling).

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Philomena Billinger	12-18-1904	
married	9-6-1926	
Richard Dreiling	4-6-1906	

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Lee Roy Dreiling	5-24-1928	
married	1-27-1957	
Janice Watson	5-16-1934	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Phillip Michael Dreiling	6-30-1958	

Mr and Mrs. Lee Roy Dreiling, 7076 E. 74th Place, Wichita.

2) Robert Paul Dreiling	9-21-1930
married	12-27-1951
Shirley Spousta	5-16-1929

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
H. Francesca Weigel & Peter J. Billinger
1. Philomena Billinger & Richard Dreiling
2) Robert P. Dreiling & Shirley Spousta

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) David Richard Dreiling 3-22-1956
b) Theresa Diane Dreiling 1-10-1959

Mr and Mrs. Robert P. Dreiling, Wichita, Ks.

3)	Jean Marcellus Dreiling	1933	1933
4)	Ronald Dreiling	3-14-1940	
5)	John Joseph Dreiling	1944	1944
6)	Gary James Dreiling	3-24-1949	

Mr and Mrs. Richard Dreiling, 3021 W. Colorado Ave.,
Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Third Generation:

2. Anselm Billinger	4-23-1906
married	4-10-1937
Rachel Margheim	2-15-1918

Fourth Generation:

1) Patricia Billinger	8-25-1939
2) Janice Billinger	8-30-1942
3) Rita Ann Billinger	3-13-1946

Mr and Mrs. Anselm Billinger, Wakeeney, Kansas.

3. Raymond Billinger	3-4-1909	7-23-1957
married	8-23-1930	
Catherine Flagler	6-16-1910	

Fourth Generation:

1) Ethel Billinger	3-13-1933
married	10-18-1952
Dale Hillman	11-28-1933

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
H. Francesca Weigel & Peter J. Billinger
3. Raymond Billinger & Catherine Flagler
1) Ethel Billinger & Dale Hillman

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Debra Jolene Hillman	12-3-1953
b) Rex Vernon Hillman	2-2-1956
c) Mark Wayne Hillman	6-29-1957
d) Curtis Lynn Hillman	11-6-1959

Mr and Mrs. Dale Hillman, Wakeeney, Kansas.

2) Elizabeth Billinger 3-8-1939
married 7-4-1959
James Hendrickson 10-2-1938

Fifth Generation:

a) Laura Lynn Hendrickson 7-15-1960

Mr and Mrs. James Hendrickson, 1515 E. 5th, Hutchinson, Ks.
Mrs. Raymond Billinger, Wakeeney, Kansas.

Third Generation:

4. Armella Billinger	8-23-1911
married	8-23-1932
Michael Dreiling	5-9-1909

Fourth Generation:

1) Michael Lloyd Dreiling	5-26-1938
2) Donald Dean Dreiling	11-29-1942*
3) Arthur Virgil Dreiling	8-16-1945*
4) Gloria Ann Dreiling	9-27-1950

*Donald and Arthur are both students for the priesthood.
Mr and Mrs. Michael J. Dreiling 727 Josephine St., Wakeeney,
Kansas. Special thanks to this family for help with names,
addresses of this entire relationship.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
H. Francesca Weigel & Peter J. Billinger

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Leona Billinger	12-2-1913	
married	6-1-1937	
Theodore Bieker	4-15-1915	

Fourth Generation:

1) Vernon Leon Bieker	1-9-1938
married	5-2-1959
Shirley Burke	10-10-1937

Fifth Generation:

a) Holly Lynn Bieker	9-2-1959
----------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Vernon Leon Bieker, Fort Worth, Texas.

2) Ramona Ann Bieker	9-13-1939
married	2-17-1958
Louis E. Stupka	7-15-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Tab Dion Stupka	11-13-1958
--------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Louis E. Stupka, Colby, Kansas.

3) Maybelle Frances Bieker	5-13-1947
4) Margaret Theodora Bieker	12-18-1949
5) Robert Dean Bieker	4-23-1956
6) Christopher Evans Bieker	12-16-1958

Mr and Mrs. Theodore Bieker, Colby, Kansas.

6. Bernard Billinger	12-20-1915
married	
Lydia Schneider	6-29-1918

Fourth Generation:

1) Bernadette Mary Ann Billinger	7-26-1947
2) Bernardine Madonna Billinger	11-9-1951

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Billinger, Wakeeney, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
H. Francesca Weigel & Peter J. Billinger

Third Generation:	Born	Died
7. Alice Billinger	7-14-1918	
married	10-18-1938	
Joseph Denning	7-17-1911	

Fourth Generation:

1) LaVerne Joseph Denning	3-17-1940
2) Gerald Lee Denning	1-4-1943
3) Thomas Douglas Denning	12-29-1945
4) James Duane Denning	7-27-1949
5) Dennis Paul Denning	8-3-1953
6) Daniel Dean Denning	4-18-1955
7) Curtis Mathew Denning	8-19-1957

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Denning, Route #2, Hill City, Kansas.

8. Alvin P. Billinger	12-27-1920 (twin)
married	6-4-1946
Marie Moos	7-31-1927

Fourth Generation:

1) Judith Ann Billinger	10-4-1947
2) Mary Jane Billinger	11-22-1948
3) Catherine Rose Billinger	8-28-1952
4) Lawrence Joseph Billinger	11-11-1953
5) Timothy John Billinger	9-4-1958

Mr and Mrs. Alvin P. Billinger, Collyer, Kansas.

9. Edwin P. Billinger	12-27-1920 (twin)
married	6-4-1946
Loretta Bollig	8-1-1923

Fourth Generation:

1) Kenneth Eugene Billinger	7-2-1947
2) Frances Marie Billinger	6-22-1949
3) Karen Louise Billinger	5-7-1952
4) Randall Leo Billinger	3-4-1955
5) Glennis Raymond Billinger	9-6-1958

Mr and Mrs. Edwin P. Billinger, Collyer, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
H. Francesca Weigel & Peter J. Billinger

Third Generation:	Born	Died
10. Bernice Billinger	7-14-1925	
married	5-16-1949	
Raymond Stithem	3-13-1930	

Fourth Generation:

1) Bernetta Kay Stithem	4-14-1950
2) Diane May Stithem	6-16-1953
3) Shirley Rae Stithem	2-4-1958
4) Rhonda Sue Stithem	12-14-1959
5) Robert Raymond Stithem	7-21-1961

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Stithem, Wakeeney, Kansas.

Peter J. Billinger and wife Francesca Weigel lived at Victoria, Kansas for many years then moved to Wakeeney, where they died and are buried. Note, both were born in the same year, and died in the same year, raised 10 children. On following page is a picture of a family reunion. This includes 5 generations.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

V. Margaret Goetz & Valentine Weigel
H. Francesca Weigel & Peter J. Billinger



H. Francesca Weigel & Peter J. Billinger family reunion. which includes five generations of Billingers.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

First Generation:

Born

Died

IX ROSA GOETZ

married

Both born and died in Russia.

ANDREAS RIEDEL II

See page 14 for more information.

Second Generation:

A. ROSA RIEDEL*

married

ANDREW SCHECK

*From the families interviewed personally and the many letters that were sent to families by the name of SCHECK, all agreed on one thing: This family had lived at Walker. Kansas then moved to Nebraska. How long ago and where has not been established. The Walker Church records do not show any such family.

THE KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY looked through all census records from 1895 through 1920, but were able to locate only the following family that might fit the one we were looking for, but without verifications.

The 1895 census showed an ANDREW SCHECK born in 1834 and whose seven children were listed as follows:

Frank born in 1858 in Russia

Andrew born in 1870 in Russia

Eva born in 1870 in Russia (these two are twins)

Anton born in 1884 in Walker township, Ellis County, Ks.

"Arug" born in 1885

Frank born in 1886

Mary born in 1889

This is from a sealed census record provided by the
Kansas Historical Society Census Records, Topeka, Kansas.

Helen L. Hall

PART II -- GOETZ GENEALOGY

JOHANNES GOETZ*	1817	1895
married		
MARGARET RIEDEL	1816	1902

FIRST GENERATION:

- I JOHN GOETZ MARRIED CATHERINE TERRY
- II MICHAEL GOETZ MARRIED MARY BAUMAN
- III EVA GOETZ MARRIED NICHOLAS EBERLE
- IV MARGARET GOETZ MARRIED PETER P. GROSS
- V BALTASAR GOETZ MARRIED ANNA WINDHOLZ ZIMMERMAN
- VI ANNA MARIE GOETZ MARRIED JACOB FRANK
- VII ANDREW GOETZ MARRIED CATHERINE BEFORT
- VIII ANNA BARBARA GOETZ MARRIED PETER SCHOENFELDT

*Johannes Goetz & Margaret Riedel were the only ones of their generation that came to America from Russia in 1878. On the following page is a picture of them taken prior 1895. Johannes is the generation before the first generation in this book, a brother to Johannes Goetz who married Francesca Bollig (Johann).

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL



JOHANNES GOETZ (1817-1895) and MARGARET RIEDEL (1816-1902) with their son Michael Goetz. Picture taken prior 1895. Picture courtesy of Mrs. Frank Weigel (Katherine Goetz).

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

First Generation:	Born	Died
I JOHN GOETZ II*	1843	10-29-1916
married		
CATHERINE TERRY	3-17-1843	10-20-1920

Second Generation:

- A. Katherine M. Goetz married Joseph Goetz
- B. Magdaline Goetz married John Klaus
- C. Anna K. Goetz -- Sr. M. Marina, C.S.A.
- D. Anna M. Goetz married Peter Linenberger
- E. Andrew Goetz married Mary Befort
- F. Katherine Goetz married Frank Weigel

*Below is picture of John Goetz II & Catherine Terry and their only son Andrew Goetz.



DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGART RIEDEL

I John Goetz II & Catherine Terry



Second Generation:	Born	Died
A. CATHERINE M. GOETZ*	1862	1933
married		
JOSEPH GOETZ	1865	1933

Third Generation:

1. Joseph Goetz married Etta ?
2. Leonard Goetz married Anna Mary Schmidtberger
3. Anna Marie Goetz married George Allendorf
4. Peter Goetz -- single
5. Salome Goetz married John Schmitt
6. Bonaventure J. Goetz married Anna Staab
7. Rosa Goetz -- Sr. M. Viola, C.S.A.
8. Philomena Goetz married William Nesbitt
9. Eugene Goetz married Minnie Wasinger

* Catherine M. Goetz and her husband Joseph Goetz are full second cousins. This entire family appears in another chapter of this book. Born in Russia, came to America in 1878, lived and died in Victoria, Kansas.

1. Joseph Goetz and Etta 1884 No information. No Issue.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND FRANCESCA BOLLIG

I John Goetz II & Catherine Terry
A. Catherine M. Goetz & Joseph Goetz

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Leonard Goetz	11-5-1886	6-30-1941
married	4-12-1910	
Anna Mary Schmidtberger	12-15-1891	

Fourth Generation:

1) Isabelle Goetz	6-2-1911	3-4-1953
married	10-3-1938	
Ernest L. Chapman	1-22-1911	5-22-1950

No issue

2) Carolyn Goetz	6-18-1913
married	12-26-1936
Lewis Wilcoxon	6-1-1905

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert L. Wilcoxon	11-9-1939
b) James R. Wilcoxon	10-14-1948
c) Carol Louise Wilcoxon	8-7-1950

Mr and Mrs. Lewis Wilcoxon, Salina, Kansas.

3) Evagelyn Goetz	10-18-1914	
married		
a) Merril Brown		1-1-1946
married	11-28-1948	
b) Joseph Fassbinder	1-21-1920	No children

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Fassbinder, 668 Duvall, Salina, Kansas.

4) Loretta Goetz	12-21-1915
married	
Fred L. Sickelbower	1-21-1905

Fifth Generation:

a) Frederick L. Sickelbower II 7-7-1950

Mr and Mrs. Fred L. Sickelbower, 115 N. Division, Sterling,
Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

- I John Goetz II & Catherine Terry
- A. Catherine M. Goetz & Joseph Goetz
- 2. Leonard Goetz & Anna Mary Schmidtberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Lioba Goetz	2-21-1918	
married	10-6-1952	
James Boykin	6-30-1904	No children

Mr and Mrs. James Boykin, 687 Duvall, Salina, Kansas.

6) Alice Goetz	9-29-1919	
married	4-10-1944	
Lawrence Smith	9-22-1915	No children

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence Smith, 623 S. 6th, Clinton, Okla.

7) Julius F. Goetz	10-1-1921	
married	2-21-1949	
Mary Catherine Vonfeldt	10-24-1931	

Fifth Generation:

a) Francis Leonard Goetz	5-31-1949
b) Mary Ann Goetz	4-18-1952

Mr and Mrs. Julius F. Goetz, 613 E. 6th, Hays, Kansas.

8) Ralph J. Goetz	2-28-1924
married	12-31-1948
Earline Gipson	7-16-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Louise Ann Goetz	12-14-1950
b) Ralph Goetz II	8-16-1951

Mr and Mrs. Ralph J. Goetz, Route #1, Colby, Kansas.

9) Donald L. Goetz	1-4-1926
married	12-28-1948
Mary J. Bieker	1-24-1928

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I John Goetz II & Catherine Terry
 A. Catherine M. Goetz & Joseph Goetz
 2. Leonard Goetz & Anna M. Schmidtberger
 9) Donald L. Goetz & Mary J. Bieker

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Barbara Ann Goetz	3-13-1951	
b) Joseph Leonard Goetz	7-17-1956	
c) Ernest Jay Goetz	12-15-1959	
d) Rita Joyce Goetz	9-11-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Donald J. Goetz, 837 Willow Drive, Salina, Ks.
 Mrs. Leonard Goetz (widow), mother of the nine children on
 these pages lives at 330 S. 8th, Salina, Kansas. Special
 acknowledgement to them for help with this family.

Third Generation:

3. Anna Marie Goetz	3-15-1892	12-16-1953
married		
George Allendorf	7-1-1888	

Fourth Generation:

1) Viola Allendorf	10-16-1922
married	
A. J. Dreher	7-8-1915

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary C. Dreher	4-20-1948
b) Donald Gene Dreher	10-16-1953
c) Ronald Dean Dreher	10-16-1953 (twins)

Mr and Mrs. A. J. Dreher, 2215 Hazelton Court, Topeka, Kansas.

2) Gilbert Joseph Allendorf	12-19-1923
married	
Helen Ann Julia Krische	4-25-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Mark Andrew Allendorf	1-27-1952	
b) Karen Sue Allendorf	6-1-1953	7-29-1953
c) John Gilbert Allendorf	7-19-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert J. Allendorf, 308 Wilson Drive, Midwest
 City, Okla.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I John Goetz II & Catherine Terry
 A. Catherine M. Goetz & Joseph Goetz
 3. Anna Marie Goetz & George Allendorf

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Rita Allendorf married	7-28-1929	
Robert Swalwell	12-4-1924	

Fifth Generation:

a) Rebecca Marie Swalwell 9-28-1953

Mr and Mrs. Robert Swalwell, 308 View Drive, Las Vegas, Nev.

Third Generation

4. Peter Goetz single	2-7-1889	4-15-1960
5. Salome Goetz married	8-26-1897	
John Schmitt	2-20-1896	

Fourth Generation:

1) Arvilla Schmitt married	4-25-1928 6-21-1952
J. Glenn Steinbacher	

Fifth Generation:

a) David G. Steinbacher	4-26-1953
b) Richard A. Steinbacher	10-21-1955
c) Kurt J. Steinbacher	12-4-1957
d) Mark A. Steinbacher	12-12-1959

Mr and Mrs. Glenn Steinbacher, 1414 E. Berridge Lane, Phoenix Ariz.

2) Roy Schmitt	2-1-1924	3-20-1949
3) Willis Schmitt	12-8-1926	
4) Wilfred E. Schmitt	3-26-1931	

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I John Goetz II & Catherine Terry
A. Catherine M. Goetz & Joseph Goetz

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Bonaventure J. Goetz	6-17-1900	
married	11-22-1921	
Anna Staab	8-12-1902	

Fourth Generation:

1) Robert H. Goetz	12-5-1923	
married	7-7-1944	
Mary E. Arnold	10-23-1927	

Fifth Generation:

a) Karla Gale Goetz	11-22-1946	
b) Theresa Ann Goetz	10-2-1947	
c) Linda Mae Goetz	11-9-1952	
d) Robert Chester Goetz	3-28-1956	3-29-1956
e) James David Goetz	11-9-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Robert H. Goetz, 1493 El Camino Drive, Concord, Calif.

Mr and Mrs. B. J. Goetz, 615 27th, Oakland, California. Special thanks to them for help with their family. See picture of them on another chapter. See index.

7. Rosa Goetz	8-30-1901	9-24-1954
Sr.M. Viola, C.S.A.		
8. Philomena Goetz	1908	
married		
William Nesbitt	1909	No children

Mr and Mrs. William Nesbitt, 4309 E. 137th St., Grandview, Mo. She gave me addresses of this entire family.

9. Eugene Goetz	1903	
married		
Minnie Wasinger		NO INFORMATION.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz & Catherine Terry



Second Generation:	Born	Died
B. MAGDALINE GOETZ	9-14-1871	10-7-1949
married	1892	
JOHN KLAUS	3-2-1869	3-5-1945

Magdaline Goetz was born in Lui, Russia, and came to this country in 1878. Above she is pictured with her husband, John Klaus. See following pages for their descendants. All this family of pictures are the courtesy of Mrs. Frank Weigel (Catherine Goetz) Victoria, Kansas. Personal interview with her in the summers of 1961, 1962.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz & Catherine Terry
B. Magdaline Goetz & John Klaus

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

1. Alex W. Klaus & Adeline Leiker
2. Philomena Klaus married James M. O'Brian
3. Raymond Klaus married Pauline Leiker
4. Amelia Klaus married Frank Schuckman
5. Frank Klaus married Agnes Herrman
6. Adelheid Klaus married Lewis Schmidt
7. Lidwina Klaus married Albert L. Kartzberg

1. Alex W. Klaus	10-1-1894
married	6-12-1923
Adeline Leiker	6-6-1902

Fourth Generation:

1) Ruby Klaus	6-4-1924
married	11-25-1946
Paul Binder	12-24-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Ernest Binder	12-9-1947
b) Margaret Ann Binder	11-13-1950
c) Stephen Binder	9-1-1952
d) Thomas Binder	2-20-1956

Mr and Mrs. Paul Binder, Munjor Route, Hays, Kansas.

2) Walter A. Klaus	8-18-1925
married	4-21-1947
Bernice Ruder	10-1-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Theresa Ann Klaus 4-17-1948
b) Alexander Klaus 9-2-1949
c) Kayleen Klaus 4-11-1954

Mr and Mrs. Walter A. Klaus, 1507 Holmes. Hays, Kansas.

3) Velma Klaus	3-23-1928	
married	6-11-1947	
Julius J. Pfannenstiel	5-10-1921	No children

Mr and Mrs. Julius J. Pfannenstiel, Hays, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz II & Catherine Terry
 B. Magdaline Goetz & John Klaus
 1. Alex W. Klaus & Adeline Leiker

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Lillian A. Klaus	2-29-1930	
married	5-12-1956	
Floyd Schlyer	7-21-1930	

Fifth Generation:

a) Jeffrey Schlyer	3-15-1958
b) Nathan Schlyer	4-2-1959
c) Brian Schlyer	1-1-1961

Mr and Mrs. Floyd Schlyer, 511 W. 23rd St. Hays, Kansas.

5) Violet Klaus	9-16-1931
married	6-18-1952
Robert Mermis	10-28-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Patricia Mermis	10-4-1953
b) Michael Mermis	6-1-1955
c) Marjorie Mermis	12-21-1956
d) Gregory Mermis	5-23-1958

Mr and Mrs. Robert Mermis, 1843 Quincy, Salina, Kansas.

6) Joseph L. Klaus	4-14-1934
married	5-28-1960
Janet Urban	2-18-1941

Fifth Generation:

a) William Joseph Klaus	5-27-1961
-------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Joseph L. Klaus, 311 E. 19th Street, Hays, Ks.
 Special acknowledgement to Mr and Mrs. Alex W. Klaus, 502
 East 20th, Hays, Kansas. for help with their family.

2. Philomena Klaus	3-25-1898	
married		
James M. O'Brian	10-2-1900	No children

Mr and Mrs. James M. O'Brien, 5700 Scarrit, K.C. Mo.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz II & Catherine Terry
B. Magdaline Goetz & John Klaus

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Raymond Klaus	6-21-1900	
married	1-27-1920	
Pauline Leiker	4-2-1900	

Fourth Generation:

1) Fredoline Klaus	11-13-1920
married	
Clementia Herrman	1-12-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Viola Klaus	2-22-1947
b) Cynthia Klaus	3-28-1953
c) Henry Klaus	6-16-1955

Mr and Mrs. Fredoline Klaus, Box 313, St. Paul, Nebraska.

2) Elmer Klaus	1-3-1922*
married	11-7-1956
Kikue Isuha	2-8-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Jack Klaus	3-9-1956
b) Thomas Klaus	12-26-1957
c) Robert Klaus	5-18-1959

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Klaus, 244 E. Hancock Drive, Augusta, Ga.

3) Georgina Klaus	5-11-1926
married	
Eugene Herl	7-4-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Ronald Herl	4-5-1946
b) Dennis Herl	12-16-1948
c) Brenda Sue Herl	2-11-1958
d) Russell Keith Herl	6-26-1961

Mr and Mrs. Eugene Herl, 338 N. 10th, Salina, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz II & Catherine Terry
 B. Magdaline Goetz & John Klaus
 3. Raymond Klaus & Pauline Leiker

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Virginia Klaus	12-16-1928	
married	6-8-1950	
Joseph Geist	5-21-1928	

Fifth Generation:

a) Joseph Geist II	12-14-1950
b) Henry Geist	8-18-1952
c) Nancy Geist	7-25-1955

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Geist, 404 E. 7th, Hays, Kansas.

5) Melvin Klaus

6) Ernest Klaus	3-7-1933
married	
Carol Good	6-9-1935

Fifth Generation:

a) Kenna Rae Klaus	12-21-1958
b) Brenda Klaus	8-3-1959

Mr and Mrs. Ernest Klaus, Box 138, Rawlins, Wyoming.

7) Gerald Lee Klaus	8-26-1938
8) Gloria Jean Klaus	9-23-1943 both single

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Klaus, 207 E. 17th, Hays, Ks. Special thanks to her for help with their family.

Third Generation:

4. Amelia Klaus	3-30-1902
married	
Frank Schuckman	7-10-1900

Fourth Generation:

1) Betty M. Schuckman	12-21-1921
married	
William O. Nugent	3-10-1921

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz II & Catherine Terry
B. Magdaline Goetz & John Klaus
4. Amelia Klaus & Frank Schuckman
1) Betty M. Schuckman & William O. Nugent

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
1. William (1800-1850)	1800	1850
2. John (1805-1860)	1805	1860
3. Mary (1810-1870)	1810	1870
4. James (1815-1875)	1815	1875
5. Elizabeth (1820-1880)	1820	1880
6. Thomas (1825-1885)	1825	1885
7. Sarah (1830-1890)	1830	1890
8. Robert (1835-1895)	1835	1895
9. Anne (1840-1900)	1840	1900
10. George (1845-1905)	1845	1905
11. Margaret (1850-1910)	1850	1910
12. Charles (1855-1915)	1855	1915
13. Henry (1860-1920)	1860	1920
14. William (1865-1925)	1865	1925
15. Mary (1870-1930)	1870	1930
16. John (1875-1935)	1875	1935
17. Elizabeth (1880-1940)	1880	1940
18. Thomas (1885-1945)	1885	1945
19. Sarah (1890-1950)	1890	1950
20. Robert (1895-1955)	1895	1955
21. Anne (1900-1960)	1900	1960
22. George (1905-1965)	1905	1965
23. Margaret (1910-1970)	1910	1970
24. Charles (1915-1975)	1915	1975
25. Henry (1920-1980)	1920	1980
26. William (1925-1985)	1925	1985
27. Mary (1930-1990)	1930	1990
28. John (1935-1995)	1935	1995
29. Elizabeth (1940-2000)	1940	2000
30. Thomas (1945-2005)	1945	2005
31. Sarah (1950-2010)	1950	2010
32. Robert (1955-2015)	1955	2015
33. Anne (1960-2020)	1960	2020
34. George (1965-2025)	1965	2025
35. Margaret (1970-2030)	1970	2030
36. Charles (1975-2035)	1975	2035
37. Henry (1980-2040)	1980	2040
38. William (1985-2045)	1985	2045
39. Mary (1990-2050)	1990	2050
40. John (1995-2055)	1995	2055
41. Elizabeth (2000-2060)	2000	2060
42. Thomas (2005-2065)	2005	2065
43. Sarah (2010-2070)	2010	2070
44. Robert (2015-2075)	2015	2075
45. Anne (2020-2080)	2020	2080
46. George (2025-2085)	2025	2085
47. Margaret (2030-2090)	2030	2090
48. Charles (2035-2095)	2035	2095
49. Henry (2040-2100)	2040	2100
50. William (2045-2105)	2045	2105

a) William O Nugent II 11-29-1955

Mr and Mrs. William O. Nugent 7700 E. 76 Terrace, K. C.Mo.

2) Ernest F. Schuckman 10-16-1923
married
Gloria Downs 1-12-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) Dana L. Schuckman 6-21-1950
b) Sandy Kay Schuckman 2-23-1952
c) Scottie D. Schuckman 12-29-1957

Mr and Mrs. Ernest F. Schuckman, 13006 E. 50th St., K.C. Mo.
Mr and Mrs. Frank Schuckman 806 Kensington St., K. C. Mo.

Third Generation:

5. Frank Klaus	1-29-1905
married	1-28-1930
Agnes Herman	1-21-1912

Fourth Generation:

1) Leona Klaus 4-11-1930
married 6-26-1951
William Graham

Fifth Generation:

a) Tori Ann Graham 11-15-1956
b) Diana Agnes Graham 3-3-1961

Mr and Mrs. William Graham, Salina, Kansas.
Mr and Mrs. Frank Klaus, Liebenthal, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGART RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz II & Catherine Terry
B. Magdaline Goetz & John Klaus

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Adelheid Klaus	7-9-1907	
married	1-15-1929	
Lewis Schmidt	9-19-1903	

Fourth Generation:

1) Robert Lewis Schmidt	3-9-1941
2) Ronald Eugene Schmidt	10-21-1944
3) Marilyn Frances Schmidt	12-14-1948

Mr and Mrs. Lewis Schmidt, Route #3, Harrisonville, Mo.

7. Lidwina Klaus	7-9-1909
married	11-26-1936
Albert L. Kartzberg	9-1-1908

Mr and Mrs. Albert L. Kartzberg, 3330 Jewell, San Diego, Calif.



C. ANNA MARIE GOETZ & PETER LINENBERGER -- next page

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz & Catherine Terry

Second Generation:	Born	Died
C. ANNA MARIE GOETZ married	1-18-1874	12-12-1926
PETER LINENBERGER*	11-17-1872	5-11-1944

Third Generation:

1. Anthony P. Linenberger married Josephine Walters
2. Fred Linenberger married Isabel Fisher
3. Edward Linenberger married Sarah Helen Goldsmith
4. Marina Marie Linenberger married Leo J. Miller
5. Richard P. Linenberger married Eunice Mora Matheson
6. Rudolph Linenberger married LaVaun Linder
7. Hilda Linenberger married a) P. W. Borders
b) C. D. Brown

* Peter Linenberger is an uncle of the author's. They are pictured on previous page. Picture taken December 11, 1900.

1. Anthony P. Linenberger	6-17-1895	2-19-1957
married		
Josephine Walters	11-9-1896	9-19-1938

Fourth Generation:

1) Alvin Linenberger 7-4-1922
married
Vera Mae Keirns 7-9-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Linenberger 1-28-1943
b) Steven Linenberger 2-9-1947
c) Theresa Linenberger 1-24-1957

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Linenberger, 10715 Keswich. Sun Valley, Calif.

2) Arlin Linenberger 9-17-1924
married
Marietta Derringer 5-17-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Patricia Linenberger 5-18-1945
b) Anthony Linenberger 6-29-1947

Mr and Mrs. Arlin Linenberger, 10715 Keswich, Sun Valley, Calif.

I Johannes Goetz & Catherine Terry
C. Anna Marie Goetz & Peter Linenberger
1. Anthony P. Linenberger & Josephine Walters

3) Francis Norbert Linenberger 6-10-1931
married
Mary Evelyn Schooling 7-29-1925

a) John Clayton Linenberger 10-24-1945
b) Rodney Steven Linenberger 3-13-1948
c) Frank Norbert Linenberger 4-29-1954
d) Ranza - Jo Linenberger 10-28-1952
e) Robert Edwin Linenberger 4-4-1957

4) Elizabeth Linenberger
married
Raymond Kopp

a) Gary Allen Kopp NO INFORMATION, ADDRESS.

Robert is stationed in Germany in the U.S. Armed Forces.

a) Alan David Linenberger 10-28-1959
b) Scott Anthony Linenberger 4-14-1962

Mr and Mrs. Donald Linenberger, 2270 Engelwood N.E. Salem, Ore.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz & Catherine Terry
C. Anna Marie Goetz & Peter Linenberger

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

2. Fred Linenberger	5-17-1897
married	
Isabel Fisher	3-7-1901

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Ann Linenberger	4-3-1925
married	
John Cizin	12-27-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) John Cizin 9-7-1948
b) Timothy Cizin 2-25-1950
c) Mary Elizabeth Cizin 10-14-1955
d) Anna Marie Cizin 4-7-1958

Mr and Mrs. John Cizin, 5215 Avenieda Oreinta, Tarzana, Calif.

2) Frederica Linenberger 3-19-1932
married
Malcolm T. Mac Donald 6-11-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Anderson L. MacDonald	4-5-1958
b) Kathleen MacDonald	11-24-1959
c) Karen Mac Donald	12-3-1960
d) Katherine Mac Donald	9-13-1962

Mr and Mrs. Malcolm T. MacDonald, 1205 Evanwood Ave, West
Cocina, Calif.

3) Stephanie Linenberger 5-17-1933
married
Leonard Ulivitch 11-6-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) Steven L. Ulivitch 8-30-1955

Mr and Mrs. Leonard Ulivitch, 6130 Melvin Ave., Tarzana, Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz & Catherine Terry
 C. Anna Marie Goetz & Peter Linenberger
 2. Fred Linenberger & Isabel Fisher

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Elaine F. Linenberger married	4-22-1936	
Kenard E. Nelson	5-11-1934	

Fifth Generation:

a) Christopher Todd Nelson	12-1-1957
b) Gregory Scott Nelson	12-26-1958
c) Lisa Marie Nelson	3-4-1960

Mr and Mrs. Kenard E. Nelson, 431 Carmel Ave., Pacifica, Calif.
 Mr and Mrs. Fred Linenberger, 6130 Melvin Ave., Tarzana, Calif.
 Special thanks to them for help with their family.

Third Generation:

3. Edward Linenberger married	8-20-1900	
Sarah Helen Goldsmith	6-6-1902	No children

Mr and Mrs. Ed Linenberger, 35140 Hart Drive, Yucaipa, Calif.

4. Marina Marie Linenberger married	1-2-1904 1-22-1924
Leo J. Miller	6-16-1902

Fourth Generation:

1) Doris Ann Miller married	11-20-1924
Gerhard Woodrow Unrein	7-21-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Geraldine Ann Unrein	12-6-1944
b) Darlene Kay Unrein	2-14-1948
c) Pamela Jean Unrein	4-22-1961

Mr and Mrs. Jerry Unrein, 5401 11th Ave., Sacramento Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz & Catherine Terry
 C. Anna Marie Goetz & Peter Linenberger
 4. Marina M. Linenberger & Leo J. Miller

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Virgil Joseph Miller	12-9-1926	
married	6-27-1951	
Catherine DeHut	9-7-1920	

Fifth Generation:

a) Susan Kay Miller	5-18-1953
---------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Virgil J. Miller, 5498 S. Coml. S.E. Salem, Ore.

3) Kathleen Bernadette Miller	5-10-1928
married	10-5-1948
Carl Peter Mack	7-11-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Norma Jean Mack	10-7-1950
b) Laura Mae Mack	4-9-1952
c) Dennis Charles Mack	6-3-1953
d) Marie Ann Mack	8-9-1956
e) Allen Lee Mack	11-26-1957

Mr and Mrs. Carl P. Mack, Box 164, Aumsville, Oregon

4) Alice Louise Miller	8-28-1929
married	11-27-1948
Hubert Joseph Faltyn	11-3-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Steven Hubert Faltyn	5-16-1950
b) Russell John Faltyn	10-30-1951
c) Mary Louise Faltyn	6-8-1953
d) Cynthia Ann Faltyn	7-12-1956
e) Connie Maureen Faltyn	7-13-1960

Mr and Mrs. Hubert Joseph Faltyn, 2045 Maple Ave., Salem, Ore.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz & Catherine Terry
 C. Anna Marie Goetz & Peter Linenberger
 4. Marina M. Linenberger & Leo J. Miller

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Leonora Otillia Miller	6-13-1931	
married	9-26-1953	
Francis Manning	6-7-1923	

Fifth Generation:

a) Raema Jean Manning	3-14-1956	
b) Neil Francis Manning	9-28-1958	
c) Alexander Alveious Manning	5-8-1961	5-31-1961

Mr and Mrs. Francis Manning, Route #2, Box 460, Hillsboro, Ore.

6) Melvin Leo Miller	9-14-1933
married	11-5-1955
Shirley Ann Muecken	5-27-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Cherie Rose Miller	8-26-1956
b) Curt John Miller	9-21-1959

Mr and Mrs. Melvin L. Miller, 3790 Wilton Ave., Salem, Ore.

7) Virginia Marie Miller	7-18-1936
married	4-28-1956
James Lee Roy Basl	6-19-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Juanita Marie Basl	3-26-1957
b) Beverly Ann Basl	2-15-1958
c) Joseph James Basl	1-19-1959
d) Elaine Basl	2-16-1960
e) Ileen Basl	2-16-1960 (twins)

Mr and Mrs. L. Basl, Route #2, Box 285, Stayton, Oregon.

8) Jeanette Ann Miller	2-14-1938
married	5-3-1958
Lawrence Basl	9-27-1932

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

1 Johannes Goetz & Catherine Terry
C. Anna Marie Goetz & Peter Linenberger
4. Marina M. Linenberger & Leo J. Miller
8) Jeanette Ann Miller & Lawrence Basl

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Guy Laurence Basl 1-23-1959
b) Tina Marie Anne Basl 6-19-1961

Mr and Mrs. Laurence Basl, Route #2, Stayton, Oregon.
Mr and Mrs. Leo J. Miller, 2205 Laurel Avenue, Salem, Oregon.
He is a jeweler. Special thanks to them for help with their
family and for addresses of her brothers and sisters.

Third Generation:

5. Richard P. Linenberger	5-8-1908	
married		
Eunice Mora Matheson	6-12-1908	No children

Mr and Mrs. Richard P. Linenberger, 8447 Hatillo Ave., Canoga Park, Calif.

6. Rudolph Linenberger 1911
married
La Vaun Linder

Fourth Generation:

1) Ruth Linenberger 1941 NO INFORMATION.

7. Hilda Linenberger
married
a) P. W. Borders
married
b) C. D. Brown

Fourth Generation:

1) Norman Borders

Mrs. C. D. Brown, Midway Pawn Shop. Grand Ave., Junction City,
Ks. No information.

This entire family appears in the LINENBERGER GENEALOGY by Amy C. Toepfer and Agnes C. Dreiling. All 3rd generation names are first cousins to the author.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz II & Catherine Terry



Second Generation:

Born

Died

D. ANNA CATHERINE GOETZ
Sr. Mary Marina, C.S.A.

10-29-1879

Pictured above, she was one of the first vocations from the German-Russian descendants and from Ellis County, Kansas. At this writing she is still living at St. Agnes Convent, Fon du Lac, Wisconsin.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz & Catherine Terry



Second Generation:	Born	Died
E. ANDREW GOETZ	4-29-1882	1-28-1960
married		
MARY BEFORT	8-19-1888	

Third Generation:

1. Raymond J. Goetz married Kathryn Schenfeld
2. Eugene P. Goetz married Rose Ann Schoenfeld
3. Edward Goetz married Agnes E. Vonfeldt
4. Martina Goetz married Lloyd Durland
5. Louise Goetz -- single
6. Elmer Goetz married Minnie Woznick
7. Elise Goetz married John Conway
8. Albinus Goetz married Albina T. Dreiling

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz & Catherine Terry
E. Andrew Goetz & Mary Befort

Third Generation:	Born	Died
9. John Matt Goetz married Sadie Ellen Wagner		
10. Joseph Goetz -- single		
11. Katherine Goetz married Jacob Sanger		
1. Raymond John Goetz	3-24-1909	
married	11-24-1930	
Kathryn Schenfeld	5-10-1913	

Fourth Generation:

1) Rose Ann Goetz	5-14-1931
married	4-15-1950
George Patrick Stapleton	10-10-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) Georgann Stapleton	12-6-1950
b) Regina Stapleton	10-17-1952
c) Raymond Stapleton	2-9-1954
d) Victoria Stapleton	3-4-1955
e) Judy Stapleton	4-13-1956
f) Patricia Stapleton	1-13-1959

Mr and Mrs. Raymond J. Goetz, 270 Ridge Avenue, Crystal Lake, Ill.

2) Betty Mae Goetz	7-12-1933
married	5-15-1954
Vincent Wood	1-22-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) James Wood	10-2-1956
b) Marianne Wood	7-22-1959
c) Julie Ann Wood	9-30-1961

Mr and Mrs. Vincent Wood, 6816 S. Kolin, Chicago, Ill

3) Donna Marie Goetz	6-16-1950
single	

Address of Raymond J. Goetz, 270 Ridge Ave, Crystal Lake, Ill.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz & Catherine Terry
E. Andrew Goetz & Mary Befort

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Eugene Peter Goetz	11-5-1911	
married	9-5-1934	
Rose Ann Schoenfeld	4-10-1950	

Fourth Generation:

1) Shirley Ann Goetz	2-6-1935
married	5-12-1956
Vincent Herbert Vidger	3-8-1934

Fifth Generation:

a) Vincent Herbert Vidger II	2-17-1958
b) Paul Allan Vidger	5-15-1959

Mr and Mrs. Eugene P. Goetz, Littleton, Colorado.

3. Edward Goetz	9-12-1912
married	2-15-1942
Agnes Evelyn Vonfeldt	8-9-1922

Fourth Generation:

1) Gerald Elmer Goetz	8-27-1942
2) Sandra Lee Goetz	8-27-1947
3) Dennis Ray Goetz	9-14-1949
4) Thomas Leon Goetz	3-21-1951
5) Sharon Kay Goetz	3-3-1952
6) Jody Goetz	8-20-1955
7) Steven Goetz	8-14-1959

Mr and Mrs. Edward Goetz, Route #2, Brighton, Colorado.

4. Martina Goetz	8-19-1914
married	
Lloyd Durland	5-8-1903

Fourth Generation:

1) Charles Durland	11-9-1935	
married	7-16-1959	
Patricia Yanta	9-8-1941	No children

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz II & Catherine Terry
 E. Andrew Goetz & Mary Befort
 4. Martina Goetz & Lloyd Durland

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Edward Durland	9-14-1938	
married	1-28-1959	
Deanna Hinkhouse	7-12-1940	

Fifth Generation:

a) Randy Lee Durland	8-5-1960
<hr/>	
3) Warren Durland	11-12-1939
4) Bonnie Durland	10-7-1941
5) Arlene Judy Durland	10-23-1951
6) Duane Lee Durland	8-23-1952

Mr and Mrs. Lloyd Durland, Route #1, Brighton, Colorado.

Third Generation:

5. Louise Goetz	12-25-1918
single	
6. Elmer Goetz	4-22-1920
married	9-22-1953
Minnie Woznick	3-1-1925

Fourth Generation:

1) Suzanne Goetz	3-19-1954
2) Sheryl Goetz	5-20-1955
3) Karemarie Goetz	2-2-1957
4) Richard Goetz	4-25-1958
5) Robert Goetz	7-25-1960
6) Kevin Goetz	9-9-1961

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Goetz, Henderson, Colorado

7. Elise Goetz	3-24-1922
married	9-28-1940
John Conway	8-14-1917

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz II & Catherine Terry
 E. Andrew Goetz & Mary Befort
 7. Elise Goetz & John Conway

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Norma Conway married Charles Warren Schnurle	9-7-1942 12-30-1960	No children
2) Mary Lou Conway	2-14-1945	
3) Patricia Ann Conway	6-14-1946	

Mr and Mrs. John Conway, Montebello, California.

Third Generation:

8. Albinus Goetz married Albina Theresa Dreiling	3-2-1924 9-28-1945 4-28-1934
--	------------------------------------

Fourth Generation:

1) Charlene Goetz	1-1-1949
2) Linda Leona Goetz	6-16-1950
3) Myra Kay Goetz	2-4-1956

Mr and Mrs. Albinus Goetz, 883 Gardiner, Oregon.

9. John Matt Goetz married Sadie Ellen Wagner	6-13-1926 10-2-1959 6-3-1936
---	------------------------------------

Fourth Generation:

1) Patricia Ann Goetz	1-18-1961
-----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. John M. Goetz, Henderson, Colorado.

10. Joseph Goetz single	6-13-1926
11. Katherine Goetz married Jacob Sanger	4-28-1928 5-6-1950 12-15-1921

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz II & Catherine Terry
 E. Andrew Goetz & Mary Befort
 11. Kathrine Goetz & Jacob Sanger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Kathleen Ann Sanger	1-1-1951	
2) Jacob Sanger II	9-9-1953	
3) Charlotte Marie Sanger	12-7-1954	
4) Phyllis Louise Sanger	4-2-1955	
5) Donald Eugene Sanger	5-23-1956	
6) Raymond Lee Sanger	10-2-1958	
7) James Edward Sanger	5-21-1960	
8) George Albert Sanger	10-4-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Jacob Sanger, Route #1, Box 134, Derby, Colorado.



Second Generation:	Born	Died
F. KATHERINE GOETZ*	9-10-1884	
married	10-25-1904	
FRANK WEIGEL	1-13-1884	5-30-1953

*Pictured above with her husband at her right and her two sons at extreme right, taken in 1925. Katherine Goetz Weigel is one of the few of the second generation still living at the time this book is compiled. The author had a personal interview with her May 21, 1961, resulting in obtaining all second generation pictures of her brothers and sisters. Special thanks to her for help with this family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

I Johannes Goetz. II & Catherine Terry
F. Kathrine Goetz & Frank Weigel

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Raymond Weigel	9-10-1906	
married	6-25-1934	
Harriet McKenna	7-4-1911	

Fourth Generation:

1) John Francis Weigel	6-29-1935
married	7-9-1955
Sharon Lee Wagner	1-12-1937

Fifth Generation:

a) Eric Brian Weigel	4-24-1957
b) Robin Lynn Weigel	9-16-1961

Mr and Mrs. John F. Weigel, 1717 B. Cedar Drive, Blytheville, Arkansas.

2) Jill Ann Weigel	8-3-1941
married	5-29-1962
Paul Leo Johnson	

3) Mary Jane Weigel	12-11-1944
---------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Weigel, 206 East 3rd, Hoisington, Kansas.

2. Edgar Weigel	5-25-1909	9-16-1931
single		

Mrs. Catherine Goetz Weigel lives at Victoria, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to her for her interest and help with this relationship.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

First Generation:

Born

Died

II MICHAEL GOETZ
married
MARY BAUMAN

Second Generation:

A. Andrew M. Goetz married Anna K. Pfannenstiel
B. Peter Goetz
C. Michael Goetz
D. William Goetz No information. All correspondence returned or unclaimed.

A. ANDREW M. GOETZ	5-2-1882
married	
Anna K. Pfannenstiel	8-19-1887

Third Generation:

1. Agatha Goetz single	2-4-1905
2. Georgine Goetz married John Lechman	2-21-1912

Fourth Generation:

1) Donald Lechman

3. Louis L. Goetz 10-5-1916
Fr. Gerard, O.S.B.

Fr. Gerard, O.S.B. can be reached at Kansas University, Lawrence, Kansas. See following page for picture.
Mr and Mrs. Andrew M. Goetz, live at 4142 Knox Court, Denver, Colorado.

Sorry to be unable to get any more information from this relationship. Ironically this was one of the first Goetz families I contacted when this book was compiled.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

II Michael Goetz & Mary Bauman

A. Andrew M. Goetz & Anna K. Pfannenstiel



3) Louis L. Goetz -- Fr. Gerard, O.S.B. Picture courtesy of Francois, Denver, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL



First Generation:	Born	Died
III Eva Goetz married	11-12-1847	12-7-1918
a) Michael Denning married	he was born and died in Russia	
b) Nichlaus Eberle	8-15-1842	10-22-1921

Pictured above are Eva Goetz and second husband Nichlaus Eberle. They came to America in the late 1870's. Pictures of the Eberle family on following pages including the one above are through the courtesy of Joseph Eberle, Hays, Ks. A personal interview resulted in names, addresses of all of this relationship.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & a) Michael Denning & b) Nichlaus Eberle



Seated: Michael Denning, Susan and father Nichlaus Eberle.
Standing: William, Frank, John, Joseph, Baltasar, John & Albert.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & a) Michael Denning b) Nichlaus Eberle

Second Generation:

Born

Died

- A. Michael Denning married Clementine Gibler
- B. John Eberle married Margaret Klaus
- C. William Eberle married Elizabeth Sander
- D. Frank Eberle married Amelia Klaus*
- E. Joseph Eberle married Katherine Hertel
- F. Baltasar Eberle married Katherine Elizabeth Klaus*
- G. John Eberle married Anna Klaus*
- H. Albert Eberle married Marie Heilie
- I. Susan Eberle married Andrew Sander

*The three Klaus women are sisters who married brothers. There are two John Eberle's in this one family.



A. MICHAEL DENNING & CLEMENTINE GIEBLER when children were young. See following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & a) Michael Denning

Second Generation:

Generation:	Born	Died
A. MICHAEL DENNING	4-20-1869	11-20-1924
married		
Clementine Giebler	2-7-1874	3-31-1953

Third Generation:

1. Mary Denning married a) Joseph Nemecheck
b) Charles Goshorn
2. Anna Denning married Carl Goshorn
3. Peter Denning married Philomena Befort

1. Mary Denning	12-12-1893	
married		
a) Joseph Nemecheck	12-19-1893	
married		
b) Charles Goshorn	11-2-1866	2-11-1938

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Alvin Francis Nemecheck 1-30-1913
married
Betty Jean Edwards 7-3-1928

Fifth Generation:

- a) Richard Alvin Nemecheck 8-8-1951
b) Frank Dean Nemecheck 6-27-1959

2) Anna Josepha Nemecheck 3-17-1916
married
Paul Billinger 11-12-1907

Fifth Generation:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| a) Keith Billinger | 2-10-1935 | |
| married | | |
| Patricia Joan Webb | 8-26-1938 | No children |
| b) Jay Francis Billinger | 7-23-1936 | (twin) |
| married | | |
| Shirley Jane Dornberger | 8-24-1938 | |

Sixth Generation:

- aa) Jay Francis Billinger 8-8-1957
bb) Peggy Lea Billinger 11-12-1958

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & a) Michael Denning
 A. Michael Denning & Clementine Giebler
 1. Mary Denning & Joseph Nemecheck
 2) Anna Josepha Nemecheck & Paul Billinger

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

c) James Dennis Billinger	7-23-1936 (twin)	
married		
Mary Catherine Neihouse	5-18-1934	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Debbie Billinger	9-15-1956
bb) Karen Billinger	6-9-1959
cc) Janet Billinger	6-10-1961

Fourth Generation: Children from 2nd M. to Charles Goshorn

3) LeRoy Michel Goshorn	11-20-1920
married	
Verna Stone	5-28-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Dorothy Jean Goshorn	10-11-1949
b) Steven Goshorn	6-11-1954

4) Marceline Clementine Goshorn	1-1-1922
married	
Vern Ingraham	5-28-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Charles Vernon Ingraham	3-16-1939	
married		
Mary Carolyn Dees	11-27-1941	No children
b) Francis Raymond Ingraham	7-5-1940	
married		
Jackie Sue Green	11-17-1941	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Craig Ingraham	11-30-1960
----------------------------	------------

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & Michael Denning
 A. Michael Denning & Clementine Giebler
 1. Mary Denning & b) Charles Goshorn
 4) Marceline C. Goshorn & Vern Ingraham

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

c) Mary Judith Ingraham	11-19-1941	
married	1-20-1960	
Robert Homer Williams	1-7-1940	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Perry Lee Williams	10-21-1960
bb) Shelly Lynn Williams	10-20-1961

d) John Keef Ingraham	10-18-1944
e) Evelyn Marie Ingraham	12-29-1947

Fourth Generation:

5) Charles Goshorn, Jr.	12-25-1923
single	
6) Arthur Clarence Goshorn	1-13-1926 (twin)
married	
Mildred Elaine Corcoran	2-16-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Mark Arthur Goshorn	10-29-1956
b) Dawn Marie Goshorn	7-26-1961
<hr/>	
7) Arlene Clara Goshorn	1-13-1926 (twin)
married	
Alex Collins Larson	5-14-1921

Sixth Generation:

a) Charles Edward Larson	10-8-1942
b) Robert Wayne Larson	12-27-1943
c) Linda Cheryl Larson	1-1-1955

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & Michael Denning
 A. Michael Denning & Clementine Giebler
 1. Mary Denning and b) Charles Goshorn

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
8) Melba Rose Goshorn married	3-23-1928	
Charles Dean Thomas	4-21-1926	

Fifth Generation:

a) Charles Dean Thomas, Jr.	2-4-1948
b) Connie Jean Thomas	10-2-1949
c) Nancy Ann Thomas	3-10-1955
d) Tracy Nadine Thomas	3-15-1960
e) Gary Alan Thomas	8-25-1962

9) Richard Goshorn single	5-7-1939
------------------------------	----------

Mrs. Charles (Mary Denning) Goshorn 1117 "H" Street,
 Anchorage, Alaska. Special acknowledgement to her for help
 with her family. She lives with her son Charles, who is
 single, and the two make a home together.

Third Generation:

2. Anna Denning married	2-15-1896	
a) Michael Rupp	3-26-1887	1918

Fourth Generation:

1) Earl Rupp married	12-1-1911
Opal Miller	4-30-1909

Fifth Generation:

a) Earlene Rupp married	12-24-1939
George Hill	6-14-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kenneth Scott Hill	12-28-1959
------------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. George Hill, 2504 Atlanta, Pueblo, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & Michael Denning
 A. Michael Denning & Clementine Giebler
 2. Anna Dnnning & a) Michael Rupp
 1) Earl Rupp & Opal Miller

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Carl Rupp	7-7-1938	
married		
Sandra Rodgers	7-1-1914	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Tamara Lynn Rupp	10-9-1961
bb) Cindy Sue Rupp	2-25-1963
<hr/>	
c) George Michel Rupp	12-22-1949

Mrs. Anna Denning Rupp married Carl Goshorn after Michael Rupp died. Carl Goshorn was born 12-17-1896 . Anna lives with her son Earl Rupp at 2014 E. 7th, Pueblo, Colorad.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Peter Denning	7-3-1898	7-18-1958
married		
Philomena Befort	2-4-1896	

Fourth Generation:

1) Germaine Denning	9-11-1922
married	
Emil A. Schirdewan	10-23-1909

Fifth Generation:

a) Catherine Anna Schirdewan	7-8-1946
married	
Raymond B. Trombi	1-23-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Arnold John Trombi	5-13-1961
------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Emil A. Schirdewan, 527 Nepturn, Wilmington, Calif.
 Mr and Mrs. Raymond B. Trombi, 10242 E. 16th, Aurora, Coloardo.
 Special thanks to Mrs. Peter Denning for names and addresses
 of this relationship. She lives at 10242 16th, Aurora.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nicholas Eberle



Second Generation:

B. JOHN EBERLE
married
MARGARET KLAUS

Born

3-17-1875
11-9-1897
2-18-1878

Died

1-2-1942
4-4-1949

Third Generation:

1. Rose Eberle married Joseph Dreher
2. Catherine Eberle married Michael Dinkel
3. Alex Eberle
4. Magdalen Eberle married A. W. Hewitt
5. Nick Eberle married Marcella Schlyer

Pictured above is B. John Eberle & Margaret Klaus and three of their children.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGART RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & B. Nicholas Eberle
B. John Eberle & Margaret Klaus

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

1. Rose Eberle	8-10-1898	
married	9-16-1919	
Joseph E. Dreher		

No information. Dates above acquired through courtesy of St. Joseph Rectory, Hays, Kansas. Mrs. Joseph E. Dreher lives at 604 Linden, Bellwood, Ill.

2. Catherine Eberle	3-1-1900	
married		
Michael Dinkel	5-31-1900	

Fourth Generation:

1) Michael Dinkel	3-18-1937
married	
Theresa Russo	2-8-1939

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Dinkel Jr.	1-5-1960
b) Lawrence Dinkel	5-31-1961
c) James Dinkel	12-15-1962

Mr and Mrs. Michael Dinkel, Jr. 124 Boulevard, Bayonne, New Jersey. _____

Mr and Mrs. Michael Dinkel, Sr. live at Garden City, Kansas.

3. Alex Eberle	10-23-1902
----------------	------------

No information.

Alex Eberle lives at 15 N. Mayfield, Apt. #210, Chicago 44, Ill.

4. Magdalen Eberle	1-25-1906	
married	6-14-1930	
A. W. Hewitt	2-28-1897	No children

Mr and Mrs. A. W. Hewitt, Box 58, Tomahawk, Wisconsin.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nicholas Eberle
B. John Eberle & Margaret Klaus

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Nick Eberle married	1-16-1911	
Marcella Schlyer	1-16-1913	

Fourth Generation:

1) Wanda Eberle married	12-6-1931
John Pilkington	11-26-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Sandra Kay Pilkington	12-29-1949
b) John Pilkington II	7-30-1951
c) Donald Lee Pilkington	3-3-1953
d) Tamayra Pilkington	12-12-1958

Mr and Mrs. John Pilkington, Colby, Kansas.

2) Elva Jean Eberle married	9-7-1938
Charles Schroeder	2-21-1937

Fifth Generation:

a) Denise Schroeder	5-13-1958
---------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Charles Schroder, Colby, Kansas.

3) Judith Ann Eberle Student at K. U.	11-8-1941
--	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Nick Eberle, Colby, Kansas live at 655 Webster, Colby, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for help with this family. Marcella and I were classmates at the Girls Catholic High School at Hays.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nicholas Eberle



Second Generation:	Born	Died
C. WILLIAM EBERLE	8-21-1877	6-9-1963
married		
KATHERINE SANDER	8-1-1881	1924

Third Generation:

- 1 William Eberle II married Katherine Holtzmeister
2. Peter Eberle married Herma Mayback.

Picture above is William Eberle and wife Katherine Sander and their sons. One other on picture is unidentified.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & B) Nichlaus Eberle
C. William Eberle & Katherine Sander

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

1. William Eberle II	10-5-1899	
married		
Katherine Holtzmeister	10-2-1903	

Fourth Generation:

1) Ralph Donald Eberly*	4-21-1922	
married	1943	
Marion Viggiano		

Fifth Generation:

a) Karen Eberly	2-23-1946	
<hr/>		
2) Marjorie Joan Eberly	7-9-1923	
married	8-22-1944	
Raymond Johnson	12-2-1913	No children

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Johnson, 843 Beatrice, Salina, Kansas.

3) Robert Eugene Eberly	3-29-1925	
married	6-3-1946	
Mary Lehman		

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Eberly	10-20-1949
b) Mary Eberly	

Mr and Mrs. Robert E. Eberly, 448 Kingsland Ave. Lyndhurst, New Jersey.

4) Charles William Eberly	12-22-1927
married	10-15-1949
Theresa Wamego	3-6-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) Dione Celeste Eberly	8-7-1957
-------------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Charles W. Eberly, 2108 Ohio, Topeka, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nichlaus Eberle
 C. William Eberle & Katherine Sander
 1. William Eberle II & Katherine Holtzmeister

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Delores Ann Eberly	11-29-1929	
married	5-16-1953	
Robert Borotz		

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Borotz	12-16-1953
-------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Robert Borotz 6724 Mermion Rd., Shawnee, Kansas.

6) James Lee Eberly	2-26-1932
married	8-26-1959
Gertrude Chambers Connell	9-7-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Patricia Lynn Connell	9-11-1955
step-daughter	

Mr and Mrs. James L. Eberly, 25363 Woodward, Lomita, Calif.

7) Kenneth Joseph Eberly	9-27-1933
single	

Mr and Mrs. William Eberly, 541 Scotland Ave., Topeka, Kansas.
 *This family spells its name "Eberly" instead of "Eberle".
 "Eberle" is from the Alsace-Lorraine descendants of that name.
 This family migrated to Russia as did the others, then to
 America in the late 1870's.

Third Generation:

2. Peter Eberly	8-25-1904
married	
Herma Mayback	5-25-1911

Fourth Generation:

1) Ronald Eberly	8-22-1932
------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Peter Eberly, 231 S. 27th, Bellewood, Ill.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nichlaus Eberle



Second Generation:

	Born	Died
D. FRANK EBERLE	10-6-1879	10-22-1954
married	10-14-1901	
AMELIA KLAUS	5-17-1881	

Third Generation:

1. Frank Eberle married Louise Cronkite
2. Mary Eberle married Gus Klug
3. George Eberle married Elizabeth B. Dramstadt
4. Virginia Eberle married a) Luke Fross
b) Donald Landreth
5. Ferdinand Eberle
6. Appollonia Eberle married a) Charles Lutman
b) N. E. Ackerman
7. Carl Eberle
8. Marcella Eberle married Charles McAttee
9. Clarence Eberle married Dorothy Kellar
10. Victor Eberle
11. Richard Eberle married Margaret Ehinges

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nichlaus Eberle
D. Frank Eberle & Amelia Klaus

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Frank Eberle II	5-19-1902	11-21-1943
married	1932	
Louise Cronkhite	1908	

Fourth Generation:

1) Frank Clarence Eberle	9-6-1943
<hr/>	
2. Mary Eberle	8-31-1903
married	5-19-1923
Gus Klug	4-27-1903

Fourth Generation:

1) Robert L. Klug	12-11-1924
married	9-8-1945
Joan Kizer	5-17-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Carolyn Sue Klug	9-23-1947
b) Candice Ann Klug	11-3-1949
c) Robert E. Klug	10-11-1954

Mr and Mrs. Robert L. Klug, 407 Edgewood Drive, Pekin, Ill.

2) William J. Klug	8-19-1927
married	2-14-1954
Marjorie Ann Manning	12-24-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Ann Klug	12-2-1955
b) James Brian Klug	7-24-1956
c) Michael Joseph Klug	6-4-1958

Mr and Mrs. William J. Klug, 1403 Main Street, Alton, Ill.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nichlaus Eberle
 D. Frank Eberle & Amelia Klaus
 2. Mary Eberle & Gus Klug

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Dorothy Marie Klug married	3-31-1911 3-31-1951	
a) Frank Gentilini Jr. married	3-2-1928 (divorced)	
b) Merrill A. Becht	10-15-1916	

Fifth Generation:

a) Cheryl Ann Gentilini	2-6-1952
b) Chris Edwin Becht	6-8-1958

Mr and Mrs. Merrill A. Becht, 700 N.Main, Mount Prospect, Ill.

4) Geraldine Louise Klug single	12-16-1941
------------------------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Gus Klug, 600 E. Adams, St. Louis, 22 Misosuri.
 Special thanks to them for addresses of this relationship.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

3. Ferdinand Eberle

No information. He lives at 13425 S. Ave N. Chicago.

4. George Eberle married	12-13-1906	2-14-1946
a) Elizabeth B. Dramstadt married	5-11-1910 12-2-1950	
Wilfred Terry		

Fourth Generation:

1) Betty Jane Eberle married	3-1-1937
Richard Reed	5-19-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Evelyn Reed	1-29-1959
b) Richard Reed II	7-3-1960

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nichlaus Eberle
D. Frank Eberle & Amelia Klaus

Third Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. Wilfred Terry, 218 Fagen Street. Dyer, Indiana.

5. Virginia Eberle	7-31-1909
married	
a) Luke Fross	6-7-1909 (divorced)
married	12-31-1961
b) Donald Landreth	12-28-1911

Fourth Generation:

1) James Fross	5-12-1930
married	10-3-1953
Norma Jean Basz	6-5-1934

Fifth Generation:

a) Debra Jean Fross	5-27-1955
b) Mark James Fross	1-30-1958

2) Jerald Fross	10-3-1931
single	

Mr and Mrs. Donald Landreth, 413 Plummer Ave., Calumet City, Ill.

6. Appollonia Eberle	2-5-1912
married	1929
a) Charles Lutman	divorced
married	
b) N. E. Ackerman	1-8-1912

Fourth Generation:

1) Charles A. Lutman	10-20-1931
married	5-20-1953
Vivian Booth	4-11-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Norris Lutman	1-11-1958
b) Steven Leonard Lutman	9-14-1959

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & B. Nicholas Eberle
D. Frank Eberle & Amelia Klaus

Third Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. N. E. Ackerman, 427 E. Creath, San Antonino, Tex.

7. Carl Eberle	No information available
----------------	--------------------------

Carl lives at 3001 McClelland, Erie, Penn.

8. Marcella Eberle	5-9-1917
married	12-5-1942
Charles McAtee	6-13-1912

Fourth Generation:

1) Charlene Sue McAtee	3-20-1944
------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Charles McAtee, 6708 Missouri, Hammond, Indiana.

9. Clarence Eberle	4-27-1919
married	
Dorothy Kellar	No children

Mr. Clarence Eberle, 5760 Auburn Blvd, Sacramento 21, Calif.

10. Victor Eberle	No information available.
-------------------	---------------------------

Victor lives at 1628 Lake Street, Whiting, Indiana.

11. Richard LeRoy Eberle	8-21-1924
married	6-8-1949
Margaret Ehinges	5-23-1918

Fourth Generation:

1) Margaret Regina Eberle	6-30-1950
2) Lynda Ann Eberle	12-10-1951
3) Richy Michael Eberle	2-3-1959
4) Randy Charles Eberle	2-3-1959 (twins)

Mr and Mrs. Richard L. Eberle, 3731 165th St., Hammond, Ind.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nichlaus Eberle
D. Frank Eberle & Amelia Klaus

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Ferdinand J. Eberle	2-26-1905	
married	7-30-1929	
Helen E. Mermis	10-20-1909	

Fourth Generation:

1) Shirley J. Eberle	2-26-1930	
married	8-14-1950	
Ronald D. Norton	5-27-1930	No children

Mr and Mrs. Ronald D. Norton, 1441 Forest Place, Calumet City, Illinois.

2) Frederick L. Eberle	1-27-1932	
married	3-1-1951	
Norma L. Wyant	9-21-1933	

Fifth Generation:

a) David L. Eberle	5-15-1952	
--------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Frederick L. Eberle, 6722 Kansas Ave., Hammond, Indiana.

3) Milton Thomas Eberle	1-27-1932	1-30-1933
4) Sandra J. Eberle	4-21-1952	4-22-1952

The information on this page was received 10-12-1963 after Volume I was in the process of being printed. See page 335. Special thanks for information to Frederick L. Eberle of the fourth generation.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nicholas Eberle



Second Generation:	Born	Died
E. JOSEPH EBERLE*	9-12-1881	2-20-1963
married	10-20-1903	
Katherine Hertel	5-16-1883	

*Pictured above is Joseph & Katherine Eberle. A personal interview with them in 1961 furnished this compiler with pictures of the entire Eberle family, as well as addresses. Special acknowledgement to them for this help.

Third Generation:

1. Hilarius Eberle married Barbara Kinderknecht
2. Ralph Eberle
3. Anna Eberle married Louis Boucher
4. Anthony Eberle married Rosa Weigel
5. Marcella Eberle married John Weber, Jr.
6. Edwin Eberle
7. Alfred Eberle married Katherine Weber
8. Evelyn Eberle married Elmer Hoff
9. Alvin Eberle married Jennie Haffner
10. Marine Eberle married Marcellus Leiker

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nicholas Eberle
E. Joseph Eberle & Katherine Hertel

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Hilarius Eberle	11-20-1904	
married	5-1-1928	
Barbara Kinderknecht	1-6-1910	

Fourth Generation:

1) Marvin Joseph Eberle	2-20-1929
married	9-26-1950
Kathleen Meier	

Fifth Generation:

a) Anna Marie Eberle	6-29-1951
b) Mark Allen Eberle	11-15-1955

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Joseph Eberle, 7065 Niagara Street, Derby, Colorado. _____

2) Alice Marie Eberle	9-14-1930
married	6-16-1947
Melvin Brungardt	11-19-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Carol Ann Brungardt	6-24-1951
b) Stephen James Brungardt	8-8-1955

Mr and Mrs. Melvin Brungardt, 6818 Kansas Ave., Wichita, Ks. _____

3) Laverna Ann Eberle	1-29-1933
married	5-17-1949
Eugene Lang	11-26-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Judith Kay Lang	8-7-1950
b) Robert Allen Lang	11-11-1953

Mr and Mrs. Hilarius Eberle, 317 East 13th, Hays, Kansas. _____

4) Virgil Daniel Eberle	3-14-1934
married	6-27-1955
Elfreda Dreiling	11-9-1938

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nicholas Eberle
 E. Joseph Eberle & Katherine Hertel
 1. Hilarius Eberle & Barbara Kinderknecht
 4) Virgil D. Eberle & Elfreda Dreiling

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) David Eberle	6-24-1956	
b) Dianna Eberle	3-1-1959	
c) Dannette Eberle	2-26-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Virgil D. Eberle, 2503 Oak Street, Hays, Ks.

Third Generation:

2. Ralph Eberle	11-9-1905	
3. Anna Eberle	2-13-1908	
married	9-8-1937	
Louis Boucher	7-4-1909	

Fourth Generation:

1) Donald Gene Boucher	10-6-1946	
2) Treva Ann Boucher	8-7-1948	

Mr and Mrs. Louis Boucher, 1800 Baker Street, Great Bend, Ks.

4. Anthony Eberle	12-16-1909	
married		
Rosa Weigel	12-14-1911	

Fourth Generation:

1) Delbert Anton Eberle	8-2-1941	
2) La Veta Ruth Eberle	5-13-1946	
3) DeLilo Joan Eberle	6-22-1947	

Mr and Mrs. Anthony Eberle, 339 N. 127 East, Wichita, Ks.

5. Marcella Eberle	3-24-1914	
married		
John Weber, Jr.		

Fourth Generation:

1) Phyllis Ann Weber	7-11-1945	
2) Leslie John Weber	7-29-1946	

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nicholas Eberle
E. Joseph Eberle & Katherine Hertel
5. Marcella Eberle & John Weber, Jr.

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Verlin Joseph Weber	9-6-1950	
4) Becky Sue Weber	12-1-1954	

Mr and Mrs. John Weber, Jr. Rural Route, Ellis, Kansas.

Third Generation:

6. Edwin Eberle	7-30-1912
7. Alfred Eberle	7-7-1915
married	9-23-1941
Katherine Weber	6-22-1923

Fourth Generation:

1) Twila Jean Eberle	6-30-1942
married	5-28-1960
Glen Bliss	3-8-1938

Fifth Generation:

a) Clarence Henry Bliss	5-2-1961
-------------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Glen Bliss, Ogallah, Kansas.

2) LeRoy Joseph Eberle	10-1-1943
3) Sylvia Ann Eberle	1-29-1945
4) Kenneth Alfred Eberle	2-7-1946
5) Marilyn Rose Eberle	9-29-1947
6) Ronald Dean Eberle	9-23-1948
7) Linda Kay Eberle	1-30-1950
8) Melvin John Eberle	3-28-1952
9) Gloria Marie Eberle	3-25-1954
10) Dennis Lyn Eberle	5-23-1956
11) Debbie Sue Eberle	1-31-1959
12) Bonnie Jo Eberle	2-29-1960

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Eberle, Ogallah, Kansas. They are the parents of twelve children.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nicholas Eberle
E. Joseph Eberle & Katherine Hertel

Third Generation:	Born	Died
8. Evelyn Eberle	2-14-1918	
married	11-29-1950	
Elmer Hoff	12-18-1923	No children

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Hoff, Rural Route, Gorham, Kansas.

9. Alvin Eberle	7-24-1920
married	
Jennie Haffner	

Fourth Generation:

1) Lawrence Eberle	8-27-1954
2) Delores Eberle	12-1-1955
3) Charles Eberle	12-1-1959

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Eberle, 306 West 15th, Hays, Ks.

10. Marine Eberle	3-28-1923	
married	11-26-1951	
Marcellus Leiker	9-13-1923	No children

Mr and Mrs. Marcellus Leiker, 211 East 28th, Hays, Kansas.
Mrs. Joseph Eberle lives at Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nicholas Eberle



Second Generation:

Born

Died

F. BALTASER EBERLE

9-24-1883

married

KATHERINE M. KLAUS

1-20-1890

Third Generation:

1. Ida Eberle married George A. Mulroy
2. Martina Eberle married a) Burton Christie
b) Charles Melevin
3. Julius Eberle married Kathleen Clare Witscher

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nichlaus Eberle
F. Baltaser Eberle & Katherine M. Klaus

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Ida Eberle married	12-21-1912	
George A. Mulroy	1-25-1899	

Fourth Generation:

1) John F. Mulroy single	10-21-1932
-----------------------------	------------

John F. Mulroy, 538 E. 84th St., Apt. 4-E, New York City.
Business analyst with St. Regis Paper Products Company.

2) George A. Mulroy, Jr. single	3-1-1934
------------------------------------	----------

George A. Mulroy, Jr. 3549 Granada Ave., Dallas, Texas. Salesman
for Shane Uniform Company.

3) Charles E. Mulroy	11-3-1947
----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. George A. Mulroy, Sr. Box 86, Uvalde, Texas. Special
thanks to them for help with this family.

2. Martina Eberle married	12-28-1916	
a) Burton Christie married	7-19-1915	10-21-1944*
b) Charles Melevin	11-4-1908	

Fourth Generation:

1) Rita M. Christie married	12-13-1938
Donald Rebollo	3-16-1935

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas Rebollo	7-24-1958
-------------------	-----------

2) James L. Christie	11-25-1939 in U.S. Armed F.
3) Billie Burton Christie	12-7-1943
4) Jane F. Melevin	7-9-1951
5) Timothy L. Melevin	11-4-1953
6) Paul T. Melevin	7-21-1954
7) Robert C. Melevin	6-24-1956

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nichlaus Eberle
F. Baltaser Eberle & Katherine M. Klaus

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. Charles Melevin, 609 Ohio Street, Gary, Illinois.
*Burton Christie was killed in World War II.

3. Julius Eberle 9-28-1919
married
Kathleen Clare Witscher

Fourth Generation:

1) Shena Kay Eberle 12-31-1960

Mr and Mrs. Julius G. Eberle, Box 15, Stevenson, Washington.
Mr and Mrs. Baltaser Eberle live at 111 West 14th, Hays, Ks.



I Susan Eberle & Andrew Sander (see next page)

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nichlaus Eberle

Second Generation:	Born	Died
F. SUSAN EBERLE married ANDREW SANDER	3-25-1885 9-16-1877	 3-30-1955

Third Generation:

1. Albina Sander married William Davis
2. Fred Sander married Josephine Scheck
3. Richard Sander married Irene Mary Fross
4. Theresa Sander married L. F. Dandurand
5. Frank Sander married Marie Wattson
6. William Sander--single
7. Bernard Sander married Mary Repp
8. Helen Sander married Donald McCune
9. Pauline Sander married Victor Fross
10. Edward Sander married Isabella Amerin

1. Albina Sander married William Davis	4-4-1907 1-24-1905	 No children
--	---------------------------	---------------------

Mr and Mrs. William Davis, 200 S. Clark Street, Salina, Ks.

2. Fred Sander married Josephine Scheck	5-28-1908 4-28-1912
---	----------------------------

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Jane Sander married Ronald Rickert	2-17-1933 11-16-1930	 No children
--	-----------------------------	---------------------

Mr and Mrs. Ronald Rickert, Ogalala, Nebraska.

2) Grace Kathleen Sander married Eddie Blankenbeekler	11-26-1936 11-8-1934
---	-----------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) David Lee Blankenbeekler 2-9-1961

Mr and Mrs. Eddie Blankenbeekler, 517 Chestnut St. Sterling, Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nichlaus Eberle
 F. Susan Eberle & Andrew Sander
 2. Fred Sander & Josephine Scheck

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Dorothy Ann Sander married Glen Neel	10-6-1938 12-5-1935	

Fifth Generation:

a) Deborah Jean Neel	6-23-1957
b) Glenn Edward Neel	8-9-1958

Mr and Mrs. Glenn Neel, Sterling, Colorado.
 Mr and Mrs. Fred Sander, 604 Reynolds, Salina, Kansas.

Third Generation:

3. Richard Sander married Irene Mary Fross	8-24-1909 5-8-1922
--	---------------------------

Fourth Generation:

1) LeRoy Sander	7-13-1955
-----------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Richard Sander, 2915 12th St., Great Bend, Ks.

4. Theresa Sander married L. F. Dandurand	3-5-1911 12-7-1913	No children
---	---------------------------	-------------

Mr and Mrs. L. F. Dandurand, 408½ E. Walnut, Salina, Ks.

5. Frank Sander married Marie Wattson	5-25-1912 6-18-1917
---	----------------------------

Fourth Generation:

1) Francis Sander	8-13-1940
2) Carol Ann Sander	5-8-1943

Mr and Mrs. Frank Sander, Route #2, Box ; 792, West Chicago, Ill

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nichlaus Eberle
F. SusanEberle & Andrew Sander

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. William Sander single	2-4-1917 (twin)	
7. Bernard Sanders* married Mary Repp	2-4-1917 (twin)	5-27-1923

Fourth Generation:

1) Mildred Irene Sanders	7-2-1947
2) Joyce Elaine Sanders	6-13-1950
3) Patricia Susan Sanders	8-4-1951
4) Bena Mae Sanders	9-16-1952
5) Frederick Andrew Sanders	10-20-1953
6) Kathryn Luanne Sanders	10-6-1959

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Sanders, 308 Western Ave., Brush, Colo.
*He spells his name "Sanders". William lives at 12651 Flower,
Apt. 7, Garden Grove, Calif.

8. Helen Sander married Donald McCune	4-23-1919 10-27-1928
---	-----------------------------

Fourth Generation:

1) Robert Lewis Sharp II	6-18-1942
2) James Albert Sharp	1-12-1946

Mr and Mrs. Donald McCune, 500 East Walnut, Salina, Kansas.
The children above are from a former marriage. No information.

9. Pauline Sander married Victor Fross	4-13-1920 5-12-1918
--	----------------------------

Fourth Generation:

1) Judy Kay Fross	11-17-1947
2) Thomas Fross	4-5-1954

Mr and Mrs. Victor Fross, 415 E. 12th, Hays, Kansas. Special
thanks to them for help with addresses on this relationship.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nichlaus Eberle
F. SusanEberle & Andrew Sander

Third Generation:	Born	Died
10. Edward Sander	3-14-1922	
married		
Isabella Amerin	1-4-1923	

Fourth Generation:

1) Edward Andrew Sander	5-11-1955
-------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Edward Sander, 502 Sunset Drive, Sunset Park, Elgin Ill.



Second Generation:	Born	Died
G. JOHN EBERLE	3-8-1888	
married	2-27-1911	
ANNA KLAUS	1-16-1891	Pictured above.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nichlaus Eberle
G. John Eberle & Anna Klaus

Third Generation:

Born

Died

1. Mary (May) Eberle married Edward E. Bender
2. Alice Eberle married C. B. Cunningham
3. Doris Eberle married Paul Boos
4. Robert G. Eberle married Rita Weissbeck
5. Leo Eberle married Rebecca Lass
6. Henrietta Eberle married Wilfred Ross

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 1. Mary (May) Eberle | 1-12-1912 |
| married | 8-4-1932 |
| Edward E. Bender | 6-23-1909 |

Fourth Generation:

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------|
| 1) Edward A. Bender | 5-21-1936 |
| married | 5-6- 1956 |
| Mary Lou Denning | 9-11-1938 |

Fifth Generation:

- a) Cynthia Ann Bender 3-4-1958
b) Steven Robert Bender 7-14-1961

Mr and Mrs. Edward A. Bender, 1400 Tyler, Great Bend, Ks.
Mr and Mrs. Edward E. Bender, Box 621, Russell, Kansas.

- | | |
|------------------|------------|
| 2. Alice Eberle | 10-13-1913 |
| married | 8-23-1939 |
| C. B. Cunningham | 9-10-1909 |

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Ronald Cunningham 3-7-1947

Mr and Mrs. C. B. Cunningham, 1710 Oak Street, Hays, Kansas.

- | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-------------|
| 3. Doris Eberle | 4-14-1916 | |
| married | 6-4-1941 | |
| Paul Boos | 3-28-1917 | No children |

Mr and Mrs. Paul Boos, Box 1152, Kennewich, Washington.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nicholas Eberle
G. John Eberle & Anna Klaus

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Robert G. Eberle	12-23-1916	
married		
Rita Weissbeck	8-13-1919	

Fourth Generation:

1) Diane Kay Eberle	10-17-1944
2) Robert G. Eberle II	10-27-1946
3) Martin John Eberle	11-14-1949

Mr and Mrs. Robert G. Eberle, Box 113 A., Silverton, Oregon.

5. Leo Eberle
 married
 Rebecca Lass

Fourth Generation:

1) Stanley Eberle
2) Terry Eberle
3) Rebecca Eberle

Address unknown. This information obtained from the family.

6. Henrietta Eberle	10-3-1924
married	12-22-1942
Wilfred Ross	9-24-1923

Fourth Generation:

1) Sandra Ross	6-21-1944
married	7-7-1961
LeRoy Galliart	5-23-1941
2) Janet Sue Ross	8-28-1951

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy Galliart, Kanopolis, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Wilfred Ross, 105 East 15th, Hays, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. John Eberle live at Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nicholas Eberle



Second Generation:

Born

Died

H. Albert Eberle
married
Maria Heili

3-5-1890

12-15-1894

Third Generation:

1. Susan Eberle married Jerry Merritt
2. Leona Eberle married Robert McMillen
3. Irene Agnes Eberle--Sr. M. Vincent, OSF
4. Marie Eberle married Eddie Thornton
5. Ralph Eberle--single

Above is Albert Eberle & Maria Heili at left. At right is Sr. M. Vincent, OSF -- 3.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

III Eva Goetz & b) Nicholas Eberle
H. Albert Eberle & Maria Heili

Third Generation:

Born

Died

1. Susan Eberle
married
Jerry Merritt

5-23-1915

No children

Mr and Mrs. Jerry Merritt, 137 Riverview 1 West, Great Falls,
Montana.

2. Leona Eberle
married
Robert McMillen

3-5-1920

12-27-1946

6-14-1918

Fourth Generation:

1) Gloria Jean McMillen	6-7-1943
2) James Robert McMillen	8-3-1947
3) Earl Kenneth McMillen	4-19-1951
4) Sandra Ann McMillen	11-28-1952
5) Karen Louise McMillen	4-6-1958

Mr and Mrs. Robert McMillen, 3456 W. Powers Place, Littleton
Colorado.

3. Irene Agnes Eberle 4-11-1922
Sr. M. Vincent, OSF

4. Marie Eberle	6-9-1925
married	1-6-1947
Eddie Thornton	6-15-1927

Fourth Generation:

- 1) James Edward Thornton 5-3-1948
- 2) Evelyn Marie Thornton 5-22-1949
- 3) Shirley Ann Thornton 10-3-1952
- 4) Carol Sue Thornton 12-22-1953

Mr and Mrs. Eddie Thornton, Box 5374, Franklin, Kansas.

5. Ralph Eberle 12-15-1927
single

Mr and Mrs. Albert Eberle, 7555 Grant Place, Orvada, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL



First Generation:	Born	Died
IV MARGARET GOETZ married	5-13-1852	4-7-1924
PETER P. GROSS	3-16-1842	12-26-1918

Second Generation:

- A. Susan Gross married Alex Befort
- B. Peter P. Gross II married Amelia Staab
- C. August Gross married Rosa Dechant
- D. Anastas Gross married Rose Pfannenstiel
- E. Theresa Gross married Jacob H. Staab
- F. Anna E. Gross married Frank Rohr
- G. Andrew Gross married Mary Wasinger
- H. Martin P. Gross married Amalia Schumacher
- I. John P. Gross married Anna Herl.

*Pictured above Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross



Second Generation:	Born	Died
A. SUSAN GROSS	11-23-1872	6-28-1955
married		
ALEX BEFORT	10-12-1863	5-13-1937

Third Generation:

1. Anna Befort married Nick J. Pfannenstiel
2. Agnes Befort married Leo Leiker
3. Paul Befort married Stella Duncan
4. Adeline Befort married George Keisner
5. Albina Befort married Ignatius Jacobs
6. Ray Befort married Olive K. Kinnanan
7. Margaret Befort married Jerome Burgardt
8. Rose Befort married Clem Pfannenstiel
9. Ed Befort married Martha J. Ealey

1. Anna Befort	4-28-1891	10-16-1918
married		
Nick J. Pfannenstiel	4-13-1891	8-29-1959

Above is pictured Susan Gross & Alex Befort. Picture courtesy of the family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross

A. Susan Gross & Alex Befort

1. Anna Befort & Nick J. Pfannenstiel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

1) Aloys N. Pfannenstiel	6-24-1912	
married		
Alice Basgall	4-12-1919	

Fifth Generation:

a) Doris Pfannenstiel	5-16-1940	
married		
Gilbert Ferland	9-9-1938	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Rosilda Ferland	7-3-1958	
bb) Susan Ferland	7-30-1960	

b) Carolyn Pfannenstiel	6-14-1943	
c) Agnes Pfannenstiel	1-16-1945	

Mr and Mrs. Aloys N. Pfannenstiel, 313 W. 14th, Hays, Kansas.
Special acknowledgement to them for addresses of this family.

2) Lena Pfannenstiel	7-19-1913	2-10-1949
married		
Theodore A. Pfannenstiel	9-17-1909	6-18-1957

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald Pfannenstiel	1938	1958
------------------------	------	------

3) Susan Pfannenstiel	8-27-1916	
married		
Alex Rohr	5-26-1912	

Fifth Generation:

a) Anna Catherine Rohr	11-18-1936	
married		
James Weber	9-30-1936	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Theresa Lynn Weber	2-24-1959	
------------------------	-----------	--

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross

A. Susan Gross & Alex Befort

3) Susan Pfannenstiel & Alex Rohr

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

b) Evelyn Marie Rohr
married
Sherman Smith

7-27-1939

5-25-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert Lee Smith

11-15-1958

Mr and Mrs. Sherman Smith, 405 Wolf Street, Denver, Colorado.

c) Rosalyn Rohr
single

11-20-1940

d) Laura Mae Rohr
married
Richard Brady

6-21-1942

12-31-1940

e) Alex Rohr, II

8-9-1945

Mr and Mrs. Alex Rohr, 3250 Gill West Place, Denver, 19, Colo.

Third Generation:

2. Agnes Befort
married
Leo Leiker

7-18-1895

2-24-1940

5-14-1896

11-12-1957

Fourth Generation:

1) Isadore J. Leiker
married
Elizabeth Scheck

8-4-1917

4-9-1916

No children

Mr and Mrs. Isadore J. Leiker, 1446 18th Street, Great Bend, Ks.
Special acknowledgement to them for help with this family.

2) Seraphin Leiker
married
Helen H. Hamilton

8-22-1919

12-23-1919

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
 A. Susan Gross & Alex Befort
 2. Agnes Befort & Leo Leiker
 2) Seraphin Leiker & Helen H. Hamilton

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Raymond Dean Leiker	4-1-1947	
b) Janet Kay Leiker	4-28-1951	

Mr and Mrs. Seraphin Leiker, 326 Missouri St., Salina, Ks.

3) Celestine F. Leiker	4-30-1922	
married		
Irene Sauer	10-8-1919	

Fifth Generation:

a) Howard Leiker	7-23-1945
b) Arlene Leiker	12-9-1949

Mr and Mrs. Celestine F. Leiker, 921 N. 8th Street, Salina, Ks.

4) Clarence A. Leiker	8-25-1923
married	
Ann White	10-17-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Judith Ann Leiker	12-11-1947
b) Gerald Allen Leiker	8-1-1951
c) Joyce Marie Leiker	8-1-1953
d) James Scott Leiker	4-21-1955

Mr and Mrs. Clarence A. Leiker, Box 794, Salina, Kansas.

5) Elmer A. Leiker	11-16-1926
married	
Mary Anderson	4-3-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Susan Leiker	2-15-1952
b) Kay Leiker	1-2-1955 (twin)
c) Kathy Leiker	1-2-1955 (twin)

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Leiker, 322 Missouri, Salina, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
 A. Susan Gross & Alex Befort
 2. Agnes Befort & Leo Leiker

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
6) Victor L. Leiker	1-29-1935	
married		
Patricia L. Henderson	7-30-1932	

Fifth Generation:

a) Kevin Leo Leiker	8-1-1961
---------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Victor L. Leiker, 429 South 9th, Salina, Kansas.

Third Generation:

3. Paul Befort	2-4-1898	
married	6-9-1928	
Stella Duncan	8-9-1904	No children

Mr and Mrs. Paul Befort, 3318 West 13th, Little Rock. Arkansas.
 See Pictured below.



DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
A. Susan Gross & Alex Befort

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Adeline Befort	4-23-1900	7-9-1952
married	1922	
George Keisner	3-13-1900	

Fourth Generation:

1) George James Keisner	9-2-1923	11-1-1942
single		
2) Irene Keisner	9-17-1925	
married		
Joseph Corcoran	5-8-1925	

Fifth Generation:

a) Mark Corcoran	7-27-1949
b) Cheryl Corcoran	12-18-1951

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Corcoran, Oberlin, Kansas.

3) Florence Keisner	7-25-1927	
married		
James Petersen	9-19-1928	No children

Mr and Mrs. James Petersen 1506 Avenue D., Dodge City, Kansas.

4) Robert Keisner	2-8-1931
married	7-17-1954
Kathleen O'Bryan	1-18-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Kim David Keisner	5-27-1955
b) Karla Marie Keisner	10-10-1956
c) Kelley Beth Keisner	2-27-1957
d) Kevin David Keisner	11-6-1959

Mr and Mrs. Robert Keisner, 640 Plaza Drive, Joplin, Missouri.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
A. Susan Gross & Alex Befort.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Albina Befort	6-28-1904	
married	5-1-1923	
Ignatius Jacobs	10-29-1902	

Fourth Generation:

1) Henrietta Jacobs	2-28-1924
married	10-20-1944
Glen L. Boldt	9-28-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Glen L. Boldt, Jr.	7-30-1948
-----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Glen L. Boldt, 2204 Walworth, Greenville, Texas.
Mr and Mrs. Ignatius Jacobs, 919 S. Emporia, Wichita, Kansas.

2) Wilfred Jacobs	10-4-1924
married	9-19-1947
Geneva Greenman	5-9-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Lee Jacobs	9-9-1948
b) Barbara Lynn Jacobs	6-14-1958

Mr and Mrs. Wilfred Jacobs, 406 W. 23rd, Hays, Kansas.

3) Vernon Jacobs	11-17-1926
married	12-28-1952
Lois Ann Fulton	8-29-1934

Fifth Generation:

aa) David Jacobs	11-23-1953
bb) Kathy Jacobs	9-23-1958

Mr and Mrs. Vernon Jacobs, 814 East 61st N., Wichita, Ks.

4) Lillian Jacobs	10-7-1929
single	

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
 A. Susan Gross & Alex Befort
 5. Albina Befort & Ignatius Jacobs

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Bernice Jacobs	12-9-1932	
married	12-5-1952	
James Rouse	6-7-1930	

Fifth Generation:

a) Steven Rouse	10-18-1955
b) Ruth Rouse	8-28-1958

Mr and Mrs. Ignatius Jacobs, 919 S. Emporia, Wichita, Kansas.
 Special thanks to them for dates, names and addresses.

Third Generation:

6. Ray Befort	1-22-1903	
married		
Olive K. Kinnanan	12-10-1902	No children

Mr and Mrs. Ray Befort, 4800 Lowell Blvd, Denver, Colorado.

7. Margaret Befort	2-23-1908	5-19-1951
married		
Jerome Burgardt	6-30-1903	No children

Mr and Mrs. Jerome Burgardt, 105 E. Prescoat, Salina, Kansas.

8. Rose Befort	5-11-1906
married	
Clem Pfannenstiel	2-13-1904

Fourth Generation:

1) Laurinda Pfannenstiel	1-28-1930
married	1-30-1951
Linus J. Miller	1-22-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas Miller	3-2-1952
b) Ronald Miller	8-10-1953
c) Susan Miller	12-30-1955

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
A. Susan Gross & Alex Befort
8. Rose Befort & Clem Pfannenstiel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Irene Pfannenstiel	12-1-1934	
married	12-20-1955	
Marvin Layman	5-22-1930	

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Layman	11-6-1956
b) Kari Layman	10-10-1959
c) Mark Layman	12-28-1961

3) Maurice Pfannenstiel	12-3-1938
4) Donald Pfannenstiel	3-23-1941

Mr and Mrs. Clem Pfannenstiel, 305 East 5th Street, Hays, Ks.
Special thanks to them for addresses of brothers and sisters and
pictures of the second generation.

Third Generation:

9. Ed Befort	7-19-1913
married	
Martha J. Ealey	12-30-1923

No children

Mr and Mrs. Ed Befort, 3904 Yates Street, Denver, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross



Second Generation:

	Born	Died
B. PETER GROSS II	10-24-1875	8-13-1946
married		
AMELIA STAAB	8-14-1881	4-11-1958

Third Generation:

1. Rosa Gross married Clement Urban
2. Alois Gross married Cecelia Leiker
3. Leo Gross married Helen Binder
4. Clara Gross married Aeg. Pfannenstiel

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
R. Peter Gross & Amelia Staab



Back row: Alois, Leo Rose. Front row: Amelia, Peter Gross II and Clara. Pictures courtesy of Clara, Hutchinson.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
B. Peter Gross & Amelia Staab



Top: Rosa & Clement Urban .. Alois Gross & Cecelia Leiker
Bottom: Clara & Aeg. Pfannenstiel .. Leo & Helen Binder

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Gross & Peter P. Gross
B. Peter Gross II & Amelia Staab

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Rosa Gross	6-10-1902	
married	1-28-1930	
Clement Urban	8-19-1898	

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Ann Urban	10-1-1931
married	9-8-1951
Louis Funk	8-27-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Janice Funk	7-24-1952
b) Joseph Funk	12-24-1955
c) Jill Funk	8-25-1959

2) James Urban	1-30-1935
married	
Marie Hordon	9-13-1935

Fifth Generation:

a) Rhonda Urban	6-9-1955
b) Janice Urban	2-25-1959

3) Jerry Urban	8-2-1936
single	

4) Betty Urban	9-8-1937
married	11-10-1958
Fred Vigil	9-29-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Cindy Vigil	9-19-1959
----------------	-----------

5) Clement J. Urban II	9-7-1939
------------------------	----------

6) Dorothy Urban	6-12-1946
------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Clement Urban, 7425 Clay Street, Westminster,
Colo. Special thanks to them for help with her family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
B. Peter Gross II & Amelia Staab

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Alois Gross	11-10-1904	
married	10-28-1930	
Cecelia Leiker	10-1-1907	

Fourth Generation:

1) Verna Mae Gross	10-17-1931
married	
Irvan Jacobs	3-8-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) Debra Ann Jacobs	8-5-1951
b) Carla Amelia Jacobs	10-14-1953
c) Neil Irvan Jacobs	12-5-1954
d) Vern Irvan Jacobs	8-8-1958
e) Roy Irvan Jacobs	11-10-1960

2) Wenita Ann Gross	4-17-1934
married	
Ivan Gottschalk	7-1-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Dale Francis Gottschalk	2-16-1954
b) Gene Ivan Gottschalk	2-16-1956
c) Sue Ellen Gottschalk	12-26-1957
d) Daniel Gottschalk	8-25-1960

3) Wilbert Lee Gross	6-5-1938
married	
Mary Ann Koerner	

Fifth Generation:

a) Jody Rene Gross	8-4-1959
b) Lynn Marie Gross	11-5-1960

Mr and Mrs. Alois Gross, Munjor Route, Hays, Kansas.

Pictured on previous pages.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
B. Peter Gross II & Amelia Staab

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Leo Gross	7-15-1907	
married	5-10-1932	
Helen Binder	7-14-1911	

Fourth Generation:

1) James Gross	2-13-1934
married	6-1-1957
Carol Schmidt	9-15-1939

Fifth Generation:

a) Stacylea Gross	6-27-1958
b) GingerLee Gross	11-26-1959
c) Jackie Lee Gross	2-2-1961

2) Mary Alice Gross	7-29-1937
married	5-4-1954
Charles Unrein	6-10-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Helen Sue Unrein	2-5-1955
b) Becky Marie Unrein	10-22-1958

Mr and Mrs. Leo Gross, Route #2, Hays, Kansas. See picture on previous pages.

4. Clara Gross	11-26-1909
married	6-14-1932
Aegidius Pfannenstiel	9-1-1904

Fourth Generation:

1) Freda Pfannenstiel	12-5-1933
married	5-3-1952
Jerry Mueller	12-3-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Christine Mueller	7-8-1953
b) Cynthia Mueller	3-23-1958
c) Sandra Mueller	3-23-1958 (twins)

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross

B. Peter Gross & Amelia Staab

5. Clara Gross & Aegidius Pfannenstiel

5) Juanita Pfannenstiel & LeRoy Ketchum

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Thomas Ketchum	1-25-1960	
b) Timothy Ketchum	7-21-1961	

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy Ketchum, 610 West 12th, Hutchinson, Ks

6) Velma Pfannenstiel	8-8-1941
married	8-12-1959
Nick J. Seitz	1-30-1939

Fifth Generation:

a) Bradley Joseph Seitz 3-2-1963

Mr and Mrs. Aegidius Pfannenstiel, 320 East 8th Street, Hutchinson, Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with addresses, pictures of this entire family.



C. August Gross & Rosa Dechant. Right: Anna Gross Dreiling, Rita M. Dreiling Ree, and Barbara. Seated: Rose Dechant Gross. -370-

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross

Second Generation:	Born	Died
C. AUGUST GROSS married	12-26-1877	10-15-1919
ROSA DECHANT	4-9-1883	3-9-1962

Third Generation:

1. Anna Gross married Leo P. Dreiling
2. Pauline Gross married Valentine Pfannenstiel
3. Alphonse Gross married Josephine Stecklein
4. Alex Gross married Lydia Rohr
5. Marcellus Gross married Bertha Pfannenstiel
6. Ignatius Gross married Lydia Mermis
7. Nichlaus Gross--Brother Alphonse, O.P.
8. August Gross married Gertrude Lenihan



1. Anna Gross & Leo P. Dreiling



7. Nichlaus Gross--
Brother Alphonse, O.P.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
C. August Gross & Rosa Dechant

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Anna Gross	4-13-1902	
married		
Leo P. Dreiling	6-9-1902	3-18-1957

Fourth Generation:

1) Rita Mae Dreiling	9-14-1927
married	9-17-1946
Albert Ree II	3-19-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Barbara Ann Ree	9-5-1947
b) Sharon Kay Ree	3-2-1950
c) Albert Leo Ree	1-1-1957
d) Gerald Joseph Ree	3-30-1961

Mr and Mrs. Albert Ree II, Route #2, McCracken, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

2) Arlene Dreiling	2-19-1931
married	4-9-1950
William H. Shropshire	7-8-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Cherry Lee Shropshire	2-10-1951
b) William Don Shropshire	10-20-1953
c) Janice Arlene Shropshire	1958
d) Jay Scott Schropshire	1960

Mr and Mrs. William H. Shropshire, 5018 E. Earl Drive, Phoenix, Arizona.

3) Leo P. Dreiling II	2-24-1939
married	1-6-1959
Carolyn M. Berland	4-21-1940

Fifth Generation:

a) Diane Dreiling	12-26-1959
b) Donovan Dreiling	11-10-1960

Mr and Mrs. Leo P. Dreiling, Jr. Stockton, Kansas.
Anna Gross is living at Plainville, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
C. August Gross & Rosa Dechant

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Pauline Gross	5-6-1908	
married	4-28-1931	
Valentine Pfannenstiel	3-19-1908	

Fourth Generation:

1) Rose Ann Pfannenstiel	12-12-1934
married	6-14-1954
George R. Thatcher	6-18-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Anne Therese Thatcher	1-3-1955
b) Valerie Lynn Thatcher	1-17-1959
c) Brendan Mark Thatcher	1-31-1961

2) Mary Ellen Pfannenstiel	7-8-1941
married	10-3-1959
Herbert W. Hanson	1940

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Ray Hanson	3-24-1961
-----------------------	-----------

3) Donald James Pfannenstiel	7-4-1932
4) Robert Pfannenstiel	12-29-1933
5) Herbert Pfannenstiel	8-6-1937
6) Judith Pfannenstiel	11-21-1942
7) Leonard Pfannenstiel	2-20-1946
8) Barbara Pfannenstiel	9-4-1947

Mr and Mrs. Valentine Pfannenstiel 951 S. 5th, Salina, Kansas.
She supplied me with picture of August Gross and Rosa Dechant.
There are eight children in her family, six youngest are still
at home at this writing in 1961.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
C. August Gross & Rosa Dechant

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Alphonse Gross	12-14-1909	
married	11-4-1935	
Josephine Stecklein	10-5-1915	

Fourth Generation:

1) Jane Gross	9-27-1940
married	6-6-1959
Thomas Werner	
2) Virgil Gross	11-10-1943
3) Lester Gross	4-17-1947
4) Arthur Lee Gross	7-27-1950
5) Ruth Ann Gross	7-19-1953

Mr and Mrs. Alphonse Gross, Route #2 Hays, Kansas.

4. Alex Gross	12-13-1911
married	10-11-1943
Lydia Rohr	6-30-1915

Fourth Generation:

1) Kenneth Gross	9-11-1944
2) Darlene Gross	9-24-1945
3) Clarence Gross	10-5-1946
4) Jerome Gross	6-10-1948
5) Alexia Gross	10-1-1951
6) Maurice Gross	1-18-1954
7) Judy Ann Gross	11-9-1955

Mr and Mrs. Alex Gross, Route #2, Hays, Kansas.

5. Marcellus Gross	8-1-1913
married	5-21-1935
Bertha Pfannenstiel	12-21-1916

Fourth Generation:

1) Robert David Gross	8-29-1937
2) Claysta Ann Gross	5-6-1941

Mr and Mrs. Marcellus Gross, Cambridge, Nebraska.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
C. August Gross & Rosa Dechant

Third Generation:	Born	Die d
6. Ignatius F. Gross	6-15-1915	
married	4-28-1941	
Lydia Mermis	4-23-1918	

Fourth Generation:

1) Jeannetee Ann Gross	4-18-1947
2) Janeal Marie Gross	3-26-1951

Mr and Mrs. Ignatius F. Gross, Stockton, Kansas.

7. Nicholas Gross	3-30-1917
Brother Alphonse, O. P.	See picture on previous pages.

Brother Alphonse, O.P. resides at Maryknoll Junior Seminary, Mountain View, California. Special thanks to him for addresses of his family.

8. August Gross	12-5-1919
married	9-23-1950
Gertrude Lenihan	11-15-1918

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Gross	10-29-1951
2) Peter Gross	3-1-1953
3) Lucy Gross	11-24-1955
4) David Gross	2-5-1957
5) Rita Gross	6-9-1958
6) Philip Gross	12-21-1960

Mr and Mrs. August Gross, 16222 Lyle Street, San Leandro, Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross



Second Generation:

	Born	Died
D. ANASTAS GROSS	11-3-1879	6-11-1957
married		
ROSE PFANNENSTIEL	12-30-1882	11-1-1931

Third Generation:

1. Isidore Gross married Mathilda Rupp
2. Jacob Gross married Bertha Legleiter
3. Amelia Gross married Paul Rohr
4. Joseph Gross married Agnes Rohr
5. Richard Gross married Mary Werth
6. Nichlaus Gross married Adelaide Rupp
7. Adelaide Gross married Rudolph Staab
8. Marcellus Gross married Theckla Windholz

Pictured above is Anastas Gross & Rose Pfannenstiel

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
D. Anastas Gross & Rose Pfannenstiel



5. Richard Gross & Mary Werth

7. Adeline Gross & Rudolph
Staab

Pictures are through the courtesy of Mrs. Richard Gross, Hutchinson. Special thanks to her for addresses of this family.

Third Generation:

1. Isidore Gross
married
Mathilda Rupp

Born

2-13-1903
6-10-1930
3-5-1910

Died

Fourth Generation:

1) Rose Gross
married
Alex J. Roth

8-23-1935

2-9-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald Roth
b) Rose Roth

11-26-1954
9-29-1955

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
 D. Anastas Gross & Rose Pfannenstiel
 1. Isidore Gross & Mathilda Rupp
 1) Rose Gross & Alex J. Roth

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Darlene Roth	1-19-1958	
d) Doreen Roth	3-4-1960	

Fourth Generation:

2) Richard Gross	10-12-1932
married	
Shirley Billinger	12-24-1935

Fifth Generation:

a) Sheryl Gross	12-20-1955
b) Richard Gross II	6-27-1957
c) Robert Gross	10-3-1960

3) Anna Gross	9-20-1941
married	
Albert Roth	6-10-1938

Fifth Generation:

a) James Roth	2-17-1961
---------------	-----------

4) Patricia Gross	2-16-1944
-------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Ididore Gross, 4510 S. Acusia, Englewood, Colo.

Third Generation:

2. Jacob Gross	12-14-1905
married	5-19-1930
Bertha Legleiter	10-31-1909

Fourth Generation:

1) Elmer Joseph Gross	2-22-1931
married	8-6-1954
Olive McLinn	1-19-1926

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
 D. Anastas Gross & Rose Pfannenstiel
 2. Jacob Gross & Bertha Legleiter
 1) Elmer J. Gross & Olive McLinn

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Jeanette Marie Gross	4-27-1955	
b) Patricia Ann Gross	5-9-1956	
c) Steven Paul Gross	10-27-1957	
d) Larry Eugene Gross	4-1-1959	
<hr/>		
2) LaVerne James Gross	3-30-1936	
3) Delores Marie Gross	7-27-1939	
married	5-24-1958	
Joseph Marion Norton	7-18-1935	

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Eugene Norton	1-11-1960
<hr/>	
4) Donald Lee Gross	5-25-1946

Mr and Mrs. Jacob Gross, 709 St. John St., Garden City, Ks.
 Donald is still at home at this writing, 1961.

Third Generation:

3. Amelia Gross	3-20-1908	7-8-1951
married		
Paul Rohr	6-29-1908	

Fourth Generation:

1) Rose Mary Rohr	3-1-1933
married	
George Werth	6-41-130

Fifth Generation:

a) Sharon Werth	12-15-1953
b) Lynette Werth	12-12-1955
c) Gary Lee Werth	5-29-1958

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
 D. Anastas Gross & Rose Pfannenstiel
 3. Amelia Gross & Paul Rohr

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Darlene Ella Rohr	3-24-1940	
3) Carolyn Ann Rohr	3-24-1942	
married		
Gilbert Zerr	3-12-1938	
4) Delmer Eugene Rohr	4-17-1946	5-29-1946
5) Gerald Paul Rohr	6-16-1948	

Mr and Mrs. Paul Rohr, Grinnell, Kansas.

Third Generation:

4. Joseph Gross	6-4-1910
married	1930
Agnes Rohr	5-7-1911

Fourth Generation:

1) Marvin Gross	4-14-1933
(divorced) No issue	
2) Alice Gross	2-25-1937
married	1953
LeRoy Krug	8-25-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Rodney H. Krug	12-22-1957
b) Howard L. Krug	4-17-1961

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy Krug, 306 East 2nd, Ellinwood, Ks. Special thanks to them for help with this relationship.

3) Roseline Gross	2-10-1939
married	1956
Charles R. Everhart	11-15-1935

Fifth Generation:

a) Dennis Lee Everhart	8-23-1956
b) Lerri Annette Everhart	1-9-1961

Mr and Mrs. Charles R. Everhart, Herington, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
 D. Anastas Gross & Rose Pfannenstiel
 4. Joseph Gross & Agnes Rohr

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

4) Lawrence Gross	5-14-1943	
-------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Gross, Studley, Kansas.

Third Generation:

5. Richard Gross	2-13-1915	
married	11-19-1936	
Mary Werth	7-30-1914	

Fourth Generation:

1) LaVerne Gross	8-29-1937	
married		
Harold Keesling	9-28-1936	

Fifth Generation:

a) Deanna Marie Keesling	9-13-1958	
b) Sandra Louise Keesling	4-29-1960	
c) Vance Everett Keesling	4-29-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Harold Keesling, 220 East 15h, Hutchinson, Kansas.

2) Norbert Jay Dee Gross	1-8-1938	
3) Carol Kay Gross	5-25-1943	
4) Richard Lee Gross	9-3-1949	

Mr and Mrs. Richard Gross, 408 East 6th, Hutchinson, Ks.
 Special thanks to Mrs. Gross for addresses and help with her family.

6. Nichlaus Gross	8-7-1917	6-19-1954
married		
Adelaide Rupp	5-11-1919	

Fourth Generation:

1) Teresa Marie Gross	10-7-1941	
married		
Edward J. Kennedy	6-20-1937	

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
D. Anastas Gross & Rose Pfannenstiel
6. Nichlaus Gross & Adelaide Rupp
1) Teresa M. Gross & Edward J. Kennedy

Fifth Generation:		Born	Died
1	John	1870	1940
2	Mary	1875	1950
3	James	1880	1960
4	Elizabeth	1885	1970
5	William	1890	1980
6	Anna	1895	1990
7	Charles	1900	2000
8	Margaret	1905	2010
9	Robert	1910	2020
10	John	1915	2030
11	Elizabeth	1920	2040
12	William	1925	2050
13	Anna	1930	2060
14	Charles	1935	2070
15	Margaret	1940	2080
16	Robert	1945	2090
17	John	1950	2100
18	Elizabeth	1955	2110
19	William	1960	2120
20	Anna	1965	2130
21	Charles	1970	2140
22	Margaret	1975	2150
23	Robert	1980	2160
24	John	1985	2170
25	Elizabeth	1990	2180
26	William	1995	2190
27	Anna	2000	2200
28	Charles	2005	2210
29	Margaret	2010	2220
30	Robert	2015	2230
31	John	2020	2240
32	Elizabeth	2025	2250
33	William	2030	2260
34	Anna	2035	2270
35	Charles	2040	2280
36	Margaret	2045	2290
37	Robert	2050	2300
38	John	2055	2310
39	Elizabeth	2060	2320
40	William	2065	2330
41	Anna	2070	2340
42	Charles	2075	2350
43	Margaret	2080	2360
44	Robert	2085	2370
45	John	2090	2380
46	Elizabeth	2095	2390
47	William	2100	2400
48	Anna	2105	2410
49	Charles	2110	2420
50	Margaret	2115	2430
51	Robert	2120	2440
52	John	2125	2450
53	Elizabeth	2130	2460
54	William	2135	2470
55	Anna	2140	2480
56	Charles	2145	2490
57	Margaret	2150	2500
58	Robert	2155	2510
59	John	2160	2520
60	Elizabeth	2165	2530
61	William	2170	2540
62	Anna	2175	2550
63	Charles	2180	2560
64	Margaret	2185	2570
65	Robert	2190	2580
66	John	2195	2590
67	Elizabeth	2200	2600
68	William	2205	2610
69	Anna	2210	2620
70	Charles	2215	2630
71	Margaret	2220	2640
72	Robert	2225	2650
73	John	2230	2660
74	Elizabeth	2235	2670
75	William	2240	2680
76	Anna	2245	2690
77	Charles	2250	2700
78	Margaret	2255	2710
79	Robert	2260	2720
80	John	2265	2730
81	Elizabeth	2270	2740
82	William	2275	2750
83	Anna	2280	2760
84	Charles	2285	2770
85	Margaret	2290	2780
86	Robert	2295	2790
87	John	2300	2800
88	Elizabeth	2305	2810
89	William	2310	2820
90	Anna	2315	2830
91	Charles	2320	2840
92	Margaret	2325	2850
93	Robert	2330	2860
94	John	2335	2870
95	Elizabeth	2340	2880
96	William	2345	2890
97			

a) Wade Edward Kennedy 10-20-1961

Mr and Mrs. Edward J. Kennedy, 2001 S. Sherman, Denver, Colo.

2) Irma Joan Gross 10-31-1943

married
Charles Thomas Coffman 12-20-1941

Fifth Generation:

a) Dale Francis Coffman 9-7-1961

Mr and Mrs. C.T. Coffman, 858 Quitman, Denver, Colorado.

3) Gerald James Gross 3-29-1945
4) Margie Ann Gross 12-21-1947

Mr and Mrs. Nichlaus Gross, 2001 S. Sherman St., Denver, Colo.

Third Generation:

7. Adelaid Gross	3-18-1920
married	2-5-1940
Rudolph Staab	3-25-1915

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Kenneth Wayne Staab 3-20-1941
- 2) Norman Francis Staab 9-19-1944
- 3) Ethel Mae Staab 11-6-1947
- 4) Rose Ann Staab 1-1-1949
- 5) Karla Sue Staab 12-26-1950

Mr and Mrs. Rudolph Staab, 2000 Milner, Hays, Kansas. Special thanks to them for names, addresses of her brothers and sisters other than the Richard Gross family which I received through personal interview.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
D. Anastas Gross & Rose Pfannenstiel

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

8. Marcellus Gross	3-6-1923
married	11-3-1943
Theckla Windholz	3-29-1927

Fourth Generation:

1) Darrell Gross	3-5-1946
2) Delbert Gross	1-21-1950
3) Cletus Gross	4-24-1952

Mr and Mrs. Marcellus Gross live at Munjor Route, Hays, Kansas. They live on the "homestead place."



E. THERESA GROSS MARRIED JACOB H. STAAB (pictured above)
See following pages for descendants and dates.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross

Second Generation:	Born	Died
E. THERESA GROSS	8-20-1881	5-18-1929
married	1-30-1900	
JACOB H. STAAB	2-5-1876	6-4-1960

Third Generation:

1. Philomene Staab married John Lawrence Adler
2. Anna Staab married Raymond R. Staab
3. Felicitas Staab married Lawrence C. Staab
4. Marcella Staab married Alvin J. Walter
5. Norbert Staab married Agnes Mermis
6. Walter J. Staab married Alice Leikam

1. Philomene Staab	7-30-1901
married	1-17-1922
John Lawrence Adler	9-12-1899

Fourth Generation:

1) John James Adler	6-30-1923
married	6-11-1947
Evelyn Nowak	1-1-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Danny Adler	7-26-1948
----------------	-----------

2) Marilyn Adler	6-7-1929
married	6-11-1947
Fred A. Johnson	4-15-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Fred A. Johnson II	11-18-1949
b) Casey Thomas Johnson	11-25-1951

Mr and Mrs. John L. Adler, 201 East 21st, Hays, Kansas.

2. Anna Staab	3-9-1905	
married	5-5-1925	
Raymond R. Staab	4-13-1902	No children

Mr and Mrs. Raymond R. Staab, Satanta, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
E. Theresa Gross & Jacob H. Staab

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Felicitas Staab	10-25-1908	
married	11-23-1931	
Lawrence C. Staab	3-6-1909	

Fourth Generation:

1) Patricia Staab	11-7-1935
married	12-11-1955
Donald Bissing	9-10-1934

Fifth Generation:

a) David Wayne Bissing	1-11-1956
b) Mark Lane Bissing	1-18-1958

2) Joyce Ann Staab	4-10-1946
--------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence C. Staab, 306 East 21st, Hays, Ks.

4. Marcella Staab	11-3-1911
married	7-22-1941
Alvin J. Walter	7-7-1911

Fourth Generation:

1) Judith Teresa Walter	5-6-1943
2) Roger Neil Walter-	10-15-1948

Mr and Mrs. Alvin J. Walter, 1401 Montgomery, Hays, Kansas.

5. Norbert Staab	7-27-1914
married	4-21-1936
Agnes Mermis	5-13-1916

Fourth Generation:

1) Myron Staab	4-17-1937
married	1-28-1961
Claire Fallas	5-28-1939
2) Kent Staab	3-23-1940
3) Stephanie Staab	3-22-1944

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

Iv Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
E. Theresa Gross & Jacob H. Staab
5. Norbert Staab & Agnes Mermis

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Cynthia Staab	1-6-1957	
5) James Staab	5-10-1958	

Mr and Mrs. Norbert Staab, Ellinwood, Kansas.

Third Generation:

6. Walter J. Staab	11-13-1927
married	9-26-1949
Alice Leikam	9-11-1928

Fourth Generation:

1) Teresa Lee Staab	2-25-1951
2) Stanley Warren Staab	2-12-1952
3) Deanne Marie Staab	1-4-1954
4) Douglas Wayne Staab	5-4-1959
5) Kevin Walter Staab	3-8-1961

Mr and Mrs. Walter J. Staab, Catherine Route, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
F. Anna Margaret Gross & Frank Rohr



From left to right: Alvin, Victor, Isidore, Paul, Frank Rohr (father) AnnaE. (mother) Philomene, Theckla, Sr. Charlotte, Adpps., Celestine, Irene, Viola. Picture courtesy of family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross

Second Generation:	Born	Died
F. ANNA ELIZABETH GROSS	10-10-1883	5-24-1959
married		
FRANK ROHR	7-12-1881	

Third Generation:

1. Philomena Rohr married Nicodemus Klaus
2. Paul Rohr married Otilia Rohr
3. Adelaide Rohr
4. Theckla Rohr married William Langford
5. Edward Rohr
6. Edmund Rohr
7. Isidore Rohr married Mary Weiss
8. Phillipe Rohr -- Sr. M. Charlotte, Adpps
9. Celestine Rohr married E. R. Lasse
10. Victor Rohr married Thelma Miller
11. Irene Rohr married Dr. C. M. Shaw, Jr.
12. Alvin Rohr married Kathy Salem
13. Viola Rohr married John Roberts

1. Philomena Rohr	4-24-1903
married	
Nicodemus Klaus	8-31-1904

Fourth Generation:

1) Marvin Klaus	7-29-1928
married	
Mary Frances Baier	7-31-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald Klaus	6-24-1951
b) Gerald Klaus	12-28-1952
c) Roseann Klaus	2-6-1954
d) Ernest Klaus	3-13-1955
e) Linda Marie Klaus	7-2-1956
f) Mary Lou Klaus	8-10-1957
g) Bernice Klaus	12-24-1959

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Klaus, Route #2, Hays, Kansas.

2) Edwin Klaus	10-25-1929
married	
Laura Werth	12-28-1928

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
 F. Anna Elizabeth Gross & Frank Rohr
 1. Philomena Rohr & Nicholdemus Klaus
 2) Edwin Klaus & Laura Werth

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Eldon Klaus	9-14-1950	
b) Robert Klaus	3-5-1954	
c) Ellen Klaus	1-30-1959	
<hr/>		
3) Robert Klaus Died in the Korean War	4-15-1931	1-14-1953
4) Wilma Klaus married Gerald Braun	7-5-1932 3-6-1930	

Fifth Generation:		
a) James Braun	1-15-1959	
<hr/>		
5) Edna Klaus	3-11-1934	7-17-1934
6) Norman Joseph Klaus married Marilyn Rose Werth	4-23-1935 6-2-1962 3-14-1942	
7) Eugene Klaus married Irma Sauer	8-19-1938 12-8-1940	

Fifth Generation:		
a) Sandra Kay Klaus	10-11-1961	
<hr/>		
8) Mary Ellen Klaus	5-3-1941	11-13-1942

Mr and Mrs. Nicodemus Klaus live at Route #2, Hays. Kansas.

Third Generation:		
2. Paul Rohr married Otilia Rohr	1-30-1905 6-6-1927 1-17-1906	

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

Iv Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
 F. Anna Elizabeth Gross & Frank Rohr
 2. Paul Rohr & Otilia Rohr

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

1) Dorenda Rohr	3-7-1929	
married	6-14-1949	
Donald Showalter	4-7-1928	

Fifth Generation:

a) Sharon Rae Showalter	5-10-1950
b) Shelly Rene Showalter	3-13-1952
c) Stephanie Roben Schowalter	8-12-1956

Mr and Mrs. Donald Showalter, 2006 Tyler, Hutchinson, Kansas.

2) Walter Rohr	2-10-1931
married	2-11-1950
Patricia Louise Hines	12-4-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Julianne Rohr	8-19-1950
b) Robert Dean Rohr	4-13-1953
c) Thomas Lee Rohr	11-17-1955

Mr and Mrs. Walter Rohr, Wichita, Kansas.

3) Ellen Rohr	2-17-1934
married	7-5-1952
Creighton Zimmerman	9-8-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) Wayne Zimmerman	12-28-1952
b) Michale Paul Zimmerman	3-15-1954
c) Ronald Lee Zimmerman	10-7-1955
d) Gary Craig Zimmerman	12-5-1957
e) Lori Ann Zimmerman	5-14-1961

Mr and Mrs. Creighton Zimmerman, Hutchinson, Kansas.

4) Lillian Rohr	8-7-1938
married	10-24-1959
Mark Lawrence Youngers	3-2-1938

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
 F. Anna Elizabeth Gross & Frank Rohr
 2. Paul Rohr & Otilia Rohr
 4) Lillian Rohr & Mark L. Youngers

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Tamara Lyn Youngers	7-18-1960	
b) Kari Ann Youngers	9-6-1961	
c) Sheri Renee Youngers	9-7-1962	

Mr and Mrs. Mark L. Youngers, 709 West 17th, Hutchinson, Ks.

5) Ernest Rohr	5-3-1936
married	5-5-1962
Aletha Marie Chlumsky R N	2-11-1940
6) Thelma Jean Rohr	2-19-1940
married	11-27-1958
Clyde Vincent Rowland	7-13-1938

Fifth Generation:

a) Bret Rowland	8-21-1959
b) Penny Sue Rowland	3-2-1962

Mr and Mrs. Clyde V. Rowland, 1209 E. 8th, Hutchinson, Ks.

7) Lavern Rohr	3-26-1944
single	

Mr and Mrs. Paul Rohr, 423 East 11th, Hutchinson, Ks.
 Special thanks to them for pictures, addresses of this Rohr family.

Third Generation:

3. Adelaide Rohr	11-23-1907	6-24-1920
4. Thecla Rohr	8-1-1909	
married		
William L. Langford	5-24-1904	

Fourth Generation:

1) Anna Carole Langford	12-5-1937
2) William D. Langford	3-28-1939
3) Thomas L. Langford	6-24-1941

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
F. Anna Elizabeth Gross & Frank Rohr

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

11. Irene Rohr	2-28-1919
married	5-10-1952
Dr. C. W. Shaw, Jr.	6-14-1920

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Marian Elizabeth Shaw 4-26-1953
- 2) Robert Clinton Shaw 6-5-1954
- 3) James Shaw 6-22-1956

Mr and Mrs. Dr. C. M. Shaw, Jr. 4104 Meadowbrook, Wichita Falls, Texas.

12. Alvin Rohr	7-28-1922
married	
Kathy Salem	2-12-1932

Fourth Generation:

1) Julie Ann Rohr 4-1-1958
2) Mary Jo Rohr 2-6-1960

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Rohr, 839 Bonn, Wichita 13, Kansas.

13. Viola Rohr	2-14-1928
married	
John Roberts	6-16-1927

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Elizabeth Roberts 3-28-1959
2) Dean Roberts 6-14-1957

Mr and Mrs. John Roberts, 10311 West 59th, Arvada, Colorado.

There are 13 children in the family of Elizabeth Gross (Anna) and Frank Rohr. Mr. Rohr makes his home with Paul and wife at 423 East 11th, Hutchinson, Kansas. At this writing in 1963 he is still hail and hardy and 82 years old.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross

Second Generation:	Born	Died
G. ANDREW GROSS	8-6-1885	
married		
MARY WASINGER	5-14-1887	

Third Generation:

1. Engelbert Gross married Helen Meier	
2. Kilian Gross	
3. Anna Gross	
4. Florian Gross married Veronica Herrman	
1. Engelbert Gross	7-29-1916
married	
Helen Meier	1-2-1916

Fourth Generation:

1) Sheila Marie Gross	8-5-1947
2) Carol Ann Gross	12-30-1948
3) Daniel Andrew Gross	6-7-1953
4) Janet Catherine Gross	6-5-1954
5) Roger John Gross	2-14-1956
6) Barbara Susan Gross	8-1-1957
7) Brian Francis Gross	6-26-1961

Mr and Mrs. Engelbert Gross, Antonino, Kansas.

2. Kilian Gross	6-15-1921
single	
3. Anna Gross	5-17-1919
single	
4. Florian Gross	5-21-1926
married	
Veronica Herrman	1-14-1931

Fourth Generation:

1) Dora Elaine Gross	2-6-1954
2) Cindy Diane Gross	9-22-1957
3) Myra Louise Gross	5-8-1960

Mr and Mrs. Florian Gross, Antonino, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to the parish priest for use of records of Our Lady Help of Christian Catholic Church in Antonino, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross



Second Generation:

Born

Died

H. MARTIN P. GROSS

7-4-1888

married

10-26-1909

AMELIA SCHUMACHER

9-1-1890

10-16-1961

Third Generation:

1. Alfred Gross -- single
2. Mary Gross married Joseph Leiker
3. Catherine Gross married Elmer Stoecklein
4. William Gross married Georgine Braun
5. Phillippa Gross married Ralph F. Wagner
6. Linus Gross married Catherine Spies
7. Herman Gross married Evelyn Schmidtberger
8. Louise Gross married Robert Leikam
9. Bertha Gross married Daniel Spies
10. Marvin F. Gross married Elgerine Engle
11. Norman J. Gross married Ermaline Leiker
12. Walter J. Gross -- single

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
H. Martin P. Gross & Amelia Schumacher



Back row: Bertha, Marvin F., Louise, Walter, Katharine, Linus Phillippa, and Herman. Front row: Norman, Alfred, Martin, (father) Amelia (mother) Mary and William Gross. Martin and Amelia Gross are pictured on previous page when married. Pictures courtesy of the family when this aluthor interviewed them in 1961.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
H. Martin P. Gross & Amelia Schumacher

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Alfred Gross single	1-9-1911	
2. Mary Gross married Joseph Leiker	3-27-1913 6-2-1936 3-22-1911	No children

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Leiker, 313 E. 13th, Hays, Kansas. Alfred lives at Hays also.

3. Catherine Gross married Elmer Stoecklein	10-19-1914 4-23-1951 8-19-1921	No children
---	--------------------------------------	-------------

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Stoecklein, 307 East 21st, Hays, Ks.

4. William Gross married Georgine Braun	4-16-1917 6-9-1941 1-13-1924
---	------------------------------------

Fourth Generation:

1) Dorothy Ann Gross	12-10-1946
2) Dolores Ann Gross	7-3-1951
3) William Martin Gross	6-25-1954

Mr and Mrs. William Gross, 1511 Fort Street, Hays, Kansas.

5. Phillippa Gross married Ralph F. Wagner	2-17-1918 7-14-1942 4-4-1918
--	------------------------------------

Fourth Generation:

1) Linda Lue Wagner	9-29-1948
2) Vickie Lynn Wagner	2-23-1951
3) Anthony Francis Wagner	6-16-1955
4) Susan Kay Wagner	11-11-1956

Mr and Mrs. Ralph F. Wagner, Stockton, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
H. Martin P. Gross & Amelia Schumacher

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Linus Gross	3-15-1921	
married	10-28-1947	
Catherine Spies	3-15-1922	

Fourth Generation:

1) David Gross	1-17-1949
2) Charles Martin Gross	8-6-1950
3) Marylin Gross	11-4-1952
4) Wayne Francis Gross	5-24-1955

Mr and Mrs. Linus Gross, 513 Smith Street, Fort Collins, Colo.

7. Herman Gross	4-4-1923
married	7-14-1943
Evelyn Schmidtberger	1-23-1918

Fourth Generation:

1) James Lee Gross	1-9-1947
2) Francis Dean Gross	3-4-1949
3) Judy Ann Gross	10-28-1951
4) Mary Martin Gross	7-10-1954
5) Mary Louise Gross	2-4-1956
6) Carol Sue Gross	7-29-1958

Mr and Mrs. Herman Gross, Victoria, Kansas.

8. Louise Gross	11-22-1924	8-26-1959
married	10-9-1950	
Robert Leikam	11-7-1929	

Fourth Generation:

1) Dale Francis Leikam	12-28-1951
2) Allen Dean Leikam	7-7-1956

Robert Leikam, Ness City, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross
H. Martin P. Gross & Amelia Schumacher

Third Generation:	Born	Died
9. Bertha Gross	5-16-1927	
married	5-6-1946	
Daniel Spies	8-22-1924	

Fourth Generation:

1) Lester Jerome Spies	10-23-1947
2) Jennet Marie Spies	4-16-1951
3) Amalia Ann Spies	9-18-1952
4) Thomas Spies	10-29-1957

Mr and Mrs. Daniel Spies, Morland, Kansas.

10. Marvin F. Gross	1-16-1929
married	2-12-1955
Elgerine Engle	8-24-1935

Fourth Generation:

1) Lorraine Marie Gross	1-27-1956
2) Louise Ann Gross	12-10-1958

Mr and Mrs. Marvin F. Gross, Munjor Route, Hays, Kansas.

11. Norman J. Gross	10-23-1931
married	1-24-1959
Ermaline Leiker	4-17-1938

Fourth Generation:

1) Brian Gross	2-16-1960
----------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Norman J. Gross, Victoria, Kansas.

12. Walter J. Gross	2-7-1932
single	

The family of Martin P. Gross and Amelia Schumacher was given to me by personal interview. Since Amelia's death Martin P. lives at 214 East 13th, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross



Second Generation:

Born

Died

I JOHN P. GROSS*
 married
 ANNA HERL

9-26-1890
 2-15-1915
 9-10-1895

Third Generation:

1. Cora Gross married Edward Basgall
2. Elmer Gross married Anna French
3. Melvin Gross married Rosemary Brungardt
4. Ronald Gross married Rita Rome

*Pictured above.

1. Cora Gross
 married
 Edward Basgall

1-21-1916
 6-4-1934
 9-22-1913

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

IV Margaret Goetz & Peter P. Gross

I. John P. Gross & Anna Herl

4. Cora Gross & Edward Basgall

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

1) Vernon Basgall	7-6-1937	
married	9-21-1957	
Carol Greer		

Fifth Generation:

a) Robin Lynn Basgall	5-9-1960	
<hr/>		
2) Susan Rae Basgall	5-29-1947	
3) Corinne Basgall	3-1-1953	
<hr/>		

Third Generation:

2. Elmer Gross	6-7-1918	
married	1-23-1945	
Anna French	6-3-1921	

Fourth Generation:

1) Anthony G. Gross	4-14-1953	
<hr/>		
3. Melvin Gross	10-16-1923	9-1-1957
married	1-28-1950	
Rosemary Brungardt	8-23-1927	

Fourth Generation:

1) John E. Gross	9-1-1950	
2) Paul Gross	5-26-1952	
3) Thomas Gross	6-29-1954	
<hr/>		
4. Donald Gross	9-24-1926	
married	5-1-1954	
Rita Rome	2-30-1930	

Fourth Generation:

1) Janet Kay Gross	11-29-1955	
<hr/>		

Mr and Mrs. John P. Gross, 517 East 17th, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL



First Generation:	Born	Died
V. BALTAZAR GOETZ married		3-29-1900
ANNA WINDHOLZ ZIMMERMAN* married	1858	8-19-1944
PETER RUPP		

Second Generation:

- A. Anna Goetz married Peter Wassinger
- B. Catherine Goetz married Alois Rupp
- C. Helen Goetz married a) Andrew Rupp
b) Herbert Clemens
- D. Mary Goetz married Carl Befort
- E. Margaret Goetz married Frank Gane
- F. Paul Goetz married Christine Bittel
- G. Peter Goetz
- H. John Goetz --single

*Pictured above is Mrs. Baltazar Goetz with Mary, Margaret and Paul, picture courtesy of Mrs. Paul Goetz. Mrs. Goetz came to this country with her uncles in 1878 took the name of Zimmerman and married Baltazar Goetz. After his death she married Peter Rupp. See short account of Baltazar's death on one of the following pages., and all their descendants.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

V. Baltazar Goetz & Anna Windholz Zimmerman

Second Generation:	Born	Died
1. <u>John</u>	1870	1940
2. <u>John</u>	1875	1945
3. <u>John</u>	1880	1950
4. <u>John</u>	1885	1955
5. <u>John</u>	1890	1960
6. <u>John</u>	1895	1965
7. <u>John</u>	1900	1970
8. <u>John</u>	1905	1975
9. <u>John</u>	1910	1980
10. <u>John</u>	1915	1985
11. <u>John</u>	1920	1990
12. <u>John</u>	1925	1995
13. <u>John</u>	1930	2000
14. <u>John</u>	1935	2005
15. <u>John</u>	1940	2010
16. <u>John</u>	1945	2015
17. <u>John</u>	1950	2020
18. <u>John</u>	1955	2025
19. <u>John</u>	1960	2030
20. <u>John</u>	1965	2035
21. <u>John</u>	1970	2040
22. <u>John</u>	1975	2045
23. <u>John</u>	1980	2050
24. <u>John</u>	1985	2055
25. <u>John</u>	1990	2060
26. <u>John</u>	1995	2065
27. <u>John</u>	2000	2070
28. <u>John</u>	2005	2075
29. <u>John</u>	2010	2080
30. <u>John</u>	2015	2085
31. <u>John</u>	2020	2090
32. <u>John</u>	2025	2095
33. <u>John</u>	2030	2100
34. <u>John</u>	2035	2105
35. <u>John</u>	2040	2110
36. <u>John</u>	2045	2115
37. <u>John</u>	2050	2120
38. <u>John</u>	2055	2125
39. <u>John</u>	2060	2130
40. <u>John</u>	2065	2135
41. <u>John</u>	2070	2140
42. <u>John</u>	2075	2145
43. <u>John</u>	2080	2150
44. <u>John</u>	2085	2155
45. <u>John</u>	2090	2160
46. <u>John</u>	2095	2165
47. <u>John</u>	2100	2170
48. <u>John</u>	2105	2175
49. <u>John</u>	2110	2180
50. <u>John</u>	2115	2185
51. <u>John</u>	2120	2190
52. <u>John</u>	2125	2195
53. <u>John</u>	2130	2200
54. <u>John</u>	2135	2205
55. <u>John</u>	2140	2210
56. <u>John</u>	2145	2215
57. <u>John</u>	2150	2220
58. <u>John</u>	2155	2225
59. <u>John</u>	2160	2230
60. <u>John</u>	2165	2235
61. <u>John</u>	2170	2240
62. <u>John</u>	2175	2245
63. <u>John</u>	2180	2250
64. <u>John</u>	2185	2255
65. <u>John</u>	2190	2260
66. <u>John</u>	2195	2265
67. <u>John</u>	2200	2270
68. <u>John</u>	2205	2275
69. <u>John</u>	2210	2280
70. <u>John</u>	2215	2285
71. <u>John</u>	2220	2290
72. <u>John</u>	2225	2295
73. <u>John</u>	2230	2300
74. <u>John</u>	2235	2305
75. <u>John</u>	2240	2310
76. <u>John</u>	2245	2315
77. <u>John</u>	2250	2320
78. <u>John</u>	2255	2325
79. <u>John</u>	2260	2330
80. <u>John</u>	2265	2335
81. <u>John</u>	2270	2340
82. <u>John</u>	2275	2345
83. <u>John</u>	2280	2350
84. <u>John</u>	2285	2355
85. <u>John</u>	2290	2360
86. <u>John</u>	2295	2365
87. <u>John</u>	2300	2370
88. <u>John</u>	2305	2375
89. <u>John</u>	2310	2380
90. <u>John</u>	2315	2385
91. <u>John</u>	2320	2390
92. <u>John</u>	2325	2395
93. <u>John</u>	2330	2400
94. <u>John</u>	2335	2405
95. <u>John</u>	2340	2410
96. <u>John</u>	2345	2415
97. <u>John</u>	2350	

A. ANNA GOETZ	1882
married	1898
Peter Wassinger*	1871

Third Generation:

1. Raymond R. Wassinger married Ethel May Landis
2. Lawrence E. Wassinger married Reno Edna Hughes
3. Lidwina Wassinger married John M. Frank

*This family spells its name with two "s" and later changed it to one "s".

1. Lawrence E. Wassinger	2-20-1901
married	
Rena Edna Hughes	9-11-1913

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Lawrence Elvin Wassinger II 5-25-1929 5-25-1929
2) Lidwina Elaine Wassinger 4-4-1944

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence E. Wassinger, Box 393, Elta, Colorado.

2. Raymond R. Wassinger	7-12-1903
married	
Ethel May Landis	3-17-1907

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Donald Robert Wassinger 10-2-1926
married
Ksthryn Mae Sutherland 4-17-1927

Fifth Generation:

- a) Karen Lynn Wassinger 5-23-1952
b) Donald Robert Wassinger 10-5-1953
c) Henry Raymond Wassinger 9-18-1957

Mr and Mrs. Raymond R. Wassinger, 3019 N. Orkney, Philadelphia, Penn. They spell the name withn two "s's".

3. Lidwina Wassinger	2-1-1906
married	
John M. Frank	No children

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

V. Baltazar Goetz & Anna Windholz Zimmerman

A. Anna Goetz & Peter Wassinger

Mr and Mrs. John M. Frank, 4608 Falsom Boulevard, Sacramento, California. Lidwina and John M. are first cousins once removed. See index.



Second Generation:

B. CATHERINE GOETZ
married
ALOIS RUPP

Born

7-29-1885
10-15-1901
10-24-1881

Died

10-13-1918

Third Generation:

1. Lawrence Rupp married Elizabeth Jacobs
2. Mathilda Rupp married Raymond P. Leiker
3. Josephine Rupp married H. E. Hutchinson
4. Paul A. Rupp married Virginia Craig
5. Clara Rupp married Earl Goble
6. Irene Rupp married a) Leo Miller & B) Dick Songer

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

V Baltazar Goetz & Anna Windholz Zimmerman
B. Catherine Goetz & Alois Rupp

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Lawrence Rupp	3-11-1904	1-24-1959
married	12-27-1927	
Elizabeth Jacobs		

Fourth Generation:		
1) Lawrence Rupp II	10-19-1929	
married	11-21-1949	
Dorothy Weisner	7-17-1931	

Fifth Generation:		
a) Debra Kay Rupp	4-12-1952	
b) Carol Lee Rupp	10-1-1954	

Mr and Mrs. Lawrence Rupp, 7667 Quivas Street, Denver, Colo.
Alois Rupp lives at 334 East 11th, Hays, Kansas.

2. Mathilda Rupp	5-15-1905
married	5-16-1922
Raymond P. Leiker	

Fourth Generation;		
1) Dorothy Leiker	7-28-1923	
married	11-8-1944	
Leonard Abel	6-12-1912	

Fifth Generation:		
a) Martha Abel	11-19-1945	
b) Robert Abel	6-16-1950	

Mr and Mrs. Leonard Abel, 7020 E. 75th Street, Derby, Colo.

2) Alvin Leiker	2-25-1924
married	
Betty Thorp	

Fifth Generation:		
a) Lyna Irene Leiker	1-7-1949	

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Leiker, 1410 Hurley Street, Moberly, Mo.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

V Baltazar Goetz & Anna Windholz Zimmerman
 B. Catherine Goetz & Alois Rupp
 2. Mathilda Rupp & Raymond P. Leiker

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Raymond W. Leiker	7-14-1926	
married	7-24-1948	
Mary Doreen Kiser	1-7-1931	(divorced in 1956)

Fifth Generation:

a) Harold Raymond Leiker 5-3-1949
 b) Ralinda Doreen Leiker 11-6-1950

Raymond W. Leiker, 11767 Landsdale Ave., El Monte, California.

4) Virginia Leiker	8-13-1928
married	12-27-1951
Ralph Schreiber	7-19-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Susan Schreiber 12-5-1954

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Schreiber, 1221 Richards, Colorado Springs, Colo.

5) Henrietta Leiker	4-1-1930
married	12-15-1950
Dan Harrison	7-17-1915

Fifth Generation:

a) Dannie Gene Harrison 12-17-1951
 b) Donnie Dean Harrison 7-26-1954
 c) David Alan Harrison 8-21-1960

Mr and Mrs. Dan Harrison, 1410 Hurley Street, Moberly, Missouri.

6) LeRoy Leiker	7-1-1931
married	
Nelda Scheries	

Fifth Generation:

a) Sherrie Lee Leiker 1955
 b) Linda Kay Leiker 1957
 c) Deborah Ann Leiker 1958

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy Leiker, 1411 Hurley, Moberly, Missouri.

V. Baltazar Goetz & Anna Windholz Zimmerman
B. Catherine Goetz & Alois Rupp
2. Mathilda Rupp & Raymond P. Leiker

7) Iva Mae Leiker 9-26-1933
married 6-21-1958
Joseph Altic 10-26-1923

a) Robert Lorton Altic 10-29-1956

8) Emmalina Leiker R. N. 5-11-1935
married 4-1-1961
Frank Macaronti*

Frank Macaronti serves in Air Force in Japan.

9) Cecelia Leiker 8-26-1937
married 11-19-1956
Dan Schmidt 4-6-1931

a) David Schmidt 1-24-1959

10) Antionette Leiker	10-13-1940
married	5-24-1959
Gary Haddock	8-7-1936

a) Tamara Lee Haddock 4-2-1961

Mr and Mrs. Gary Haddock, 407 E. 8th, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

V. Baltasar Goetz & Anna Windholz Zimmerman
B. Catherine Goetz & Alois Rupp

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Josephine Rupp	11-2-1910	
married	12-26-1929	
H. E. Hutchinson	9-14-1903	12-15-1955

Fourth Generation:

1) Herbert Edgar Hutchinson II	11-11-1930
married	5-30-1953
Lillian Weisner	8-25-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Collette Ann Hutchinson	7-19-1957
b) Terrence Gregory Hutchinson	12-30-1959
c) Herbert Edgar Hutchinson III	8-30-1961

Mr and Mrs. H. E. Hutchinson II live at Hays, and Mrs. H. E. Hutchinson, Sr. lives at 207 E. 25th Street, Hays, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to her for addresses of this relationship.

4. Paul A. Rupp	4-13-1912
married	2-12-1947
Virginia Craig	4-12-1917

Fifth Generation:

1) Mary Katherine Rupp	6-13-1955
2) Margaret Ann Rupp	10-20-1957
3) Paula Jean Rupp	4-23-1961

Mr and Mrs. Paul A. Rupp, c/o Rupp Implement Co. Wakeeney, Ks.

5. Clara Rupp	10-7-1913	
married		
Earl Goble	11-18-1890	No issue

Mr and Mrs. Earl Goble, 504 Beaman Ave., Oakley, Kansas.

6. Irene Rupp	2-25-1915
married	2-25-1936
a) Leo Miller	11-16-1914
married	
b) Dick Songer	1-16-1920

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGART RIEDEL

V. Baltazar Goetz & Anna Windholz Zimmerman
 B. Catherine Goetz & Alois Rupp
 6. Irene Rupp & a) Leo Miller

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Sheila Mae Miller	12-8-1936	
married	11-23-1955	
Jules Bourgeois	10-19-1931	

Fifth Generation:

a) Linda Kathryn Bourgeois 11-1-1956
 b) Mona Fay Bourgeois 3-29-1958
 c) Daniel Michael Bourgeois 11-29-1960

Mr and Mrs. Jules Bourgeois, 2622 N. Cooper, Colorado Springs.

2) Gordon Miller	3-2-1940
In U. S. Military service	
3) Barbara Ann Miller	4-30-1944
4) Karen Kay Miller	1-25-1946

Mr and Mrs. Dick Songer, 2411 N. Cascade, Colorado Springs,
 Colo.

Second Generation:	Born	Died
C HELEN GOETZ	7-16-1887	2-10-1961
married		
a) ANDREW RUPP	9-17-1904	1-31-1960
married		
b) HERBERT CLEMENS	1-27-1881	11-16-1958

Third Generation:

1. Eugene Rupp married Philomena Goetz

1. Eugene Rupp
 married
 Philomena Goetz* 1908 No children

These two are divorced. Eugene Rupp and Philomena Goetz were second cousins once removed. See index where they appear in another part of this book. See following pages for pictures of C. Helen Goetz & Andrew Rupp and Eugene.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

V. Baltazar Goetz & Anna Windholz Zimmerman



1. Eugene Rupp their
only son.

C. Helen Goetz & a) Andrew Rupp

Second Generation:	Born	Died
D. MARY GOETZ	1-31-1892	
married		
CARL BEFORT	9-13-1886	8-13-1961

Third Generation:

1. Catherine Befort married William J. Welsh
2. Henry Befort married Mildred Bennett
3. Helen Befort married John Fitzgivens.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 1. Catherine Befort* | 4-10-1908 |
| married | |
| William J. Welsh | 10-6-1904 |

*Special acknowledgement to Catherine for help with this entire relationship. Her descendants appear on the following pages.

V. Baltazar Goetz & Anna Windholz Zimmerman
D. Mary Goetz & Carl Befort
1. Catherine Befort & William J. Welsh

1) James C. Welsh	8-4-1930
married	
Theresa Margaret Baier	4-1-1933

Mr and Mrs. James C. Welsh, 1115 Aspen Court, Longmont, Colo.

Mr and Mrs. Peter D. Smith, Pawnee Rock, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. Frank J. Safranek, Limon, Colorado.

-411-

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

V. Baltazar Goetz & Anna Windholz Zimmerman

D. Mary Goetz & Carl Befort

1. Catherine Befort & William J. Welsh

4) William J. Welsh II & Mary Schneeweiss

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

a) Deborah Ann Welsh

5-13-1961

Mr and Mrs. William J. Welsh Jr. Route #2, Great Bend, Ks.

5) Ellen Elizabeth Welsh 9-23-1938

6) Terence Welsh 9-23-1939

7) Thomas Welsh 7-4-1941

8) Kevin Welsh 10-2-1945

Mr and Mrs. William J. Welsh, Sr. Route #2, Great Bend, Ks.

Third Generation:

2. Henry Befort

2-27-1910

married

Mildred Jackson Bennett 3-26-1913

Fourth Generation:

1) Jacquelin Jackson Befort 2-5-1931

married

Carl J. Graham

7-6-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Jack Todd Graham

10-19-1948

Mr and Mrs. Carl J. Graham, 150 West 5300 S., Salt Lake City.

2) Edward Jackson Befort 1-27-1939

(adopted step-son) In U. S. Marines at this writing.

Mr and Mrs. Henry Befort, 1326 W.N. Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

V. Baltasar Goetz & Anna Windholz Zimmerman
D. Mary Goetz & Carl Befort

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Helen Befort married	2-4-1925	
John Fitzgivens	8-18-1918	

Fourth Generation:

1) Patricia Lynn Fitzgivens	3-12-1947
2) Nancy Ellen Fitzgivens	9-5-1948
3) Peggy Neal Fitzgivens	2-20-1953

Mr and Mrs. John Fitzgivens, 548 N. Main. Urbana, Ohio.

Pictured below at left is John M. Frank who married Lidwina Wassinger. See previous page. At right is John Goetz (2nd generation) who stayed single, son of Baltazar Goetz & Anna W. Zimmerman. Pictures courtesy of Mrs. Paul Goetz, Hays, Ks.



H. John Goetz

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

V. Baltasar Goetz & Anna Windholz Zimmerman

Second Generation:	Born	Died
E. MARGARET GOETZ	8-30-1896	
married		
FRANK GANE	5-3-1892	

Third Generation:

1. Dorothy Gane	5-21-1915
married	
Oram Winegar	10-17-1910

Fourth Generation:

1) Margo Winegar	7-18-1939
2) Nancy Winegar	9-15-1942
3) Frankie Lynn Winegar	3-7-1951

Mr and Mrs. Oram Winegar, 181 W 7025 S. Bountiful, Utah.
Mr and Mrs. Frank Gane, 1326 West N. Temple, Salt Lake City.

Below at left is E. Mary Goetz Befort and Margaret Goetz Gane.
At right is Peter Goetz, their brother.



E. Margaret Goetz Gane
at right & D. Mary Goetz
Befort at left.



G. Peter Goetz
See following pages.

THE STORY OF PETER GOETZ

It was after much deliberation that the following account was placed in this genealogy. After consulting legal advice and reading many other genealogies with similar accounts, this human interest story of Peter Goetz fits our times. Those of us who have raised young boys to adulthood feel that perhaps the lesson of Peter might be one to remember.

It is to be remembered that his offense was the first of its kind by a minor of any of the descendants of the German-Russian people who settled in Ellis County. Since Peter himself did not have any descendants and he paid for his crime, let those of us who might sit in judgment examine our own conscience and thank God that some of our hidden crimes have not been brought to light.

For those of you who might be interested to read the detailed account of his trial, this can be found in the Hays Public Library, The Republican Weekly, March 29, 1900 and the following issues.

Note: The entire trial of Peter Goetz vs. State of Kansas was done through Interpreters, since none of the Goetz family could speak English.

From the records of Ellis County District Court and from the Republican Weekly, Hays, Kansas, the following accounts have been copied:

Thursday, March 29, 1900 murder occurred three miles east of Munjor killing Baltazor Goetz. He was shot in the left chest near the collar bone, cutting artery, bullet found in lobe of upper right lung. Another bullet struck him on top of the head coming out at the left cheek. The first bullet shot the pipe from his mouth. A .32 caliber revolver was used. He was found lying 100 feet from his house.

Mrs. Goetz testified that she heard the three shots at 9 p. m. but that she did not investigate nor did she go to bed, but stayed in the house with the other children all night, huddled on her bed. She went on to relate that the day of the murder Baltazar and his son Peter were planting potatoes. After supper he placed \$20.00 in cash and a \$5.00 gold piece in his pocket and went to the residence of Raymond Spies for a visit. That was the last time Mrs. Goetz saw her husband alive.

Jacob Frost, a neighbor who had just returned home after a day's quarrying stone posts testified: After feeding his horses in the barn he heard three shots followed by two groans. He went into his own house, ate supper, then went out to the road to look at the Goetz House. Not seeing anything or anyone he went to bed.

Inquest was held and showed: Death by hands of an assassin. Those present were: James Behan, Andrew Goetz, Nick Beetle, M. Younger, John Klaus, John Marks, with Coroner Geo. B. Synder.

After looking over the evidence, Coroner Synder swore out a warrant for arrest of son Peter Goetz and he was brought to Hays and put in jail. He was given a preliminary hearing, then decided that Peter would be tried by district court. He was refused bail.

Information was filed against Peter Goetz on April 4, 1900. Case #2820.

April 7, 1900 the Republican Weekly records: "Peter Goetz has been charged with the murder of his father."

April 9, 1900 Peter Goetz pleaded guilty to the murder of his father in the 2nd degree. County Attorney Nolan said he was not willing to accept it as 2nd degree, but as 1st degree. D. J. Rathbone, T. J. Bryant, & J. P. Shutts were appointed to defend Peter Goetz.

April 24, 1900 was the day set for the trial by jury. 66 men from the County were selected and from these the twelve jurors were chosen.

Peter Goetz testimony: He had asked his father to let him have a horse to go to Munjor but that his father had refused, so he started walking to Munjor, and while on his way he conceived the idea that he would retrace his steps and take a horse anyway. He waited for his father in the buggy shed, loading his .32 caliber revolver. When his father saw him he cursed him. Quote "He had something in his hands. I feared he was going to whip me again. I told him not to come closer, and when he did I shot him three times." Peter then took the \$25.00 from his father's pockets, rode by horseback to Munjor, played cards with his sweetheart till 3 a. m. then came home at 4 a. m. went to bed till 5 a. m. got up and went to the barn to harness horses, then called his mother to tell her he found his father lying dead in the yard.

Peter was sentenced to 25 years in the State Penitentiary at Lansing, Kansas at hard labor by Judge Monroe. This was on April 27, 1900. On April 28, 1900 Nick Loreditsch, Sheriff drove him to Lansing where he was admitted, and given the No. 9334. The prison records described him as a youth of 16,

light complected, brown hair, light gray eyes, farmer, born in Kansas 9-7-1884, address, Munjor, Kansas.

December 22, 1909 after serving a sentence for nine and one-half years, Peter was discharged, not paroled. Tradition tells us that he had a tailorshop at Hays for a while, but ill health--tuberculosis contracted while in prison, caused him to discontinue his work. He died sometime between 1909 and 1916. No church or vital statistic records show date of his death. See page 414 for pictu

PETER GOETZ

Born 9-7-1884

Died 1911?

VITAL STATISTICS

This page needs filling, so I will add a few more statistics. Also consult pages 3 and 12.

There are 1174 addresses in Volume I. Pages allotted to families married into the Goetz family are as follows: Goetz.. 175. Schmidtberger .. 20. Kretuzer..90. Windholz..45. Weigel.. 91. Eberle..35. Gross..50. Frank..21. Kuhn..53. Quint..29. Hammerschmidt..20. Brungardt..36. This is in Volume I.

5,000 hours have been spent in compiling the GOETZ GENEALOGY with 3,000 questionnaires mailed, 500 letters written, 6000 miles travelled, 200 telephone calls made. It took 400 hours to edit this Volume for publication. It has been proof-read four times. Index was typed 5 times. Volume II will have its own statistics.

There are 15 priests and Religious in this Volume. See Index.

In this book appear names of four persons for whom the author is Baptismal sponsor:

Robert Weigel, page 198
Kay Frances Sellers, 205
Donald Pundsack, page 205
Robert Linenberger, page 303

Sallust says, "The glory of ancestors sheds a light around posterity; it allows neither their good or bad qualities to remain in obscurity."

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

v. Baltazar Goetz & Anna W. Zimmerman



Christine Bittle Goetz,
Marietta, Lucille, Herb-
ert, Elmer, Estelle
Goetz. Special thanks
to them for their inter-
est.

Second Generation:

Born

Died

F. PAUL GOETZ

9-15-1897

married

10-24-1916

CHRISTINE BITTEL*

7-18-1898

Third Generation:

1. Marietta Goetz married Clarence Riedel
2. Lucille Goetz married Patrick J. Gelpi
3. Herbert P. Goetz married Madge Lindsey
4. Elmer Goetz married Lenore Watts
5. Estelle Goetz married Carl Schroller

*Mrs. Paul Goetz furnished me with pictures of this Goetz re-
lationship. Personal interview which was very pleasant.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

V. Baltazar Goetz & Anna W. Zimmerman
F. Paul Goetz & Christine Bittle

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. <u>John</u>	1870	1940
2. <u>John</u>	1875	1945
3. <u>John</u>	1880	1950
4. <u>John</u>	1885	1955
5. <u>John</u>	1890	1960
6. <u>John</u>	1895	1965
7. <u>John</u>	1900	1970
8. <u>John</u>	1905	1975
9. <u>John</u>	1910	1980
10. <u>John</u>	1915	1985
11. <u>John</u>	1920	1990
12. <u>John</u>	1925	1995
13. <u>John</u>	1930	2000
14. <u>John</u>	1935	2005
15. <u>John</u>	1940	2010
16. <u>John</u>	1945	2015
17. <u>John</u>	1950	2020
18. <u>John</u>	1955	2025
19. <u>John</u>	1960	2030
20. <u>John</u>	1965	2035
21. <u>John</u>	1970	2040
22. <u>John</u>	1975	2045
23. <u>John</u>	1980	2050
24. <u>John</u>	1985	2055
25. <u>John</u>	1990	2060
26. <u>John</u>	1995	2065
27. <u>John</u>	2000	2070
28. <u>John</u>	2005	2075
29. <u>John</u>	2010	2080
30. <u>John</u>	2015	2085
31. <u>John</u>	2020	2090
32. <u>John</u>	2025	2095
33. <u>John</u>	2030	2100
34. <u>John</u>	2035	2105
35. <u>John</u>	2040	2110
36. <u>John</u>	2045	2115
37. <u>John</u>	2050	2120
38. <u>John</u>	2055	2125
39. <u>John</u>	2060	2130
40. <u>John</u>	2065	2135
41. <u>John</u>	2070	2140
42. <u>John</u>	2075	2145
43. <u>John</u>	2080	2150
44. <u>John</u>	2085	2155
45. <u>John</u>	2090	2160
46. <u>John</u>	2095	2165
47. <u>John</u>	2100	2170
48. <u>John</u>	2105	2175
49. <u>John</u>	2110	2180
50. <u>John</u>	2115	2185
51. <u>John</u>	2120	2190
52. <u>John</u>	2125	2195
53. <u>John</u>	2130	2200
54. <u>John</u>	2135	2205
55. <u>John</u>	2140	2210
56. <u>John</u>	2145	2215
57. <u>John</u>	2150	2220
58. <u>John</u>	2155	2225
59. <u>John</u>	2160	2230
60. <u>John</u>	2165	2235
61. <u>John</u>	2170	2240
62. <u>John</u>	2175	2245
63. <u>John</u>	2180	2250
64. <u>John</u>	2185	2255
65. <u>John</u>	2190	2260
66. <u>John</u>	2195	2265
67. <u>John</u>	2200	2270
68. <u>John</u>	2205	2275
69. <u>John</u>	2210	2280
70. <u>John</u>	2215	2285
71. <u>John</u>	2220	2290
72. <u>John</u>	2225	2295
73. <u>John</u>	2230	2300
74. <u>John</u>	2235	2305
75. <u>John</u>	2240	2310
76. <u>John</u>	2245	2315
77. <u>John</u>	2250	2320
78. <u>John</u>	2255	2325
79. <u>John</u>	2260	2330
80. <u>John</u>	2265	2335
81. <u>John</u>	2270	2340
82. <u>John</u>	2275	2345
83. <u>John</u>	2280	2350
84. <u>John</u>	2285	2355
85. <u>John</u>	2290	2360
86. <u>John</u>	2295	2365
87. <u>John</u>	2300	2370
88. <u>John</u>	2305	2375
89. <u>John</u>	2310	2380
90. <u>John</u>	2315	2385
91. <u>John</u>	2320	2390
92. <u>John</u>	2325	2395
93. <u>John</u>	2330	2400
94. <u>John</u>	2335	2405
95. <u>John</u>	2340	2410
96. <u>John</u>	2345	2415
97. <u>John</u>	2350	

1. Marietta Goetz	1-20-1918
married	6-6-1939
Clarence Riedel	3-22-1917

Fourth Generation:

1) Larry Dean Riedel	6-4-1941
2) Dennis Wayne Riedel	12-26-1943
3) Mary Lynn Riedel	7-7-1947
4) David Joseph Riedel	6-9-1955

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Riedel, 113 West 18th, Hays, Kansas.
Special thanks to them for help with this relationship.

2. Lucille Goetz	9-1-1920
married	1-2-1945
Patrick J. Gelpi	10-16-1916

Fourth Generation:

1) Christine Rose Gelpi	5-20-1947
2) Philip John Gelpi	1-2-30-1951 (12)
3) Patricia Jean Gelpi	1-9-1957
4) Tina Marie Gelpi	7-12-1959

Mr and Mrs. Patrick J. Gelpi, 4706 West 77th, Prairie Village,
15, Kansas.

3 Herbert: P. Goetz	5-17-1922	
married	6-21-1945	
Madge Lindsey	7-5-1924	No children

Mr and Mrs. Herbert P. Goetz, 109 West 14th, Hays, Kansas.

4. Elmer Goetz 4-2-1924
married 11-6-1948
Lenore Watts 11-28-1925

Fourth Generation:

1) John Michael Goetz 6-2-1955
2) Catherine Louise Goetz 7-29-1958 both adopted

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Goetz, 2016 Marshall Rd, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

V. Baltazar Goetz & Anna W. Zimmerman
F. Paul Goetz & Christine Bittel

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Estelle Goetz	1-10-1926	
married	2-7-1949	
Carl Schroller	7-7-1922	

Fourth Generation:

1) Judith Elaine Schroller	8-28-1951	6-12-1960
2) Kenneth Lee Schroller	6-10-1954	
3) Joseph Alan Schroller	10-19-1957	
4) Thomas Carl Schroller	8-3-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Carl Schroller, 112 W.17th, Hays, Kansas.
Mrs. Paul Goetz, West 14th, Hays, Kansas. Personal interview.



VI ANNA MARIE GOETZ WHO MARRIED JACOB FRANK.
See following pages for descendants.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

First Generation:	Born	Died
VI ANNA MARIE GOETZ married	8-11-1858	3-10-1931
JACOB FRANK	12-12-1856	4-16-1918

Second Generation:

- A. Rose Frank married Ludwig Befort
- B. Andrew Frank married Agatha Ruder
- C. Susan Frank married Anton Engel
- D. Catherine Frank married Joseph Herl
- E. Anna Marie Frank married Adam Goetz
- F. John Frank married Lidwina Wasinger



A. ROSE FRANK married	3-4-1882	
LUDWIG BEFORT	7-16-1880	3-23-1948

Third Generation:

- 1. Andrew Befort married Colette Gassman
- 2. Richard Befort married Ella Schmidt
- 3. Theodore Befort married Sara Rohr
- 4. Alfred Befort married Sara Gassman
- 5. Minnie Befort married Frank C. Werth
- 6. Armella Befort married Mark Gottschalk
- 7. Genevieve Befort married Wendelin Pfeifer
- 8. Adeline Befort married Severine Werth

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank
A. Rose Frank & Ludwig Befort

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Andrew Befort	5-26-1903	
married		
Colette Gassman	3-3-1901	8-17-1956

Fourth Generation:

1) Oliver George Befort	2-1-1922	
married		
Ida Marie Weaver	12-28-1921	No children

Mr and Mrs. Oliver G. Befort, 506 E. 17th, Hays, Kansas.

2) Julius Joseph Befort	5-5-1924
married	
Myra Jo Jorden	1-30-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Gary Paul Befort	7-8-1945
b) Jorden Joseph Befort	11-12-1946
c) Mark Andrew Befort	1-9-1951
d) Gail Ann Befort	10-8-1954

Mr and Mrs. Julius J. Befort, Albertville, Alabama.

3) Alfred Robert Befort	8-12-1927
married	
Margery Anne Brumage	4-23-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Steven Lee Befort	7-18-1950
b) John Sheldon Befort	7-12-1953
c) Stasia Ann Befort	7-28-1954

Mr and Mrs. Alfred R. Befort, 1291 S. Shoshone, Denver, Colo.

4) La Vera Mae Befort	7-8-1930
single	

Mr and Mrs. Andrew Befort and La Vera live at 321 E. 24th, Hays, Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank
A. Rose Frank & Ludwig Befort

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Richard Befort	4-23-1906	
married		
Ella Schmidt	2-25-1909	

Fourth Generation:

1) Vernon Joseph Befort	9-28-1928
married	
Leona Adamson	7-27-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Teresa Lynn Befort	4-23-1961
-----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Vernon J. Befort, 2388 Lima Street, Denver, Colo.

2) Melba Jane Befort	6-16-1931
married	2-23-1952
Walter Munch	2-26-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Royal Munch	3-14-1956
----------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Walter Munch, 2828 Elm Street, Denver, Colo.

3) Shirley Lou Befort	2-24-1935
married	
Howard W. Linenberger	1-1-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Howard William Linenberger	11-3-1957
b) Sharon Kay Linenberger	1-23-1961

Mr and Mrs. Howard W. Linenberger, 966 Lima Street, Denver 8, Colo.

4) Richard Deland Befort	12-12-1945
--------------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Richard Befort, 595 Galena St., Aurora, 8, Denver. Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank
A. Rose Frank & Ludwig Befort

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Theodore Befort	2-29-1908	
married		
Sara Rohr	5-5-1907	

Fourth Generation:

1) Irma Joan Befort	11-15-1934
married	
Rudolph Pfeifer	7-9-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Rudolph Pfeifer II	10-1-1957
b) Rockford Pfeifer	11-5-1958
c) Roxann Pfeifer	11-17-1959

Mr and Mrs. Rudolph Pfeifer, 440 Twiss Street, Topeka, Kansas.

2) Thomas Befort	11-9-1946
3) Ronald Befort	2-1-1948

Mr and Mrs. Theodore Befort, 504 West 14th, Hays, Kansas.

Third Generation:

4. Alfred Befort	10-29-1909
married	
Sara Gassman	8 -28-1905

Fourth Generation:

1) Norman Befort	12-7-1938
single	

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Befort, 1712 Marshall Road, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank
A. Rose Frank & Ludwig Befort

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Minnie Befort	10-20-1911	
married		
Frank C. Werth	6-16-1907	

Fourth Generation:

1) Elmer F. Werth	3-19-1931
married	
? (divorced)	

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Werth	11-29-1952
b) Terri Lynn Werth	12-27-1953

Elmer F. Werth, Bijou, California.

Mr and Mrs. Frank C. Werth, 125 Bisby Street, Reno, Nevada.

6. Armella Befort	2-29-1916
married	
Mark Gottschalk	9-13-1912

Fourth Generation:

1) Shirley Ann Gottschalk	8-15-1935
married	
Lynn Bartle	2-14-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Ardis Ann Bartle	5-31-1957
b) Theodore Anthony Bartle	2-28-1959
c) Mark Allen Bartle	10-5-1960

Mr and Mrs. Lyn Bartle, 616 Kenmore Drive, San Gabriel, Calif.

2) LeRoy Peter Gottschalk	9-8-1936
married	
a) Rosa Cady (divorced)	
married	
b) Mary Frances Hamblin	11-12-1939

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank

A. Rose Frank & Ludwig Befort

6. Armella Befort & Mark Gottschalk

2) LeRoy P. Gottschalk & a) Rosa Cady & b) Mary F. Hamblin

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

a) Christopher Adolphe Gottschalk	11-6-1958 (1st M)
b) Jerry Faron Gottschalk	8-6-1959 (2nd M)
c) Deborah Jean Gottschalk	5-10-1962 (2nd M)

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy P. Gottschalk, 1227 E. 6th, Hutchinson, Ks.

3) Twila Mae Gottschalk	9-29-1937
married	
Harold Rogers	1-5-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Timothy Lee Rogers	8-26-1959
-----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Harold Rogers, 4407 Westa Drive, Wichita 8, Ks.

4) Mildred Marie Gottschalk	7-10-1939
married	
Robert Gilbert	4-10-1934 No children

Mr and Mrs. Robert Gilbert, 9236 E. 2nd Place, Tulsa, Okla.

5) Donald William Gottschalk	11-17-1940
single	

6) Patricia Rose Gottschalk	7-8-1942
married	
Jack Miller	7-2-1939

Fifth Generation:

a) Jerri Ann Miller	10-13-1961
---------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Jack Miller, 411 West 12th, Coffeyville, Ks.

7) James Harry Gottschalk	10-17-1945
8) Gary Joseph Gottschalk	8-25-1949
9) Marylyn Kay Gottschalk	5-3-1951
10) Debra Jean Gottschalk	11-4-1952
11) Linda Sue Gottschalk	10-11-1956
12) Thomas Joseph Gottschalk	3-11-1957

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank
A. Rose Frank & Ludwig Befort

Third Generation:

Born

Died

The last six are still at home. There are twelve children in the family of Armella Befort and Mark Gottschalk. They live at 112 West 4th, Coffeyville, Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with their family.

7. Genevieve Befort	12-20-1918
married	
Wendelin Pfeifer	11-1-1914

Fourth Generation:

1) Eugene DeWayne Pfeifer 7-9-1941

Mr and Mrs. Wendelin Peifer, 3626 W. Colorado Ave., Colorado Springs.

8. Adeline Befort
married

Severine Werth	No information. All correspondence returned.
----------------	--

Mr and Mrs. Severeine Werth, Schoenchen Route, Hays, Kansas.

Second Generation:

Born

Died

B. ANDREW FRANK
married

1-11-1884

8-2-1950

AGATHA RUDER

1-6-1886

12-14-1938

Third Generation:

1. Rose Frank married Linus Leiker

2. Edward A. Frank married Evelyn Pfannenstiel

1. Rose Frank

1-31-1905

married

Linus Leiker

7-13-1905

Fourth Generation:

1) Laurine Leiker

2-27-1927

married

Leonard Cullison

11-5-1927

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank
B. Andrew Frank & Agatha Ruder
1. Rose Frank & Linus Leiker
1) Laurine Leiker & Leonard Cullison

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
1. William	1840	1910
2. John	1845	1920
3. Mary	1850	1930
4. James	1855	1940
5. Elizabeth	1860	1950
6. Thomas	1865	1960
7. Sarah	1870	1970
8. Robert	1875	1980
9. Margaret	1880	1990
10. Charles	1885	2000
11. Anne	1890	2010
12. George	1895	2020
13. Helen	1900	2030
14. William	1905	2040
15. Mary	1910	2050
16. John	1915	2060
17. Elizabeth	1920	2070
18. Thomas	1925	2080
19. Sarah	1930	2090
20. Robert	1935	2100
21. Margaret	1940	2110
22. Charles	1945	2120
23. Anne	1950	2130
24. George	1955	2140
25. Helen	1960	2150
26. William	1965	2160
27. Mary	1970	2170
28. John	1975	2180
29. Elizabeth	1980	2190
30. Thomas	1985	2200
31. Sarah	1990	2210
32. Robert	1995	2220
33. Margaret	2000	2230
34. Charles	2005	2240
35. Anne	2010	2250
36. George	2015	2260
37. Helen	2020	2270
38. William	2025	2280
39. Mary	2030	2290
40. John	2035	2300
41. Elizabeth	2040	2310
42. Thomas	2045	2320
43. Sarah	2050	2330
44. Robert	2055	2340
45. Margaret	2060	2350
46. Charles	2065	2360
47. Anne	2070	2370
48. George	2075	2380
49. Helen	2080	2390
50. William	2085	2400
51. Mary	2090	2410
52. John	2095	2420
53. Elizabeth	2100	2430
54. Thomas	2105	2440
55. Sarah	2110	2450
56. Robert	2115	2460
57. Margaret	2120	2470
58. Charles	2125	2480
59. Anne	2130	2490
60. George	2135	2500
61. Helen	2140	2510
62. William	2145	2520
63. Mary	2150	2530
64. John	2155	2540
65. Elizabeth	2160	2550
66. Thomas	2165	2560
67. Sarah	2170	2570
68. Robert	2175	2580
69. Margaret	2180	2590
70. Charles	2185	2600
71. Anne	2190	2610
72. George	2195	2620
73. Helen	2200	2630
74. William	2205	2640
75. Mary	2210	2650
76. John	2215	2660
77. Elizabeth	2220	2670
78. Thomas	2225	2680
79. Sarah	2230	2690
80. Robert	2235	2700
81. Margaret	2240	2710
82. Charles	2245	2720
83. Anne	2250	2730
84. George	2255	2740
85. Helen	2260	2750
86. William	2265	2760
87. Mary	2270	2770
88. John	2275	2780
89. Elizabeth	2280	2790
90. Thomas	2285	2800
91. Sarah	2290	2810
92. Robert	2295	2820
93. Margaret	2300	2830
94. Charles	2305	2840
95. Anne	2310	2850
96. George	2315	2860
97. Helen	2320	2870
98. William	2325	2880
99. Mary	2330	2890
100. John	2335	2900

a) Vicki Jo Cullison 2-17-1952
b) Mark Jay Cullison 1-18-1955
c) Curtis James Cullison 1-1-1958

Mr and Mrs. Leonard Cullison, 2920 Virginia Street, Topeka, Ks.

2) Francis Leiker	10-9-1936
married	
Elizabeth Jean Miller	6-6-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Tod Allen Leiker 3-8-1960

3) Harold Leiker 2-11-1941

Mr and Mrs. Linus Leiker, 716 S. Cherry, Olathe, Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with thier family.

Third Generation:

2. Edward A. Frank	11-8-1924
married	
Everlyn Pfannenstil	9-28-1928

Fourth Generation:

1) Ronald Frank	1-23-1948
2) Leon Frank	11-16-1952
3) Jolene Marie Frank	12-19-1961

Mr and Mrs. Edward A. Frank, 1706 Oak Street, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank



Second Generation:	Born	Died
C. SUSAN FRANK	4-2-1887	4-3-1938
married	10-24-1905	
ANTON ENGEL	2-16-1885	

Third Generation:

1. Alfred Engel married Helen Rohr
2. Josephine Engel married Paul Kuhn
3. Celesta Engel married Vincent Dreher
4. Dorothea Engel married Leonard Deges
5. Herman Felix Engel married Lavina L. Fasbender
6. Raymond Engel married Magdalena Wolf
7. Esther Mae Engel married Silvenus Weber

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank
C. Susan Frank & Anton Engel

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Alfred Engel	10-5-1906	
married	11-4-1929	
Helen Rohr	2-1-1907	

Fourth Generation:

1) Cecelia Engel	11-25-1932
married	5-26-1952
John Zimmerman	8-22-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Kathy Zimmerman	6-24-1953
b) Rita Zimmerman	1-8-1955
c) Helen Zimmerman	12-13-1955
d) Patty Zimmerman	1-20-1960

Mr and Mrs. John Zimmerman, Gove, Kansas.

2) Verlene Engel	3-5-1934
married	6-2-1956
Celestine Schumacher	2-10-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Jerry Schumacher	7-23-1957
b) Debbie Schumacher	3-11-1959
c) Joanne Schumacher	12-15-1960

Mr and Mrs. Celestine Schumacher, Munjor Route, Hays, Kansas.

3) Delbert Engel	2-11-1936
married	6-6-1959
Patricia Schumacher	10-1-1941

4) Marita Engel	4-2-1943
-----------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Engel, Gove, Kansas. Special thanks to them
for information with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank
C. Susan Frank & Anton Engel

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. <u>John</u>	1870	1940
2. <u>John</u>	1875	1945
3. <u>John</u>	1880	1950
4. <u>John</u>	1885	1955
5. <u>John</u>	1890	1960
6. <u>John</u>	1895	1965
7. <u>John</u>	1900	1970
8. <u>John</u>	1905	1975
9. <u>John</u>	1910	1980
10. <u>John</u>	1915	1985
11. <u>John</u>	1920	1990
12. <u>John</u>	1925	1995
13. <u>John</u>	1930	2000
14. <u>John</u>	1935	2005
15. <u>John</u>	1940	2010
16. <u>John</u>	1945	2015
17. <u>John</u>	1950	2020
18. <u>John</u>	1955	2025
19. <u>John</u>	1960	2030
20. <u>John</u>	1965	2035
21. <u>John</u>	1970	2040
22. <u>John</u>	1975	2045
23. <u>John</u>	1980	2050
24. <u>John</u>	1985	2055
25. <u>John</u>	1990	2060
26. <u>John</u>	1995	2065
27. <u>John</u>	2000	2070
28. <u>John</u>	2005	2075
29. <u>John</u>	2010	2080
30. <u>John</u>	2015	2085
31. <u>John</u>	2020	2090
32. <u>John</u>	2025	2095
33. <u>John</u>	2030	2100
34. <u>John</u>	2035	2105
35. <u>John</u>	2040	2110
36. <u>John</u>	2045	2115
37. <u>John</u>	2050	2120
38. <u>John</u>	2055	2125
39. <u>John</u>	2060	2130
40. <u>John</u>	2065	2135
41. <u>John</u>	2070	2140
42. <u>John</u>	2075	2145
43. <u>John</u>	2080	2150
44. <u>John</u>	2085	2155
45. <u>John</u>	2090	2160
46. <u>John</u>	2095	2165
47. <u>John</u>	2100	2170
48. <u>John</u>	2105	2175
49. <u>John</u>	2110	2180
50. <u>John</u>	2115	2185
51. <u>John</u>	2120	2190
52. <u>John</u>	2125	2195
53. <u>John</u>	2130	2200
54. <u>John</u>	2135	2205
55. <u>John</u>	2140	2210
56. <u>John</u>	2145	2215
57. <u>John</u>	2150	2220
58. <u>John</u>	2155	2225
59. <u>John</u>	2160	2230
60. <u>John</u>	2165	2235
61. <u>John</u>	2170	2240
62. <u>John</u>	2175	2245
63. <u>John</u>	2180	2250
64. <u>John</u>	2185	2255
65. <u>John</u>	2190	2260
66. <u>John</u>	2195	2265
67. <u>John</u>	2200	2270
68. <u>John</u>	2205	2275
69. <u>John</u>	2210	2280
70. <u>John</u>	2215	2285
71. <u>John</u>	2220	2290
72. <u>John</u>	2225	2295
73. <u>John</u>	2230	2300
74. <u>John</u>	2235	2305
75. <u>John</u>	2240	2310
76. <u>John</u>	2245	2315
77. <u>John</u>	2250	2320
78. <u>John</u>	2255	2325
79. <u>John</u>	2260	2330
80. <u>John</u>	2265	2335
81. <u>John</u>	2270	2340
82. <u>John</u>	2275	2345
83. <u>John</u>	2280	2350
84. <u>John</u>	2285	2355
85. <u>John</u>	2290	2360
86. <u>John</u>	2295	2365
87. <u>John</u>	2300	2370
88. <u>John</u>	2305	2375
89. <u>John</u>	2310	2380
90. <u>John</u>	2315	2385
91. <u>John</u>	2320	2390
92. <u>John</u>	2325	2395
93. <u>John</u>	2330	2400
94. <u>John</u>	2335	2405
95. <u>John</u>	2340	2410
96. <u>John</u>	2345	2415
97. <u>John</u>	2350	

2. Josephine Engel	6-28-1908
married	5-14-1929
Paul Kuhn	11-4-1901

Fourth Generation:

1) Richard E. Kuhn	6-26-1930
married	7-25-1956
Althea Buessing	6-20-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Alan Richard Kuhn 12-2-1957
b) Susan Denise Kuhn 11-12-1960

Mr and Mrs. Richard E. Kuhn, Grainfield, Kansas.

2) Anita Mae Kuhn	7-10-1936
married	10-26-1957
Edward John Karlin	12-20-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Marie Ann Karlin 9-17-1958
b) Martha Rose Karlin 2-26-1960

Mr and Mrs. Edward J. Karlin, Catherine Route, Hays, Kansas.
Mr and Mrs. Paul Kuhn, Grainfield, Kansas.

Third Generation:

3. Celesta Engel	2-13-1911
married	5-7-1935
Vincent Dreher	5-10-1907

Fourth Generation:

1) Marilyn Dreher 12-8-1937
2) Linda Dreher 10-27-1946

Mr and Mrs. Vincent Dreher, 36 Security Blvd, Colorado Springs,
Colo.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank
C. Susan Frank & Anton Engel

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Dortehea Engel married Leonard Deges	8-20-1915 1-16-1911	

Fourth Generation:

1) Virgil Lee Deges	4-25-1944
2) Wanda Jean Deges	3-2-1949
3) Eileen Marie Deges	9-28-1954

Mr and Mrs. Leonard Deges, Grainfield, Kansas. From them I was able to obtain names, addresses of the entire Engel family.

5. Herman Felix Engel married Lavina Loretta Fasbender	2-23-1917 4-10-1945 3-21-1919
--	-------------------------------------

Fourth Generation:

1) Ronald Eugene Engel	2-16-1946
2) Daryl David Engel	3-29-1948
3) Carol Jean Engel	10-9-1952
4) Dean Alan Engel	2-8-1957
5) Gary Lee Engel	8-6-1959

Mr and Mrs. Herman F. Engel, 4947 W. 13th Street, Salina, Ks.

6. Raymond Engel married Magdalena Wolf	6-29-1919 5-22-1946 3-18-1918	No children
---	-------------------------------------	-------------

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Engel, Grainfield, Kansas.

7. Esther Mae Engel married Silvenus Weber	2-10-1929 10-26-1949 10-26-1926
--	---------------------------------------

Fourth Generation:

1) Ruth Ann Weber	1-5-1951	
2) Kathleen Sue Weber	3-19-1952	10-8-1953
3) Verla Mae Weber	6-25-1953	

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank
 C. Susan Frank & Anton Engel
 7. Esther M. Engel & Silvenus Weber

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Keith Dean Weber	6-22-1955	
5) Norma Kay Weber	4-13-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Silvenus Weber, Box 79A Route #2, Salina, Kansas.



Second Generation:	Born	Died
D. CATHERINE FRANK	12-5-1889	
married	2-18-1911	
JOSEPH HERL	2-13-1886	4-22-1947

Third Generation:

1. Clarence Herl married Helen Windholz
2. Albina Herl married Leonard Schuckman
3. Bertha Herl married Phillip Schaeffer
4. Leona Herl married Charles Herald

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank
D. Catherine Frank & Joseph Herl

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

5. Geneieve Herl married William F. Schuckman
6. Robert Herl married Verna M. Dreher

1. Clarence Herl	6-1-1912
married	1934
Helen Windholz	1-11-1916

Fourth Generation:

1) Charlotte Ann Herl 6-29-1937
married 1955
Donald Peter Werth 2-2-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Ronald Lee Werth 4-12-1957
b) Richard Joseph Werth 4-6-1959

Mr and Mrs. Donald P. Werth, Munjor Route, Hays, Kansas.

2) Marilyn Marie Herl	4-29-1941
3) Arelene Mae Herl	3-30-1947
married	9-9-1961
Dennis Dreiling	10-11-1940

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Herl, 510 East 14th, Hays, Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIE DEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank
D. Catherine Frank & Joseph Herl



Third Generation:

2. Albina Herl
married
Leonard Schuckman

Born

11-23-1913
11-9-1932
2-1-1912

Died

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Rita Schuckman 8-26-1933
2) Charles Schuckman 6-22-1942**
3) Leonard Schuckman, Jr. 11-11-1945

Mr and Mrs. Leonard Schuckman, La Crosse, Kansas. They are pictured above. At this writing we learned Charles was married to a Japanese girl, but no information available.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank.
D. Catherine Frank & Joseph Herl

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Bertha Herl	7-4-1915	
married		
Phillip Schaeffer	12-27-1909	

Fourth Generation:

1) Gene Werner Schaffer	3-18-1933
married	8-24-1957
Norma Jean Rome	9-20-1938

Fifth Generation:

a) Melanie Jean Schaffer	2-29-1960
b) Michael Ann Schaffer	2-28-1961

2) Archie Lee Schaffer	4-23-1936
married	5-30-1961
Diane Schaffer	11-6-1941

3) James Schaffer	2-10-1942
4) Robert Schaffer	10-13-1943
5) William Schaffer	3-14-1946

Mr and Mrs. Phillip Schaffer live at Liebenthal, Kansas.
Gene W. Schaffer, 3302 Ohio Street, Topeka, Kansas.
Archie L. Schaffer, 1829 W. 3rd, Tppeka, Kansas.

4. Leona Herl	1-23-1917	
married	10-17-1955	
Charles Herald	5-14-1911	No children

Mr and Mrs. Charles Herald, 438 Putnam Street, Salina, Kansas.
Pictured below, I want to acknowledge thier help in supplying
pictures of the Frank family.



DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank
D. Catherine Frank & Joseph Herl



Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Genevieve Herl	8-28-1918	
married	5-5-1936	
William F. Schuckman	7-7-1913	

Fourth Generation:

1) Carol Lee Schuckman	5-3-1939
married	5-6-1961
Henry Lee Hoff	5-10-1934
2) Patricia Lou Schuckman	3-17-1945
3) Shirley Ann Schuckman	12-1-1952

Mr and Mrs. William F. Schuckman, Route #1, Box 98, La Crosse, Kansas. They are pictured above, picture courtesy of the family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank
D. Catherine Frank & Joseph Herl



Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Robert Lester Herl	10-14-1927	
married	4-19-1950	
Verna Marie Dreher	9-8-1930	

Fourth Generation:

1) Ernest Lee Herl	5-15-1951
2) Kenneth Wayne Herl	4-21-1953
3) Darrel Eugene Herl	7-17-1956
4) Robert Dean Herl	4-25-1958

Mr and Mrs. Robert L. Herl, Victoria, Kansas. Pictured above.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank



Second Generation:	Born	Died
E. ANNA MARIE FRANK*	10-5-1892	
married	9-15-1915	
ADAM GOETZ	9-12-1893	

Third Generation:

1. Clarence Goetz married Caroline Engel
2. Edna Marie Goetz married Donald Thrasher
3. Mildred Goetz married Jay Hilgers
4. Ernest James Goetz married Mary F. Dinges
5. Vernon F. Goetz married Ellen Rathbun

1. Clarence Goetz	4-22-1918
married	6-13-1939
Caroline Engel	7-28-1918

Fourth Generation:

1) Arleen Ann Goetz	7-13-1943
2) Carrol Jean Goetz	1-1-1948

DESCEDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank
E. Anna Marie Frank & Adam Goetz

Third Generation: Born Died

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Goetz, 201 West 5th, Hays, Kansas.

2. Edna Marie Goetz	12-6-1921
married	1-27-1947
Donald Thrasher	5-11-1919

Fourth Generation:

1) Robert Wayne Thrasher 5-26-1953

Mr and Mrs. Donald Thrasher, 5431 E. 24th Place, Tulas, Okla.

3. Mildred Goetz	5-16-1924
married	
Jay Hilgers	3-19-1918

Fourth Generation:

1) James Jay Hilgers	2-24-1944
2) Laura Elizabeth Hilgers	2-17-1946
3) John Hilgers	2-28-1947
4) Toni Hilgers	6-16-1948

Mr and Mrs. Jay Hilgers, 293 Fleming Lane, Santa Maria, Calif.

4. Ernest James Goetz	6-15-1926
married	8-1-1948
Mary Frances Dinges	6-27-1930

Fourth Generation:

1) Jenall Elaine Goetz	9-10-1953
2) Connie Louise Goetz	12-12-1954

Mr and Mrs. Ernest J. Goetz, Oberlin, Kansas.

5. Vernon Francis Goetz	11-28-1929
married	11-22-1954
Ellen Rathbun	11-29-1933

Fourth Generation:

1) Cathy Marie Goetz	7-27-1956
2) Keith Allen Goetz	4-29-1960

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VI Anna Marie Goetz & Jacob Frank
E. Anna Marie Frank & Adam Goetz

Mr and Mrs. Vernon F. Goetz, 313 East 24th, Hays, Kansas.
Mr and Mrs. Adam Goetz live at 304 East 13th Street, Hays, Ks.
This family appears in another part of this genealogy and also
in the LINENBERGER Genealogy. They are triply related to this
author.

Second Generation:

Born

Died

F. JOHN M. FRANK
married

LIDWINA WASINGER

NO CHILDREN

NO INFORMATION.

Mr and Mrs. John M. Frank, 4608 Falsom Boulevard, Sacramento,
Calif.



First Generation:

Born

Died

VII. ANDREW GOETZ
married

1-28-1868

7-31-1901

CATHERINE BEFORT

9-8-1869

8-18-1940

A. John F. Goetz married Mary Ann Sander

B. Barbara Goetz married Adam Goetz

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VII Andrew Goetz & Catherine Befort



Second Generation:

Born

Died

A. JOHN F. GOETZ
 married
MARY S. SANDER

10-23-1892
1-26-1915
12-25-1888

Third Generation:

1. Alvin Goetz married Lucille Dreiling
2. Eugene A. Goetz married Albertine Staab
3. Virgil B. Goetz married Hilda Irene Dougherty
4. LaVerne B. Goetz married Robert W. Golden
5. Elmer Goetz 2-16-1925 5-21-1928

Pictured above is John F. Goetz and Mary S. Sander.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VII Andrew Goetz & Catherine Befort
A. John F. Goetz & Mary S. Sander



The John F. Goetz & Mary S. Sander family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VII Andrew Goetz & Catherine Befort
A. John F. Goetz & Mary S. Sander

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Alvin Goetz	3-29-1916	
married	6-8-1939	
Lucille Dreiling	4-18-1921	

Fourth Generation:

1) James Goetz	12-26-1940
married	11-11-1961
Karen Cooper	7-9-1943
2) Gloria Goetz	2-19-1943
married	9-17-1958
Stephen Dormody	

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Dormody	8-9-1959
b) Greg Dormody	9-17-1960

2. Eugene A. Goetz	6-25-1918
married	9-23-1941
Albertine Staab	7-11-1921

Fourth Generation:

1) Judy Goetz	6-18-1943
2) Gerald Gene Goetz	1946

3. Virgil B. Goetz	10-7-1920
married	6-12-1948
Hilda Irene Dougherty	11-24-1930

Fourth Generation:

1) Virgil Goetz II	10-21-1949
2) Linda Irene Goetz	7-5-1954
3) Kevin Scott Goetz	6-20-1961

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VII Andrew Goetz & Catherine Befort
A. John F. Goetz & Mary S. Sander

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. LaVerne B. Goetz	1-23-1928	
married	2-5-1947	
Robert W. Golden	4-16-1920	

Fourth Generation:

1) Carolyn Ann Golden	3-20-1948
2) Daniel Golden	1-21-1954

Mr and Mrs. John F. Goetz, 210 Pershing Court, Hays, Kansas.
Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family.
Mary Sander is a first cousin of the author's mother in the SANDER genealogy.

Second Generation:	Born	Died
B. BARBARA GOETZ	9-16-1898	6-14-1929
married		
ADAM GOETZ	2-17-1892	5-3-1949

Third Generation:

1. Winifred Goetz	2-27-1921
married	
Agnes C. Staab	4-17-1920

Fourth Generation:

1) Galen Goetz	6-16-1955
2) Keith Goetz	11-7-1957
3) Brian Goetz	11-23-1959

Mr and Mrs. Winifred Goetz, Walker, Kansas.

2. Marcella Goetz	3-4-1923
married	
Carl J. Bealby	5-29-1925
3. Marvin Goetz	4-20-1925
single	

Mr and Mrs. Carl J. Bealby, Natoma, Kansas. This family appears on page 21 & 22 of this genealogy.

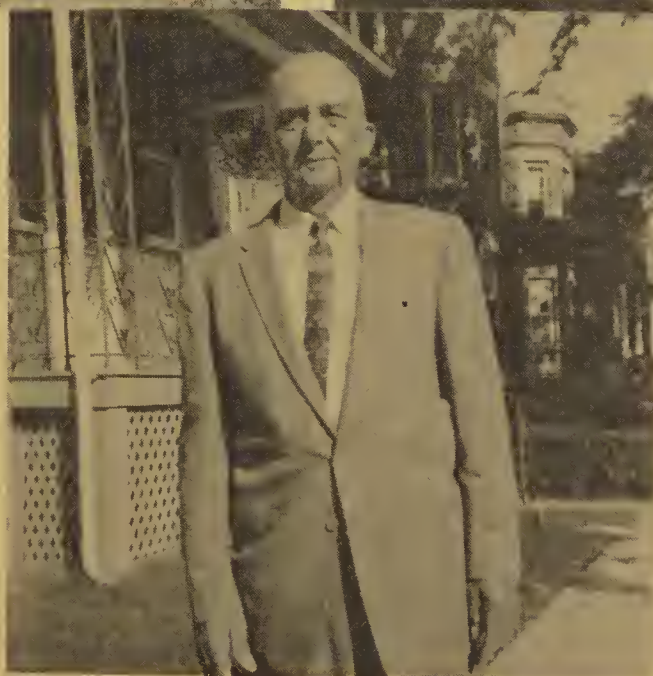
DESCENDANTS OF JOHANES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

First Generation:	Born	Died
VIII Anna Barbara Goetz married	?	1-29-1942
PETER SCHOENFELDT	?	10-29-1950

Second Generation:

- A. John Schoenfeldt married Tillie Doyle
- B. Baltasar (Walter) Schoenfeldt married Mary Marks*
- C. Anna Schoenfeldt married John P. Jacobs.
- D. Joseph Schoenfeldt married Alice Huff*

* Walter and Joseph changed their names to "Schanfeldt" in 1916 and 1925 respectively. Below at left are pictures Baltasar, Anna and Anna Barbara and Peter Schoenfeldt. At right is Walter in 1962. Below at left is Walter, Anna Schoenfeldt Jacobs and John Schoenfeldt, with Joseph at right below.



DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VIII Anna Barbara Goetz & Peter Schoenfeldt
B. Walter Schanfeldt & Mary Marks
3. Bertha L. Schanfeldt & August Stremel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1. William (1840-1900)	1840	1900
2. John (1845-1910)	1845	1910
3. Mary (1850-1920)	1850	1920
4. James (1855-1915)	1855	1915
5. Elizabeth (1860-1930)	1860	1930
6. Thomas (1865-1925)	1865	1925
7. Sarah (1870-1940)	1870	1940
8. Charles (1875-1935)	1875	1935
9. Margaret (1880-1950)	1880	1950
10. Henry (1885-1945)	1885	1945
11. Anne (1890-1960)	1890	1960
12. George (1895-1955)	1895	1955
13. Mary (1900-1970)	1900	1970
14. John (1905-1965)	1905	1965
15. William (1910-1975)	1910	1975
16. Elizabeth (1915-1980)	1915	1980
17. Thomas (1920-1985)	1920	1985
18. Sarah (1925-1990)	1925	1990
19. Charles (1930-1995)	1930	1995
20. Margaret (1935-2000)	1935	2000
21. Henry (1940-2005)	1940	2005
22. Anne (1945-2010)	1945	2010
23. George (1950-2015)	1950	2015
24. Mary (1955-2020)	1955	2020
25. John (1960-2025)	1960	2025
26. William (1965-2030)	1965	2030
27. Elizabeth (1970-2035)	1970	2035
28. Thomas (1975-2040)	1975	2040
29. Sarah (1980-2045)	1980	2045
30. Charles (1985-2050)	1985	2050
31. Margaret (1990-2055)	1990	2055
32. Henry (1995-2060)	1995	2060
33. Anne (2000-2065)	2000	2065
34. George (2005-2070)	2005	2070
35. Mary (2010-2075)	2010	2075
36. John (2015-2080)	2015	2080
37. William (2020-2085)	2020	2085
38. Elizabeth (2025-2090)	2025	2090
39. Thomas (2030-2095)	2030	2095
40. Sarah (2035-2100)	2035	2100
41. Charles (2040-2105)	2040	2105
42. Margaret (2045-2110)	2045	2110
43. Henry (2050-2115)	2050	2115
44. Anne (2055-2120)	2055	2120
45. George (2060-2125)	2060	2125
46. Mary (2065-2130)	2065	2130
47. John (2070-2135)	2070	2135
48. William (2075-2140)	2075	2140
49. Elizabeth (2080-2145)	2080	2145
50. Thomas (2085-2150)	2085	2150
51. Sarah (2090-2155)	2090	2155
52. Charles (2095-2160)	2095	2160
53. Margaret (2100-2165)	2100	2165
54. Henry (2105-2170)	2105	2170
55. Anne (2110-2175)	2110	2175
56. George (2115-2180)	2115	2180
57. Mary (2120-2185)	2120	2185
58. John (2125-2190)	2125	2190
59. William (2130-2195)	2130	2195
60. Elizabeth (2135-2200)	2135	2200
61. Thomas (2140-2205)	2140	2205
62. Sarah (2145-2210)	2145	2210
63. Charles (2150-2215)	2150	2215
64. Margaret (2155-2220)	2155	2220
65. Henry (2160-2225)	2160	2225
66. Anne (2165-2230)	2165	2230
67. George (2170-2235)	2170	2235
68. Mary (2175-2240)	2175	2240
69. John (2180-2245)	2180	2245
70. William (2185-2250)	2185	2250
71. Elizabeth (2190-2255)	2190	2255
72. Thomas (2195-2260)	2195	2260
73. Sarah (2200-2265)	2200	2265
74. Charles (2205-2270)	2205	2270
75. Margaret (2210-2275)	2210	2275
76. Henry (2215-2280)	2215	2280
77. Anne (2220-2285)	2220	2285
78. George (2225-2290)	2225	2290
79. Mary (2230-2295)	2230	2295
80. John (2235-2300)	2235	2300
81. William (2240-2305)	2240	2305
82. Elizabeth (2245-2310)	2245	2310
83. Thomas (2250-2315)	2250	2315
84. Sarah (2255-2320)	2255	2320
85. Charles (2260-2325)	2260	2325
86. Margaret (2265-2330)	2265	2330
87. Henry (2270-233		

3) Stephen Stremel	1951
4) Edward Stremel	1956

Mr and Mrs. August Stremel, Dighton, Kansas.

Second Generation:

B. ANNA SCHOENFELDT	6-24-1895
married	4-14-1915
JOHN P. JACOBS	3-25-1890

Third Generation:

1. Edward J. Jacobs married Eleanor N. Marcus
2. Helen Jacobs 1919 1933
3. Lola Mae Jacobs married Adrain Schiefelbein
4. Anna Jane Jacobs married Harold Huber

1. Edward J. Jacobs	7-11-1916
married	
Eleanor N. Marcus	8-19-1919

Fourth Generation:

1) Olivia Dawn Jacobs 10-12-1941
2) Brent Dale Jacobs 10-27-1945 both adopted 1947

Mr and Mrs. Edward J. Jacobs, 11569 Culver Drive Park, Culver
City, Calif.

3. Lola Mae Jacobs	2-2-1918	
married	10-31-1942	
Adrian Schiefelbein	4-13-1917	No children

Mr and Mrs. Adrian Schiefelbein, 1413 N. Old Manor Rd., Wichita.

4. Anna Jane Jacobs	3-9-1926
married	6-28-1949
Harold Huber	4-13-1920

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VIII Anna Barbara Goetz & Peter Schoenfeldt
 B. Anna Schoenfeldt & John P. Jacobs
 4. Anna J. Jacobs & Harold Huber

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Kathy Huber	6-20-1950	
2) Brenda Huber	7-2-1953	
3) Donna Huber	2-17-1958	

Mr and Mrs. Harold Huber, 4445 Ferndale Road, Memphis, Tenn.

Second Generation:	Born	Died
D. JOSEPH ROBERT SCHANFELDT	10-11-1897	
married		
ALICE HUFF	4-24-1903	

Third Generation:

1. Betty Lou Schanfeldt
2. Joseph Robert Schanfeldt Jr married Sara Blount
3. Dennis William Schanfeldt married Louise Peldiak

1. Betty Lou Schanfeldt	11-11-1930	5-7-1934
2. Joseph Robert Shanfeldt Jr.	6-27-1935	9-9-1959*
married		
Sara Margaret Blount	5-7-1935	9-9-1959(

Fourth Generation:

1. Robert Joseph Shanfeldt III 8-27-1958*

Robert lives with his grandparents at 3620 N. Paulina, Chicago, Ill.

3. Dennis William Schanfeldt	3-23-1941	
married	4-15-1961	
Louise Ann Peldiak	10-3-1942	No children

Mr and Mrs. Dennis Schanfeldt, 1328 W. Eddy St. Chicago, Ill.

*Joseph and Sara Schanfeldt were sent to Les Grandes, France in early 1959. Joseph and Sara both hold a Loyola University B. S. degree. On their way to visit a friend in Germany both were killed near the German Border in St. George County, France. A french truck hit them head-on. Information from Alice Huff Schanfeldt.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARGARET RIEDEL

VIII Anna Barbara Goetz & Peter Schoenfeldt
D. Joseph R. Schanfeldt & Alice Huff



2. Joseph R. Schanfeldt & wife
Sara.

1) Robert J. Schanfeldt



3. Dennis W. Schanfeldt & wife
Louise Peldiak



D. Alice Huff Schanfeldt
& Louise Peldiak

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

First Generation:	Born	Died
I JOHANNES GOETZ married	6-15-1832	1-2-1912
MARY ANN MERMIS	5-25-1832	9-14-1899

Second Generation:

- A. Andrew Goetz married Anna Bollig
- B. Joseph Goetz married Catherine Goetz
- C. Margaret Goetz married Michael Kuhn
- D. Catherine Goetz married Peter A. Quint
- E. John Goetz married Elizabeth Dreiling
- F. Anna Goetz married Leonard Hammerschmidt

PART III -- GOETZ GENEALOGY

On the following pages begin the descendants of JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS. Consult page 13 as to the relationship as it exists with the other GOETZ families. Pictures on the following 116 pages are through the courtesy of the families and special acknowledgement is given to them for their cooperation. This part of the book is as complete as any genealogy can be. Since all the descendants of Johannes Goetz & Mary Ann Mermis live in the United States, it has been comparative-easy for this compiler to get all necessary information.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

Second Generation:	Born	Died
A. Andrew Goetz married Anna Bollig	1853 1854	1913 1936



Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. John A. Goetz married Catherine Vonfeldt		
2. Anton Goetz married Magdaline Sander		
3. Clara Goetz married Joseph Weigel		
4. Andrew Goetz married Mary Allendorf		
6. Anna Goetz married a) Joseph Basgall b) Ray Blackman		
7. Mary Goetz--single		
8. Joseph Goetz married Winifred Weigen		
9. Herman Goetz married Maria Basgall		
10. Bernard Goetz married Mathilda Kuhn		
11. Fidelis Goetz married Margaret Travers		

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig

Third Generation:

Born

Died



2) Ida Goetz (Sr. M. Verda)

1. John A. Goetz & Catherine Vonfeldt

John A. Goetz	12-10-1875	7-20-1959
married		
Catherine M. Vonfeldt	5-28-1880	1-14-1944

Fourth Generation:

1) Raymond J. Goetz	1-11-1899
married	
Lioba Von Lintel	1-16-1903

Fifth Generation:

a) Arthur R. Goetz	2-17-1923
married	
Mabel Von Feldt	4-29-1927

Sixth Generation:

aa) Faith Goetz	3-31-1947
bb) Randy Goetz	7-9-1951
cc) Vickie Goetz	7-6-1953
dd) Connie Goetz	4-14-1955

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig
 1. John A. Goetz & Catherine M. Vonfeldt
 1) Raymond J. Goetz & Lioba Von Lintel

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
f) Clarita Goetz	9-25-1934	
married		
Albert Weigel	2-23-1930	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ramona Lee Weigel	1-10-1956
bb) Lou Ann Weigel	1-6-1957
cc) Troy Chris Weigel	10-16-1961

Mr and Mrs. Albert Weigel, 208 E. 24th, Hays, Kansas.

g) Charles Chris Goetz	5-11-1936
married	
Leonora Meisenheimer	4-12-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Chris Charles Goetz	5-3-1957
bb) Lorna Lee Goetz	11-17-1958

Mr and Mrs. Charles C. Goetz, 523 West 17th, Hays, Kansas.
 Mr and Mrs. Raymond Goetz, 802 West 4th, Victoria, Kansas. Special
 thanks to them for help with this family.

Fourth Generation:

2) Ida Goetz	4-14-1901
Sister M. Verda, C.S.A.	

Pictured on previous page her address is Catherine, Kansas at
 this time.

3) Simon Goetz	10-20-1903
married	
Ida Ubert	11-4-1906

Fifth Generation:

a) Bernice Goetz	9-9-1932
married	
Dennis P. Bushman	1-28-1937

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig
 1. John A. Goetz & Catherine M. Vonfeldt
 3) Simon Goetz & Ida Ubert
 a) Bernice Goetz & Dennis P. Bushman

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

aa) Donnalee Bushman	10-2-1960	
----------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Dennis P. Bushman, 1367 Coventry Road, Concord, Calif.

Fifth Generation:

b) Norma Jean Goetz	11-10-1933	
married		
Richard Huffman	3-6-1932	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mary Lynn Huffman	8-8-1961	
-----------------------	----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Richard Huffman, Kinsley, Kansas.

c) Ronald Goetz	5-18-1935	
married		
Judy Moore	10-18-1940	No children

Mr and Mrs. Ronald Goetz, 15 Spring Street, Nashua, New Hampshire.

d) Verda L. Goetz	8-4-1937	
married		
Ivan E. Werner	5-24-1936	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Rhonda Kay Werner	3-18-1960	
-----------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Ivan E. Werner, Brewster, Kansas.

e) Alma Mae Goetz	10-31-1938	
married		
William Meyers	1-12-1934	
f) Frank Goetz	6-19-1940	
g) SharonK. Goetz	3-13-1942	

Mr and Mrs. Simon Goetz, Victoria, Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig
 1. John A. Goetz & Catherine M. Vonfeldt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Ottilda Goetz married Celestine Brown	3-24-1906 12-29-1907	10-6-1941

Fifth Generation:

a) Verda Ruth Brown married Victarinus P. Rohr	10-30-1928 7-23-1924
--	-----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Clyde Francis Rohr	10-7-1946
bb) Carolyn Ann Rohr	5-14-1949
cc) Charlotte Marie Rohr	4-28-1950
dd) Virginia Lee Rohr	8-24-1951
ee) Clifford Joseph Rohr	11-15-1952
ff) Darrell Gene Rohr	1-29-1957
gg) Wayne Alan Rohr	2-28-1961

Mr and Mrs. Victarinus P. Rohr, Hill City, Kansas.

b) Frances Jane Brown married Thomas Knoll	5-18-1931 5-5-1929
--	---------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Robert Lee Knoll	9-21-1952
bb) Ronald Joseph Knoll	12-9-1954
cc) Janet Marie Knoll	12-14-1957

Mr and Mrs. Thomas Knoll, 6895 W. Oregon Drive, Denver 29, Colo.

c) LeRoy John Brown married Jeannette Jeanne Pelzel	4-16-1933 11-24-1935
---	-----------------------------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Pamela Susan Brown	7-15-1954
bb) Terrance LeRoy Brown	7-19-1955
cc) Bradley Alan Brown	8-5-1956
dd) Deanne Marie Brown	2-26-1959
ee) Kevin John Brown	8-15-1961

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig

1. John A. Goetz & Catherine M. Vonfeldt

4) Ottilda Goetz & Celestine Brown

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy J. Brown, 1316 Darrel, Hays, Kansas.

d) Carol Louise Brown 4-3-1940

married

Bernard John Keith	8-10-1932
--------------------	-----------

Sixth Generation:

aa) Jeffery John Keith 9-11-1958

bb) Bonnie Louise Keith 12-28-1960

Mr and Mrs. Bernard J. Keith, Morland, Kansas.

Mr. Celestine Brown lives at Morland, Kansas. Special thanks to him for help with his family.

Fourth Generation:

5) Dan J. Goetz 2-28-1908

married

Josephine Pfannenstiel 6-4-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) Shirley Ann Goetz 6-13-1936

married

Bernard J. Hammersmith* 11-18-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cynthia Ann Hammersmith 12-2-1960

b) Dorthy Mae Goetz 1-15-1938

single

Mr and Mrs. Dan J. Goetz, Victoria, Kanas. *Bernard spells his name "Hammersmith" instead of "Hammerschmidt" as do the others in this genealogy, although the relationship is the same.

6) David Goetz	8-7-1908	8-22-1908
----------------	----------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANNMMERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig
 1. John A. Goetz & Catherine M. Vonfeldt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
7) William Goetz	10-12-1909	
married	1927	
Helen Herman	4-20-1911	

Fifth Generation:

a) Arleen Goetz	3-7-1929
married	
William C. Huff	4-9-1927

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lois Jean Huff	12-5-1950
bb) James Edward Huff	3-26-1954

Mr and Mrs. William C. Huff, Route #1, Boonville, Missouri.

b) Gloria Goetz	1930
married	1946
Ray H. Teel	1926

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lana Rae Teel	8-13-1947
bb) Mickey Lynn Teel	4-6-1957

Mr and Mrs. Ray H. Teel, Box 70, Russell, Kansas.

c) Betty Lou Goetz	3-21-1934	
married		
Merle D. Counts	3-11-1933	No children

Mr and Mrs. Merle D. Counts, Star Route, Russell, Ks.

d) Donald A. Goetz	11-16-1935
married	
Jackie Dwinelle	5-30-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Donald Gene Goetz	11-20-1955
bb) Jaylene Kay Goetz	8-11-1958

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig

1. John A. Goetz & Catherine M. Vonfeldt

7) William Goetz & Helen Herman

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. Donald A. Goetz, 1020 N. Prospect, Liberal, Ks.

e) William Goetz
single

10-3-1941

Mr and Mrs. William Goetz, 1663 N. Lincoln, Russell, Ks.

Fourth Generation:

8) Anna Goetz
married

8-5-1912

Anthony J. Sander

3-26-1910

Fifth Generation:

a) Vera Sander
married

9-12-1930

Marvin Rome

3-27-1928

Sixth Generation:

aa) Stephen Rome
bb) Brenda Rome

11-6-1952

bb) Brenda Rome

7-27-1957

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Rome, Victoria, Kansas.

b) Charleen Sander
married

6-4-1933

Edward J. Rohr

4-16-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Douglas E. Rohr

1-14-1956

bb) Mark E. Rohr

12-15-1956

cc) Edward J. Rohr, Jr.

9-27-1958

dd) Anthony E. Rohr

5-8-1961

Mr and Mrs. Edward J. Rohr, 927 Roger Street, Hill City, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig

1. John A. Goetz & Catherine M. Vonfeldt

8) Anna Goetz & Anthony J. Sander

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Vernon Sander	4-18-1935	
married		
Celesta Windholz	9-29-1942	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ricky Joseph Sander 6-22-1961

Mr and Mrs. Vernon Sander, Victoria, Kansas.

d) Norman Sander	7-7-1936
married	
Paulette Dreiling	4-29-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Norman Lee Sander, Jr 9-10-1957
bb) Deborah Lynn Sander 1-23-1958

Mr and Mrs. Norman Sander, Gorham, Kansas.

e) Jane Sander	1-12-1940
married	8-20-1960
Miles Legleiter	10-27-1937

Mr and Mrs. Miles Legleiter, 1919 Eisenhower, Hays, Kansas.

f) Robert Sander	3-2-1941
g) Carolyn Sander	1-13-1947

Mr and Mrs. Anthony J. Sander, Box 101, Victoria, Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig

1. John A. Goetz & Catherine M. Vonfeldt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
9) David Goetz	8-30-1914	
married		
Marcella Perkins	9-9-1919	

Fifth Generation:

a) Maria Goetz	9-11-1941
married	
James Blades	
b) Gloria Gail Goetz	12-11-1954

Mr and Mrs. David Goetz, Lyons, Kansas. Maria Goetz Blades did not have children in 1961.

10) Hubert Goetz	3-26-1916	12-6-1922
11) Agnes Goetz	1-26-1919	
married		
Earl W. Alexander	10-22-1917	

Fifth Generation:

a) Dale Franklin Alexander 12-18-1940

Mr and Mrs. Earl W. Alexander, 412 West 20th, Hays, Kansas. There are 11 children in the family of John A. Goetz & Catherine Vonfeldt. Through the help of Sr. M. Verda, C.S.A. page 453 who helped me with addresses, this relationship was completed.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig



Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Anton Goetz *	4-25-1878	1-10-1940
married		
Magdaline Sander	7-10-1881	5-20-1953

Fourth Generation

1) Wendelin Goetz	1-17-1900	1-17-1900
2) Wendelin Goetz	7-4-1901	11-8-1959
married	1-28-1928	
Felicitas Boxler	7-1-1907	

Fifth Generation:

a) Aurthur Eugene Goetz 6-26-1942

Mrs. Wendelin Goetz, Route #1, Garden City, Kansas. Information via telephone.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

- A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig
2. Anton Goetz & Magdaline Sander

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Florina Goetz	1-27-1903	1904
4) Margaret Goetz	3-9-1904	
married	1-10-1922	
Joseph Schaffer	4-21-1896	in Russia

Fifth Generation:

a) Raymond Schaffer	7-23-1923	
married	10-26-1946	
1) Jane Apple	4-9-1928	9-18-1949
married		
2) Alice Faye Spencer	2-7-1939	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michael Ray Schaffer	12-25-1948	(1st M)
bb) William Joseph Schaffer	10-7-1957	(2nd M)
cc) Daniel Dean Schaffer	11-19-1958	
dd) Karen Kay Schaffer	6-13-1960	
ee) Kenny Roy Schaffer	6-13-1960	
ff) Keven Joy Schaffer	6-13-1960	(triplets)

b) Irene Schaffer	2-15-1926	
married	10-21-1945	
Roger Asa	5-21-1932	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Sharon Asa	7-13-1946	
bb) Patty Asa	7-8-1951	

Mr and Mrs. Roger Asa, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Schaffer, Plains, Kansas. Special thanks
to them for help with their family.

Fourth Generation:

5) Fred Goetz	5-12-1905	4-8-1956
married	11-21-1932	
Johanna Blottner	5-9-1908	

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

- A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig
- 2. Anton Goetz & Magdaline Sander
- 5) Fred Goetz & Johanna Blottner

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Mari Ann Goetz	11-30-1937	
married	4-17-1958	
Harold Dean VanWinkle	9-19-1937	

Mr and Mrs. Harold D. Van Winkle, 108 W. Kansas, Garden City, Ks.

b) Ronald Michael Goetz	3-1-1943
single	

Mr and Mrs. Fred Goetz, 203 N. 11th, Garden City, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

6) Cecelia Goetz	12-5-1906	
married	1-8-1935	
Peter Stoecklein		No children
7) Celestine Goetz	3-28-1908	9-8-1908
8) Anton Goetz	1909	1909
9) Celestine Goetz	3-12-1911	3-17-1911
10) Albert Goetz	3-27-1912	9-30-1913
11) Anna Mary Goetz	8-15-1913	8-2-1960
married	11-21-1935	
Ralph Mosler		

Fifth Generation:

a) Carol Ann Mosler	11-9-1936
married	12-28-1958
Ronald Patton	

Ralph Mosler, Altmont, Kansas.

12) Joseph Goetz	3-5-1915	9-7-1915
13) Albert Goetz	10-10-1916	
married	9-23-1947	
Verna Kreutzer	6-26-1913	No issue

Mr and Mrs. Albert Goetz, 914 N. 10th, Garden City, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig
2. Anton Goetz & Magdaline Sander

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
14) Anna Goetz	8-23-1918	
married	4-26-1938	
Godfrey Dreiling	6-12-1918	

Fifth Generation:

a) Alice Ann Dreiling	8-18-1938
married	8-31-1956
Glen Edward Eitel	5-8-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Vicki Sue Eitel	5-25-1957
bb) Mark Edward Eitel	11-23-1959

Mr and Mrs. Glen E. Eitel, Davenport, Oklahoma.

b) Donald Anton Dreiling	5-9-1940
married	1-9-1961
Bernetha Louise Billings	11-26-1940

Mr and Mrs. Donald A. Dreiling, 317 W. Mary's Garden, City, Ks.

c) Dennis Lee Dreiling	11-23-1941
married	11-19-1960
Beverly Ann Minters	7-30-1942

Sixth Generation:

aa) Rhonda Annette Dreiling	2-3-1962
-----------------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Dennis L. Dreiling, 1510 N. 9th, Garden City, Ks.

d) Jane Marie Dreiling	1-13-1943
married	
Darrel Frazier	3-20-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Darrel Leo Frazier	1-2-1961
------------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Godfrey Dreiling, 508 Penn Ave., Garden City, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

- A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig
- 2. Anton Goetz & Magdaline Sander

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
15) Julius Goetz	6-11-1920	
married	6-17-1940	
Mabel DeKeyser	6-9-1920	

Fifth Generation:

a) Julius Frederick Goetz, Jr.	12-12-1940
b) Robert Wayne Goetz	12-8-1943
c) Anthony Goetz	8-12-1950
d) Rose Elaine Goetz	9-19-1954
f) Sheila Goetz	12-8-1957
g) Barbara Goetz	1-22-1961

Mr and Mrs. Julius Goetz, Box 74, Route #2, Jerome, Utah.

16) Jerome Goetz	3-10-1922
married	1-17-1950
Evelyn Jo Fravel	11-11-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Terry Antone Goetz	1-23-1951
b) Gary Lee Goetz	5-15-1953
c) Richard Goetz	10-31-1954
d) Jeri Lin Goetz	10-31-1955
e) Kenneth Goetz	12-5-1958

Mr and Mrs. Jerome Goetz, 510 N.13th Street, Garden City, Ks.
 Special acknowledgement to all living in Garden City area for
 help on this family of sixteen children.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig



Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Clara Goetz*	7-11-1880	5-10-1948
married		
Joseph Weigel	10-20-1876	12-13-1948

Fourth Generation:		
1) Lydia Weigel	11-14-1898	
married	5-22-1921	
Nicholas Rohleder	7-3-1899	4-27-1936

Fifth Generation:		
a) Gilbert E. Rohleder	4-22-1922	
married		
Patricia Jane Montgomery	1-7-1925	

* Pictured above. Picture courtesy of family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

- A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig
- 3. Clara Goetz & Joseph Weigel
- 1) Lydia Weigel & Nicholas Rohleder
- a) Gilbert E. Rohleder & Patricia J. Montgomery

Sixth Generation: Born Died

aa) Charles Alan Rohleder	3-12-1946
bb) Shirley Ann Rohleder	5-29-1947
cc) Michael James Rohleder	11-14-1949
dd) Emily Jane Rohleder	7-31-1953

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert E. Rohleder, 5160 S. Yale, Tulsa, Okla.

b) Alvin Rohleder	2-13-1926
married	6-20-1949
Anita Meier	11-17-1927

Sixth Generation:

aa) Gerald Rohleder	7-25-1952
bb) Deborah Lynn Rohleder	5-22-1957

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Rohleder, 203 East 18th, Hays, Kansas.

c) Eileen Rohleder	9-23-1928
married	9-4-1954
Donald G. Neuner	10-19-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Lisa Marie Neuner	10-11-1957
bb) Donald Gene Neuner II	12-24-1960

Mr and Mrs. Donald G. Neuner, 2809 Woodlawn Drive, Alexandria, La.

d) Mary Alice Rohleder	9-8-1933
single	
e) Lillian Rohleder	5-10-1935
married	8-20-1957
Frank Wittman	5-7-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Peggy Ann Wittman	7-8-1959
bb) David Wittman	8-11-1960

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig
3. Clara Goetz & Joseph Weigel
1) Lydia Weigel & Nicholas Rohleder

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

Mr and Mrs. Frank Wittman, 323 W. 1. North Little Rock, Ark.
Mrs. Nicholas Rohleder, 403 East 13th, Hays, Kansas. Special
thanks to her for help with her family.

Fourth Generation:

2) Bonavent Weigel
single

11-25-1900

11-2-1927

3) Wendelin Weigel
married
Lucille Groves

11-10-1902

12-31-1949

11-30-1906

No children

Mr and Mrs. Wendelin Weigel, 2400 N. Washington Blvd, Arlington,
Va.

4) Pauline Weigel
single

10-10-1905

Pauline Weigel lives at Hays, Kansas.

5) Helen Weigel
married
Linn Lambert

1-8-1910

2-22-1929

3-28-1907

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Claire Lambert
married
Paul Henry Williams

4-7-1929

2-11-1950

11-18-1913

Sixth Generation:

aa) Paula Rauline Williams
bb) Natalie Kay Williams
cc) Bonita Lea Williams

1-5-1954

4-24-1958

9-8-1961

b) Richard Linn Lambert
single

10-19-1944

Mr and Mrs. Paul Henry Williams, Plainville, Ks.
Mr and Mrs. Linn Lambert, 610 15th Street, Hays, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig
3. Clara Goetz & Joseph Weigel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
6) Clarence Weigel single	1-19-1921	1-6-1945
7) Edward F. Weigel married Loretta Burks	1-25-1915 8-29-1915	No children

Mr and Mrs. Edward J. Weigel, 476 Howard Ave., Staten Island,
New York.



Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Andrew Goetz* married Victoria Billinger	8-4-1883 6-16-1883	9-17-1947 8-2-1951

*Above.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig

4. Andrew Goetz II & Victoria Billinger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Edmond Goetz	7-30-1903	11-14-1951
married	10-1-1924	
Helen Margaret Gallagher	12-24-1903	
married	1-26-1957	
Isadore Brungardt	6-30-1906	

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Helen Maxine Goetz	4-29-1926	5- 1962
married		
Edward Leiker	1925	12- 1952

Sixth Generation:	Born
aa) Diane Leiker	2-12-1950*
bb) Leon Leiker	1953

*Virgil J. Goetz, Wakeeney, Kansas is guardian of these two. He legally adopted them. See below.

b) Delores Marie Goetz	7-10-1929
married	
LaVern Deines	7-28-1929

Sixth Generation:	Born
aa) LaVerna Joleen Deines	8-31-1950
bb) Leanna Rae Deines	10-15-1951
cc) Randall Lee Deines	6-28-1954

Mr and Mrs. LaVern Deines, Wakeeney, Kansas.

c) Virgil James Goetz	4-18-1931
married	8-12-1952
Mary Lou Berens	3-25-1934

Sixth Generation:	Born
aa) Diane Leiker	2-12-1950*
bb) Leon Leiker	1953*

*Adopted. See above. Mr and Mrs. Virgil Goetz, Wakeeney, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

- A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig
- 4. Andrew Goetz II & Victoria Billinger
- 1) Edmond Goetz & Helen M. Gallagher

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Elsie Rosalie Goetz married	2-21-1933	
Wilbur Bittel	10-16-1928	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Kevin Dean Bittel	5-1-1958
-----------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Wilbur Bittel, Quinter, Kansas.

e) Charles Robert Goetz married	8-26-1934 8-4-1956
Frances Margaret Lynch	1-12-1935

Sixth Generation:

aa) Gregory Gilbert Goetz	5-13-1957
bb) Annette Inez Goetz	10-8-1959
cc) Heliana Christina Goetz	4-9-1961

Mr and Mrs. Charles R. Goetz, Grinnell, Kansas.

f) Luella Marlene Goetz married	10-21-1936
Leo Fahey	2-10-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Keith Eugene Fahey	1-22-1957
bb) Richard Lee Fahey	3-15-1959
cc) Cheryl Lynn Fahey	8-27-1960

Mr and Mrs. Leo Fahey, 6061 DeMott Street, Commerce City, Colo.

g) George Edmond Goetz married	1-30-1938
Renilda Lang	12-30-1932

Sixth Generation:

aa) Ronald Goetz	10-16-1952
bb) Bonne Sue Goetz	8-23-1936

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig
4. Andrew Goetz II & Victoria Billinger
1) Edmond Goetz & Helen M. Gallagher

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. George E. Goetz, 1105 N. 10th, Salina, Ks.

h) Patricia Pauline Goetz 12-28-1940
 married
 Donald Elling 5-27-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) David Dwayne Elling 9-10-1958
bb) Mitchell Wayne Elling 1-30-1960
cc) Mark LaWayne Elling 3-8-1961

Mr and Mrs. Donald Elling, Wakeeney, Kansas.

i) William Andrew Goetz 8-29-1943
j) Gerald Dean Goetz 11-5-1946

Mr and Mrs. Isadore Brungardt live at Grainfield, Kansas.
Special thanks to her for help with her family.

Fourth Generation:

2) Iva M. Goetz 8-13-1906
married
Wayne Martin 3-19-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) Maurice J. Martin 8-8-1940
single

Mrs. Wayne Martin, Quinter, Ks. Special acknowledgement for interest in this entire relationship.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig
 4. Andrew Goetz II & Victoria Billinger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Julia Martha Goetz	4-3-1907	1-25-1956
married	6-1-1926	
Paul Depperschmidt *	12-8-1903	

Fifth Generation:

a) Maurine Christine Depperschmidt	10-6-1931
married	
Cletus G. Heier	11-21-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Marcia Lee Heier	9-24-1953
bb) Alan Craig Heier	1-18-1955
cc) Bryan Heier	6-22-1956
dd) Bruce Heier	7-16-1957
ee) Bradley Heier	4-5-1959
ff) Anna Lynn Heier	3-18-1960
gg) Aaron Keith Heier	3-11-1961

Mr and Mrs. Cletus G. Heier, 1570 S. Umtilla, Denver, Colo.
 *After Julia's death Paul married Agnes Kruse Fellholter on
 5-17-1957. Neither of his marriages yielded an issue, so
 Maurine was adopted. This family also appears in the chapter
 of Johannes Goetz and Francesca Bollig.
 Paul and Agnes live at Park, Kansas.

4) Charles Robert Goetz	8-25-1908
married	5-2-1938
Ina B. Mowry	2-22-1916

Fifth Generation:

a) Janna M. Goetz	8-7-1950
-------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Charles R. Goetz, 2405 Poplar, Pueblo, Colorado.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Jacob Goetz married Mary Allendorf	3-13-1885 2-9-1886	7-10-1941 No children

Mrs. Jacob Goetz, 713 West 11th Avenue, Denver 4, Colorado.



Left to right: Martin Basgall, best man. Anna Goetz & Joseph Basgall. Herman Goetz & Maria Basgall. Herman and Anna are sister and brother and Maria and Joseph are sister & brother. Sitting is Mary Goetz. Pictures of this family through courtesy of Mary Goetz.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Herman Goetz married Maria Basgall	4-7-1887 1-20-1889	deceased

No information. All Questionnaires returned unopened.

7. Anna Goetz married a) Joseph Basgall married b) Ray Blackman	9-27-1891 7-8-1881	No children
---	-------------------------------	-------------

Mrs. Raymond Blackman, 1326 E. Armour, Kansas City, Mo. See picture on previous page.

8. Mary Goetz single	11-7-1893
-------------------------	-----------

Miss Mary Goetz, 418 N. Center, Mankato, Kansas. Special thanks to her for information and pictures of this family. She is pictured on previous page.



At left is 6) Gene Francis Goetz, Frater Maris, OFM. Cap., son of Bernard Goetz and Mathilda Kuhn. See following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig



THIRD Generation:	Born	Died
9. Bernard Goetz *	1-24-1896	5-17-1962
married		
Mathilda Kuhn**	4-2-1898	

Fourth Generation:

1) LaVern Goetz	3-24-1928
married	
Jannette Krippnen	5-7-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Anthony Goetz	7-9-1955
b) Mary Goetz	7-17-1956
c) Paul Joseph Goetz	3-23-1958
d) Ann Goetz	7-6-1959
e) Jane Goetz	4-7-1961
f) John Goetz	4-14-1962

*This family appears in another part of this book. See index.

** Personal interview. Pictured above.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig
9. Bernard Goetz & Mathilda Kuhn

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Gladys Marie Goetz married	10-2-1929	
Gilbert Jacobs	2-27-1929	

Fifth Generation:

a) James Stanley Jacobs	6-16-1953
b) Duglas Jacobs	11-15-1955
c) Michal Jacobs	11-6-1956
d) Jean Jacobs	2-21-1958
e) Mark Jacobs	1-16-1961

3) Bernard Goetz II married	6-24-1931
Marcella Leiker	10-21-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Steward Goetz	2-23-1953
b) Dean Thomas Goetz	10-11-1955
c) Maureen Ann Goetz	6-24-1957
d) Laural Ann Goetz	12-11-1959

4) Laureen Goetz married	11-26-1933
John Farrell	10-11-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Joel Farrell	11-1-1959
b) Lynn Farrell	11-29-1961

5) Gerald Goetz single	9-14-1935
---------------------------	-----------

6) Gene Francis Goetz Frater Maris, OFM Cap.	12-6-1937
---	-----------

Mrs. Bernard Goetz lives at Victoria, Kansas. All six of her children are college graduates, all of them with Masters Degrees. Information obtained by personal interview June 10, 1962. This family is found in the Goetz-Dreiling chapter.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig

Third Generation:	Born	Died
10. Joseph Goetz married Winifred Weigen	4-30-1898 5-1-1908	No issue

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Goetz, 1328 East Armour, Kansas City, Mo.



Third Generation:	Born	Died
11. Fidelis Goetz married Margaret Travers	9-30-1900 8-9-1905	

Fourth Generation:

1) Charlene Goetz married W. O. Hill	5-6-1927 12-26-1924
--	------------------------

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

A. Andrew Goetz & Anna Bollig
11. Fidelis Goetz & Margaret Travers
1) Charlene Goetz & W. O. Hill

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Barrett Anthony Hill	2-18-1949	
b) John Wallace Hill	3-16-1953	
c) Kelly James Hill	8-1-1956	

Mr and Mrs. W. O. Hill, 2022 Janette Lane, Anaheim, California.

2) Jane Goetz single	11-28-1940
-------------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Fidelis Goetz, 5318 Brynhurst Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Pictured on previous page.



B. Joseph Goetz & Catherine Margaret Goetz. See page 289

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

Second Generation:

Born

Died

B. JOSEPH GOETZ*

1862

1933

married

CATHERINE MARGARET GOETZ 1865

1865

1933

Third Generation:

1. Joseph Goetz married Etta ?
2. Leonard Goetz married Anna Mary Schmidtberger
3. Anna Marie Goetz married George Allendorf
4. Salome Goetz married John Schmitt
5. Bonaventure Goetz married Anna Staab
6. Rose Goetz -- Sr. M. Viola, C.S.A.
7. Philomena Goetz married a) Eugene Rupp
b) William Nesbitt
8. Eugene Goetz married Philomena Wasinger

*This entire family appears from page 289 through 294 without pictures. In this chapter appear pictures of the family. Joseph Goetz and Catherine M. Goetz are second cousins.

- | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1. Joseph Goetz | 1884 | |
| married | | |
| Etta | | No children |
| <hr/> | | |
| 2. Leonard Goetz * | 11-5-1886 | 6-30-1941 |
| married | 4-12-1910 | |
| Anna Mary Schmidtberger | 12-15-1891 | |

Fourth Generation:

- | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1) Isabelle Goetz | 6-2-1911 | 3-4-1941 |
| married | 10-3-1938 | |
| Ernest L. Chapman | 1-22-1911 | 5-22-1950 |

No issue.

- | | |
|------------------|------------|
| 2) Carolyn Goetz | 6-18-1913 |
| married | 12-26-1936 |
| Lewis Wilcoxon | 6-1-1905 |

Fifth Generation:

- a) Robert L. Wilcoxon 11-9-1939
b) James R. Wilcoxon 10-14-1948
c) Carol Louise Wilcoxon 8-7-1950

Mr and Mrs. Lewis Wilcoxon, Salina, Kansas.

*See picture on following page, as well as the rest of their descendants.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

B. Joseph Goetz & Catherine M. Goetz
 1. Leonard Geotz & Anna M. Schmidtberger



Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Evangelyn Goetz married	10-18-1914	
a) Merrill Brown married	11-28-1948	1-1-1946
b) Joseph Fassbinder	1-21-1920	No children

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Fassbinder, 668 Duvall, Salina, Kansas.

4) Loretta Goetz married	12-21-1915
Fred L. Sickelbower	1-21-1905

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

B. Joseph Goetz & Catherine M. Goetz
 1. Leonard Goetz & Anna M. Schmidtberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
9) Donald L. Goetz	1-4-1926	
married	12-28-1948	
Mary J. Bieker	1-24-1928	

Fifth Generation:

a) Barbara Ann Goetz	3-13-1951
b) Joseph Leonard Goetz	7-17-1956
c) Ernest Jay Goetz	12-15-1959
d) Rita Joyce Goetz	9-11-1961

Mr and Mrs. Donald L. Goetz, 837 Willow Drive, Salina, Ks.
 Mrs. Leonard Goetz lives at 330 S. 8th, Salina, Kansas. Special
 thanks to her for names and addresses of her family.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. Peter Goetz	2-7-1889	4-15-1960
single		



Pictured above is Anna M. Goetz & George Allendorf (center
 bride and groom) with Josephine Quint at extreme left, then Ber-
 nard Goetz, George Allendorf, Anna Goetz, Mary Goetz & Caroline
 Goetz. See following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

B. Joseph Goetz & Catherine M. Goetz

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Anna Marie Goetz	3-15-1892	12-16-1953
married		
George Allendorf	7-1-1888	

Fourth Generation:

1) Viola Allendorf	10-16-1922
married	
A. J. Dreher	7-8-1915

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary C. Dreher	4-20-1948
b) Ronald Dean Dreher	10-16-1953
c) Donald Gene Dreher	10-16-1953 (twins)

2) Gilbert Joseph Allendorf	12-19-1923
married	
Helen Ann Julia Krische	4-25-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Mark Andrew Allendorf	1-27-1952	
b) Karen Sue Allendorf	6-1-1953	7-29-1953
c) John Gilbert Allendorf	7-19-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert J. Allendorf, 308 Wilson Drive, Midwest City Okla.

3) Rita Allendorf	7-28-1929
married	
Robert Swalwell	12-4-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Rebecca Marie Swalwell-	9-28-1953
----------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Robert Swalwell, 308 View Drive, Las Vegas, Nevada.
Mr. George Allendorf, 2215 Hazelton Court, Topeka, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

B. Joseph Goetz & Catherine M. Goetz

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Salome Goetz*	8-26-1897	
married		
John Schmitt	2-20-1896	

*Pictured below at left. At right is 5. Bonaventure J. Goetz and wife Anna Staab. See following pages.



Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Roy Schmitt	2-1-1924	3-20-1949
2) Willis Schmitt	12-8-1926	
3) Arvilla Schmitt*	4-25-1928	
4) Wilfred E. Schmitt	3-26-1931	

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

B. Joseph Goetz & Catherine M. Goetz
4. Salone Goetz & John Schmitt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3. Arvilla Schmitt	4-24-1928	
married	6-21-1952	
J. Glenn Steinbacher		

Fifth Generation:

a) David G. Steinbacher	4-26-1953	
b) Richard A. Steinbacher	10-21-1955	
c) Kurt J. Steinbacher	12-4-1957	
d) Mark A. Steinbacher	12-12-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Glen Steinbacher, 1414 E. Berridge Lane, Phoenix.

Third Generation:

5. Bonaventure J. Goetz	6-17-1900	
married	11-22-1921	
Anna Staab	8-12-1902	

Fourth Generation:

1) Robert H. Goetz	12-5-1923	
married	7-7-1944	
Mary E. Arnhold	10-23-1927	

Sixth Generation:

a) Karla Gale Goetz	11-22-1946	
b) Theresa Ann Goetz	10-2-1947	
c) Linda Mae Goetz	11-9-1952	
d) Robert Chester Goetz	3-28-1956	3-29-1956
e) James David Goetz	11-9-1957	

Mr and Mrs. Robert H. Goetz, 1493 El Camino Drive, Concord, California.

Mr and Mrs. B. J. Goetz, 615 27th Street, Oakland, California.
Special thanks to them for information on their family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

B. Joseph Goetz & Catherine M. Goetz

Third Generation:

Born

Died

6. Rosa Goetz
Sr. M. Viola, C.S.A.

8-30-1901

9-24-1954



6. Rosa Goetz

7. Philomena Goetz Nesbitt

7. Philomena Goetz
married

1908

a) Eugene Rupp
married

b) William Nesbitt

1909

No children

Mr and Mrs. William Nesbitt, 4309 E. 137th Street, Grandview, Mo. Special thanks to her for names and address of this relationship.

8. Eugene Goetz
married
Philomene Wasinger

1903

NO information.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS



Second Generation:

Born

Died

C. MARGARET GOETZ
married
MICHAEL P. KUHN

8-15-1864

5-1-1929

1-10-1863

10-14-1919

Third Generation:

1. Amalia Kuhn married Peter J. Weigel
2. Nicholas Kuhn--Brother Gerard
3. Margart Kuhn married Joseph A. Schreiner
4. Mary Kuhn married Gottfried Yost
5. Gertrude Kuhn married Herman J. Tholen
6. Clara Kuhn -- single
7. Baltazar M. Kuhnmmarrried Mary Sack
8. Alphonse M. Kuhn married Mary Windholz
9. Bonifant J. Kuhn married Philomena Swartz
10. Adolph J. Kuhn married Germaine Pfannenstiel
11. Otilia Kuhn married Herbert Pfeifer

*Above is pictured Margaret Goetz & Michael P. Kuhn with daughter Otilia. At right is 2. Nicholas Kuhn -- Brother Gerard.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

C. Margaret Goetz & Michael P. Kuhn



Third Generation:

1. Amalia Kuhn
married
Peter J. Weigel

Born

2-22-1884
7-23-1880

Died

8-22-1912

Fourth Generation:

1) Otto Weigel
married
Emma Gross

1-30-1903
9-12-1921
11-5-1894

Fifth Generation:

a) Alma Amelia Weigel
married
Julius Binder

9-4-1922
4-10-1944
9-9-1921

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

C. Margaret Goetz & Michael P. Kuhn
 1. Amalia Kuhn & Peter J. Weigel
 1) Otto Weigel & Emma Gross
 a) Alma Weigel & Julius Binder

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

aa) Gregory Binder	10-12-1947	
bb) Christy Binder	6-4-1950	
cc) Roger Binder	9-19-1953	

b) Richard Martin Weigel	1-5-1927	
married	8-28-1948	
Betty Gordan	7-1-1928	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Linda Lee Weigel	2-12-1954	
----------------------	-----------	--

c) Donald Francis Weigel	9-17-1932	
married	10-11-1958	
Jeanette Anderson	1-31-1935	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mark Edward Weigel	12-4-1959	
------------------------	-----------	--

d) Clara Margaret Weigel	12-16-1933	
married	8-9-1958	
Ben Stenkamp	5-2-1934	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Cynthia Maria Stenkamp	5-18-1959	
----------------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Otto P. Weigel, La Grande, Oregon.

Fourth Generation:

2) Helen Weigel	1-25-1905	
married	5-31-1927	
Antone G. Keller	11-28-1904	

Fifth Generation:

a) Marjorie Keller	5-5-1928	5-31-1938
--------------------	----------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

C. Margaret Goetz & Michael P. Kuhn

1. Amalia Kuhn & Peter J. Weigel

2) Helen Weigel & Antone G. Keller

Fifth Generation:

	Born	Died
b) Eleanor Keller	8-5-1929	1-15-1930
c) Leona Marie Keller	9-5-1930	
married	10-1-1949	
Lt. William J. Jones		

Sixth Generation:

aa) Philip William Jones	1-9-1951
bb) David Anthony Jones	12-13-1951
cc) Diann Marie Jones	11-4-1953
dd) Patricia Ann Jones	1-13-1955
ee) Michael Jefferson Jones	10-8-1958

d) Richard Antone Keller	3-11-1932
married	9-17-1955
Corlene Dianne Warren	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Steven Anthony Keller	6-29-1956
bb) Kathlene Jean Keller	5-16-1959

c) Arlene Helen Keller	12-1-1935
married	5-4-1957
Lt. Bruce V. Cook	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Catherine Irene Cook	1958
bb) Victoria Ann Cook	1959
cc) Elizabeth Marie Cook	1960

f) Anton Peter Keller	2-24-1940
g) Shirley Keller	7-19-1943

Mrs. Antone G. Keller, 267 SW 6th Street, Ontario, Oregon.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

C. Margaret Goetz & Michael P. Kuhn

1. Amalia Kuhn & Peter J. Weigel

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

3) Alfred Weigel

3-29-1907

married

Doris Razak

7-21-1912

9-29-1949

Fifth Generation:

a) Fleeta Doris Weigel
single

3-5-1936

Mr. Alfred Weigel, Collyer, Kansas. Special thanks to him for picture of his parents.



7. Baltasar Kuhn who married Mary Sack. See his family on another page.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

C. Margaret Goetz & Michael P. Kuhn



The Margaret Kuhn & Joseph Schreiner family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

C. Margaret Goetz & Michael Kuhn
 3. Margaret Kuhn & Joseph Schreiner

Identification of those on picture on page 495 are: Top row: Donald, William, Gerard, Adeline, Herbert, Eddie, Albert, Joseph. Bottom row: Irene, Josephine, Joseph Schreiner (father) Margaret Kuhn (mother) Olivia & Helen. Picture taken in 1949 when Adeline was married.

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Margaret Kuhn married	1-22-1888	12-28-1959
Joseph Schreiner	5-14-1887	

Fourth Generation:	
1) William Schreiner married	1-15-1909
Agnes Endres	4-17-1905

Fifth Generation:	
a) Elaine Schreiner	11-23-1943

Mr and Mrs. William Schreiner, Mount Angel, Oregon.

2) Josephine Schreiner married	11-14-1910
a) Isadore Sauer married	10-7-1910
b) John Kramer	2-21-1912

Fifth Generation:	
a) Melvin Louis Sauer	3-23-1933
b) Carolyn Sauer	3-29-1936
c) Dale Sauer	11-27-1938
d) Donna Rose Sauer	2-20-1941

Mrs. John Kramer, 1310 Eisenhower Road, Hays, Kansas.

3) Albert Schreiner married	7-23-1912
Lillian Iva Dobbins	11-7-1913

Fifth Generation:	
a) Ronald Schreiner	4-18-1942

Mr and Mrs. Albert Schreiner, 8342 Sylmar Ave, Panarama City, Van Nuys, Calif.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

C. Margaret Goetz & Michael Kuhn
 3. Margaret Kuhn & Joseph Schreiner

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Gerard Schreiner	10-31-1913	
married		
Marjorie Matson	7-15-1919	

Fifth Generation:

a) Wayne Robert Schreiner	12-25-1938
b) Patricia Ann Schreiner	7-14-1942
c) Donald Keith Schreiner	7-26-1946
d) Barbara Jean Schreiner	6-5-1951
e) Carol Sue Schreiner	1-23-1954

Mr and Mrs. Gerard Schreiner, Route #1, Box 83, Hays, Kansas.

5) Irene Schreiner	5-10-1915
married	
Edward Burghart	1-31-1913

Fifth Generation:

a) Anthony Burghart	7-18-1936
b) Maurice Burgardt	8-9-1938
married	
Bernadette Broke	
c) Elmer Burgardt	7-27-1941
d) Bernard Joseph Burgardt	6-28-1943
e) Dennis Burgardt*	3-16-1945
f) Vincent Paul Burgardt	11-20-1946
g) Kenneth Burghart	12-3-1948
h) Mary Jeanette Burgardt	8-6-1950
i) Timothy James Brugardt	8-5-1952
j) Theresa Marie Burgardt	1-12-1954
k) LaVern Edward Burgardt	1-17-1956
l) Alicia Irene Burgardt	4-15-1958

Mr and Mrs. Edward Burghart, Offerle, Kansas. Besides 12 living children they have three died in childbirth. *Dennis is attending St. John's Seminary, Elkhorn, Nebraska at this writing.

6) Olivia Schreiner	7-19-1916
married	
Jerome Befort	10-15-1910

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

- C. Margaret Goetz & Michael Kuhn
- 3. Margaret Kuhn & Joseph Schreiner
- 6) Olivia Schreiner & Jerome Befort

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Charles Befort	4-1-1940	
b) Dennis Lee Befort	2-6-1942	
c) Earl Befort	5-1-1943	
d) Janice Befort	4-15-1945	
e) Sharon Befort	5-28-1947	
f) David Befort	10-3-1951	

Mr and Mrs. Jerome Befort, 614 6th Street, Hays, Kansas.

Fourth Generation:

7) Edwin Schreiner	9-6-1917
married	11-25-1940
Lidwina Schmidt	12-2-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) Darlene Schreiner	11-16-1942
b) Terry Schreiner	1-29-1944
c) Eugene Schreiner	7-7-1945
d) Roger Schreiner	5-28-1948
e) Leonard Schreiner	6-17-1950

Mr and Mrs. Edwin Schreiner, Box 395, Collyer, Kansas.

8) Helen Schreiner	11-12-1919
married	
Joseph Schwarzenberger	10-15-1915

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas Schwarzenberger	8-10-1944
b) Patty Ann Schwarzenberger	8-22-1945
c) James Schwarzenberger	5-22-1949
d) Garry Schwarzenberger	10-6-1950
e) Joetta Schwarzenberger	4-15-1955

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Schwarzenberger, Quinter, Kansas.

9) Daniel Schreiner	5-31-1923
married	5-1-1944
Georgiana Ruder	4-28-1924

C. Margaret Goetz & Michael Kuhn
3. Margaret Kuhn & Joseph Schreiner
9) Daniel Schreiner & Georgiana Ruder

a) Corine Schreiner 3-14-1947
b) Arthur Schreiner 12-22-1950
c) Stephen Schreiner 4-3-1956
d) Neal Anthony Schreiner 9-25-1961
e) Noel Michel Schreiner 9-25-1961 (twins)

10) Adeline Schreiner	11-18-1926
married	10-1-1949
Joseph Saia	1-1-1925

a) Karen Saia 7-16-1952
b) Joseph Saia 10-21-1953
c) Tony Saia 12-6-1957

11) Joseph Allan Schreiner 1-29-1931
married
Delores Kastrup 10-18-1934

a) Denise Schreiner 9-22-1958

12) Herbert Schreiner 1-26-1957
married
Dorothy Florence Duncan

a) Christopher Mark Schreiner 3-16-1958
b) Stepehn Schreiner 1960
c) Jeffrey Schreiner 1961

-499-

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

C. Margaret Goetz & Michael Kuhn



Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Mary Kuhn	10-9-1889	9-29-1951
married		
Gottfried Yost	12-24-1887	

Fourth Generation:	
1) Julita Yost	6-18-1913
single	
2) Alois Yost	6-3-1916
married	
Florence Jacobs	9-27-1919

Fifth Generation:	
a) Richard Yost	1-17-1945
b) Jack Yost	4-15-1948
c) Douglas Yost	1-29-1950

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

C. Margaret Goetz & Michael Kuhn
 4. Mary Kuhn & Gottfried Yost
 2) Alois Yost & Florence Jacobs

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
d) Charles Yost	2-28-1955	
e) Marcia Yost	9-17-1956	

Mr and Mrs. Alois Yost, Gorham, Kansas.

3) Edwin Yost	11-1-1918	
married		
Cecelia Rajewski*	10-27-1922	

Fifth Generation:

a) Linda Yost	2-20-1950	
b) Billie Yost	4-4-1951	
c) Jean Yost	8-18-1952	
d) Becky Yost	8-23-1953	

Mr and Mrs. Edwin Yost, 1301 S. Colgate, Perryton, Texas. See this family on page 107 of this Genealogy.

4) Elmer Yost	3-13-1920	11-13-1959
single		
5) Rosalind Yost	4-18-1923	
married		
Troy Thomas	12-2-1923	

Fifth Generation:

a) Kristina Thomas	1-6-1960	
--------------------	----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Troy Thomas, Route #1, Russell, Kansas.

6) Mary Ann Yost	11-1-1924	
married		
Arthur Froelich	7-29-1923	

Fifth Generation:

a) Ginger Froelich	8-1-1947	
b) Randy Froelich	9-17-1948	
c) Jeanette Froelich	2-27-1950	
d) Robert Froelich	8-21-1951	
e) Joyce Forelich	3-14-1953	
f) Lesha Forelich	6-21-1960	

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

C. Margaret Goetz & Michael Kuhn

4. Mary Kuhn & Gottfried Yost

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

7) Robert Yost

married

Maida Heath

3-12-1928

9-3-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Mickey Ann Yost

7-17-1955

b) Mark Yost

9-4-1956

c) Mary Yost

8-3-1957

8-3-1957

d) Mary Ellen Yost

9-10-1959

Mr and Mrs. Robert Yost, 328 W. 1st, Russell, Kansas.

8) Virgil Yost

5-27-1930

married

Barbara Kennedy

5-17-1935

No children

Mr and Mrs. Virgil Yost, 633 Fossil, Russell, Kansas.

9) John Yost

6-1-1932

married

Eloise Reich

2-12-1934

No children

Mr and Mrs. John Yost, 1400 S. Josephine, Denver, Colorado.

10) James Yost

6-29-1934

married

Betty McBee

8-21-1930

No children

Mr and Mrs. James Yost, 539 S. St. Clair, Wichita, Kansas. This part of the genealogy was complete at the end of 1961. No issue from the last three children of Mary Kuhn & Gottfried Yost at that time. Special acknowledgement to Julita Yost of this family for names, addresses and information on this family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

C. Margaret Goetz & Michael Kuhn



Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Gertrude Kuhn*	1-22-1892	10-26-1950
married	4-23-1917	
Herman J. Tholen*	10-2-1890	
married	11-3-1951	
* Germaine Pfannenstiel Kuhn	5-21-1906	

*Herman J. Tholen lives at 106 West 17th, Hays, Kansas. After Gertrude died he married Germaine Pfannenstiel Kuhn, sister-in-law to his first wife. See page 507 where Germaine Pfannenstiel Kuhn appears with her family.

Above picture was taken in 1917. See following pages for Gertrude Kuhn and Herman J. Tholen descendants.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

C. Margaret Goetz & Michael Kuhn
5. Gertrude Kuhn & Herman J. Tholen

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Marie Tholen Killed in airplane accident.	1-31-1918	10-1-1942
2) Margaret Tholen	2-1-1920	2-1-1920
3) Dolores Tholen married Harold Mast	10-20-1922 8-22-1948 3-27-1925	

Fifth Generation:

a) Kathleen Mast	11-2-1949
b) Mary Mast	3-18-1951
c) David Mast	3-17-1954
d) Alan Mast	7-28-1955
<hr/>	
4) Herman J. Tholen II single	7-5-1924
5) Alfred H. Tholen married Mary Suppes	12-5-1926 11-6-1952 11-12-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Tholen	12-16-1953
b) David Tholen	7-31-1955
c) Joan Marie Tholen	9-27-1959

Mr and Mrs. Alfred H. Tholen, 113 E. 22nd Street, Hays, Kansas.

Third Generation:

6. Clara Kuhn single	10-10-1893
-------------------------	------------

Miss Clara Kuhn, Victoria, Kansas. Special thanks to her for help with this entire relationship.

7. Baltasar Kuhn* married Mary Sack	12-29-1895 1-17-1896
---	-------------------------

*See page 494.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

C. Margaret Goetz & Michael Kuhn
7. Baltasar Kuhn & Mary Sack

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

1) Gilbert Kuhn 3-13-1921
married 7-8-1946
Alberta Denning 3-13-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) William Dennis Kuhn 5-13-1947
b) Mark Allen Kuhn 4-17-1950
c) Sari Ann Kuhn 2-27-1954
d) Phillip Matthew Kuhn 11-8-1959

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Kuhn, Russell, Kansas.

2) Marcellus Kuhn 6-13-1924
single

Mr and Mrs. Baltasar Kuhn, Russell, Kansas. He is a jeweler.

Third Generation:

8. Alphonse Kuhn	9-8-1899	11-4-1956
married		
Mary Windholz	10-10-1904	

Fourth Generation:

1) Lenora Maria Kuhn 11-14-1925
 married 4-6-1948
 George A. Lang 9-2-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Paul Lang	12-14-1949
b) Mary Georginana Lang	9-23-1952
c) Barbara Jean Lang	3-10-1956
d) Kathleen Lang	1959

Mr and Mrs. Goerge A. Lang, Route #2, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

C. Margaret Goetz & Michael Kuhn
8. Alphonse Kuhn & Mary Windholz

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Alice Kuhn married Louis E. DeHart	4-27-1928	

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Eugene DeHart	7-11-1953	
b) Charles Gerard DeHart	12-25-1956	
c) Catherine Louise DeHart	2-11-1958	
d) Christine DeHart	2-10-1960	

Mr and Mrs. Louis E. DeHart, 115 B O'Neill Courts, Rantoul, Ill.

3) Clara Agnes Kuhn single	6-26-1929	
4) Mildred Kuhn married Edwin B. Patterson	9-5-1930	9-27-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Robert Dale Patterson	5-21-1952	
--------------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Edwin B. Patterson, Victoria, Kansas.

5) Paul Kuhn	11-27-1932	2-25-1933
6) Cora Louise Kuhn married Richard D. Ryan	5-21-1937	

Fifth Generation:

a) James Patrick Ryan	10-8-1961	
-----------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Richard D. Ryan, 219 $\frac{1}{2}$ 2nd Street, Hermosa Beach, Calif.

Mrs. Alphonse Kuhn lives at Gorham, Kansas Special thanks to Julita Yost of Gorham for help with this family.

C. Margaret Goetz & Michael Kuhn

Died

Fourth Generation:

Fifth Generation:

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Kuhn, Russell, Kansas.

Fifth Generation:

Mr and Mrs. Dale Christians, Lincoln 6, Nebraska.

Mr and Mrs. Bonavent Kuhn, 1413 Main Street, Russell, Kansas.
Special thanks to them for help with this family.

10. Adolph Kuhn	9-8-1903	4-9-1947
married	1-25-1927	
Germaine Pfannenstiel*	5-21-1906	
married	11-3-1951	
Herman J. Tholen*	10-2-1890	

1) Robert J. Kuhn	3-29-1929
married	8-30-1952
Carolyn Jean Beard	9-14-1933

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

C. Margaret Goetz & Michael Kuhn
10. Adolph Kuhn & Germaine Pfannenstiel
1) Robert J. Kuhn & Carolyn J. Beard

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Victor (Rocky) Kuhn 7-23-1953
b) Joseph Kuhn 11-5-1955

Mr and Mrs. Robert J. Kuhn, 16 D. Sunchon Drive, Fort Bragg.
He is a Captain.

*See page 503 for explanation. Germaine married Herman J. Tholen after her husband died, and lives with him at 106 W. 17th, Hays, Kansas. Special thanks to them for help with their families.

11. Otilia Kuhn	1-5-1907
married	10-11-1932
Herbert Pfeifer	9-24-1910

Fourth Generation:

1) James Louis Pfeifer	9-2-1933
married	6-15-1957
Grace Adena Brandenburg	8-27-1935

2) Margaret Pfeifer	9-10-1935	9-10-1935
---------------------	-----------	-----------

3) Charles Anthony Pfeifer 4-22-1937
 married 2-13-1960
 Donna Jean Clemons 8-31-1941

Fifth Generation:

a) Todd Anthony Pfeifer 8-26-1961

4) Anne Arden Pfeifer 7-19-1959

Mr and Mrs. Herbert Pfeifer, 614 W. 10th, Coffeyville, Kansas. This family appears on page 222 of this genealogy, and also appear in Volume II. See index. Actually they are triply related to each other.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS



Second Generation:	Born	Died
D. CATHERINE GOETZ married	11-25-1870	2-24-1947
PETER A. QUINT	6-27-1864	1-26-1917

Third Generation:

1. Theresa Quint married Joseph Sander
2. John Quint married Catherine Windholz
3. Leonard Quint married Adeline Karlin
4. Peter H. Quint married Agatha Schmidtberger
5. Seraphine P. Quint married Margaret Mahoney
6. Peter A. Quint II married Elizabeth Von Lintel
7. Mary Quint married Gus Linenberger
8. Bernard Quint married Mary Brockel
9. Lidwina Quint married Robert Dreiling
10. James Quint married Gertrude Burkhardt
11. Adolphine Quint married a) Joseph J. Penka
b) John J. Durler II
12. Josephine Quint married John Grabbe

Above is pictured Catherine Goetz who married Peter A. Quint. She is the mother of twelve children, whose descendants are listed on following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint



At left is Theresa Quint
& Joseph Sander.

Above is 5) Seraphine Sander -- Sr. M. Padua, C.S.A.

Third Generation:

1. Theresa Quint
married
Joseph Sander

Born

8-23-1889

4-27-1886

Died

11-14-1951

Fourth Generation:

1) Ed J. Sander
married
Helen L. Hammerschmidt

10-16-1908

9-1-1909

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald K. Sander
married
Sandra Stroh

11-25-1930

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint
1. Theresa Quint & Joseph Sander
1) Ed J. Sander & Helen L. Hammerschmidt
a) Donald K. Sander & Sandra Stroh

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

aa) Denise F. Sander 5-24-1957

Mr. & Mrs. Donald K. Sander, SHAPE A.P.O. 55, New York City.

b) Elizabeth Eileen Sander 6-4-1934
married
Donald P. Zimmerman 10-16-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa)	Yvonne M. Zimmerman	4-25-1953
bb)	Debra A. Zimmerman	2-13-1955
cc)	Donald D. Zimmerman	9-1-1956
dd)	Ronald G. Zimmerman	10-21-1957
ee)	Richard L. Zimmerman	10-13-1958
ff)	Daniel J. Zimmerman	10-16-1959

Mr and Mrs. Donald P. Zimmerman, 2220 Heizer, Great Bend, Ks.

c) Leon F. Sanders* 3-27-1936
married
Helen L. Heckens

Sixth Generation:

aa) Douglas L. Sanders 5-16-1958
bb) Cheryl L. Sanders 6-27-1961

Mr and Mrs. Leon F. Sanders, Norton, Kansas. He spells his name with an "s".

d) Dennis Lee Sanders 12-5-1937
single

e) Gladys M. Sanders 11-5-1940
married
Cornelius E. Webster 9-12-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) Pamela S. Webster 6-27-1960

Mr and Mrs. Cornelius E. Webster, 1421 11th St. Great Bend, Ks.

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint
1. Theresa Quint & Joseph Sander
1) Ed J. Sander & Helen L. Hammerschmidt

f) Charlotte Ann Sanders 1-16-1943
married
Maurice J. Schreck 5-12-1937

Mr and Mrs. Maurice J. Schreck, 806 Main St., Great Bend, Ks.

2) Alfred J. Sander 4-21-1910
 married 10-21-1950
 Eva M. Wagoner 10-21-1925

Mr and Mrs. Alfred J. Sander, 909 Sunrise Drive, Junction City, Ks.

3) Georgine Sander 2-15-1912
 married 11-6-1948
 Emanuel Dreiling 8-4-1911 No children

Mr and Mrs. Emanuel Dreiling, 1304 Milner, Hays, Kansas.

4) Virginia Sander 3-11-1915
married
Mark McCardwell 9-11-1909

a) La Donna McCardwell 5-11-1938
married
Robert A. Wind 11-16-1935

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint

1. Theresa Quint & Joseph Sander

4) Virginia Sander & Mark McCardwell

a) LaDonna McCardwell & Robert A. Wind

Sixth Generation:

Born

Died

aa) Deborah Wind	7-17-1957
bb) Robert Wind	2-27-1959
cc) Stephen Michael Wind	7-10-1960

Mr and Mrs. Mark McCardwell, Route #2, Winfield, Kansas.

5) Seraphine Sander	1-29-1917
Sr. M. Padua, C.S.A.	

She can be reached by writing St. Agnes Convent, Fond du lac, Wisconsin. She is pictured on a previous page.

6) Thelma Sander	1-30-1919
married	6-3-1941
Arthur Riedel	3-7-1914

Fifth Generation:

a) Kenneth Dwain Riedel	3-1-1942
b) Arthur Richard Riedel	4-28-1943
c) William Joseph Riedel	8-3-1947
d) Robert Eugene Riedel	9-27-1948
e) Kathryn Rose Riedel	9-18-1951

Mr and Mrs. Arthur Riedel, 233 West 12th, Hays, Kansas.

7) Lauraine Sander	11-11-1921
married	
Louis Drazic	5-9-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Mark Al Drazic	2-15-1959
-------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Louis Drazic, 610 N. Broadway, Herington, Ks.

8) Celeste Sander	2-28-1924	
married		
Alvin Schmidtberger	7-2-1919	No children

Mr and Mrs. Alvin Schmidtberger, 615 Iron, Victoria, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint

1. Theresa Quint & Joseph Sander

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

9) Robert J. Sander

4-9-1926

married

Dorothy Schumacher

3-3-1932

No children

Mr and Mrs. Robert J. Sander, Victoria, Kansas.

10) Hubert A. Sander

8-9-1928

married

Eva Jo Evans*

8-18-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Brenda Marie Sander

9-11-1960

Mr and Mrs. Hubert A. Sander, Victoria, Kansas. See Jo Ann in another part of this book. See Index.

Mrs. Thersa Quint Sander lives at Victoria, Kansas. Special thanks to her for her cooperation with her family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint



Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

2. John Quint	5-28-1890	
married		
Catherine Windholz	12-10-1890	

Fourth Generation:

1) Silverina Quint	10-17-1910
married	10-30-1928
Alex Brungardt	9-18-1905

Fifth Generation:

a) Kathleen Brungardt	1-1-1930
married	
Wendel Bethel	7-15-1928

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint
2. John Quint & Catherine Windholz
1) Silverina Quint & Alex Brungardt
a) Kathleen Brungardt & Wendel Bethel

Sixth Generation:	Born	Died
1. <u>John</u>	1870	1940
2. <u>John</u>	1875	1945
3. <u>John</u>	1880	1950
4. <u>John</u>	1885	1955
5. <u>John</u>	1890	1960
6. <u>John</u>	1895	1965
7. <u>John</u>	1900	1970
8. <u>John</u>	1905	1975
9. <u>John</u>	1910	1980
10. <u>John</u>	1915	1985
11. <u>John</u>	1920	1990
12. <u>John</u>	1925	1995
13. <u>John</u>	1930	2000
14. <u>John</u>	1935	2005
15. <u>John</u>	1940	2010
16. <u>John</u>	1945	2015
17. <u>John</u>	1950	2020
18. <u>John</u>	1955	2025
19. <u>John</u>	1960	2030
20. <u>John</u>	1965	2035
21. <u>John</u>	1970	2040
22. <u>John</u>	1975	2045
23. <u>John</u>	1980	2050
24. <u>John</u>	1985	2055
25. <u>John</u>	1990	2060
26. <u>John</u>	1995	2065
27. <u>John</u>	2000	2070
28. <u>John</u>	2005	2075
29. <u>John</u>	2010	2080
30. <u>John</u>	2015	2085
31. <u>John</u>	2020	2090
32. <u>John</u>	2025	2095
33. <u>John</u>	2030	2100
34. <u>John</u>	2035	2105
35. <u>John</u>	2040	2110
36. <u>John</u>	2045	2115
37. <u>John</u>	2050	2120
38. <u>John</u>	2055	2125
39. <u>John</u>	2060	2130
40. <u>John</u>	2065	2135
41. <u>John</u>	2070	2140
42. <u>John</u>	2075	2145
43. <u>John</u>	2080	2150
44. <u>John</u>	2085	2155
45. <u>John</u>	2090	2160
46. <u>John</u>	2095	2165
47. <u>John</u>	2100	2170
48. <u>John</u>	2105	2175
49. <u>John</u>	2110	2180
50. <u>John</u>	2115	2185
51. <u>John</u>	2120	2190
52. <u>John</u>	2125	2195
53. <u>John</u>	2130	2200
54. <u>John</u>	2135	2205
55. <u>John</u>	2140	2210
56. <u>John</u>	2145	2215
57. <u>John</u>	2150	2220
58. <u>John</u>	2155	2225
59. <u>John</u>	2160	2230
60. <u>John</u>	2165	2235
61. <u>John</u>	2170	2240
62. <u>John</u>	2175	2245
63. <u>John</u>	2180	2250
64. <u>John</u>	2185	2255
65. <u>John</u>	2190	2260
66. <u>John</u>	2195	2265
67. <u>John</u>	2200	2270
68. <u>John</u>	2205	2275
69. <u>John</u>	2210	2280
70. <u>John</u>	2215	2285
71. <u>John</u>	2220	2290
72. <u>John</u>	2225	2295
73. <u>John</u>	2230	2300
74. <u>John</u>	2235	2305
75. <u>John</u>	2240	2310
76. <u>John</u>	2245	2315
77. <u>John</u>	2250	2320
78. <u>John</u>	2255	2325
79. <u>John</u>	2260	2330
80. <u>John</u>	2265	2335
81. <u>John</u>	2270	2340
82. <u>John</u>	2275	2345
83. <u>John</u>	2280	2350
84. <u>John</u>	2285	2355
85. <u>John</u>	2290	2360
86. <u>John</u>	2295	2365
87. <u>John</u>	2300	2370
88. <u>John</u>	2305	2375
89. <u>John</u>	2310	2380
90. <u>John</u>	2315	2385
91. <u>John</u>	2320	2390
92. <u>John</u>	2325	2395
93. <u>John</u>	2330	2400
94. <u>John</u>	2335	2405
95. <u>John</u>	2340	2410
96. <u>John</u>	2345	2415
97. <u>John</u>	2350	

aa) Carol Ann Bethel 5-18-1953
bb) Sueanne Bethel 11-14-1956
cc) Patricia Ann Bethel 9-17-1959

b) Thomas Brungardt	1-17-1933
married	8-11-1961
Eula Margaret McNulty	9-14-1927

c) Wanda Brungardt 5-25-1936
married 8-14-1952
Ralph Stewert 6-8-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Nancy Stewert 7-21-1954
bb) Diane Stewert 2-1-1956
cc) Jerry Neal Stewert 3-7-1958

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Stewert, Upper Road Park, Route #2, Box 120
Denver.

d) Cora Brungardt 8-5-1937
 married 8-4-1956
 Joseph McHugh 3-5-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Joseph McHugh II 5-30-1961

Mr and Mrs. Joseph McHugh, 10952 Blue Jay Lane, Denver 29,
Colo.

Mr and Mrs. Thomas Brungardt, 7181 Warren Drive, Westminster,
Colorado.

Fourth Generation:

2) Eugene Quint 5-6-1913
 married 11-6-1939
 Mary Schmidt 1-14-1916

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint
2. John Quint & Catherine Windholz
6) Mary E. Quint & Alexander Leiker

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Cynthia Ann Leiker 9-1-1949
b) Catherine Leiker 12-27-1954

Mr and Mrs. Alexander Leiker, 309 E. 15th, Hays, Kansas.

7) Elaine Quint 11-7-1932
married 10-3-1953
Wilfred Sander 4-8-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) Aaron Sander	7-11-1954
b) Nannette Sander	5-14-1956
c) Gwendoline Sander	8-26-1957
d) Margaret Sander	10-3-1959
e) Carmalita Sander	3-13-1961

Mr and Mrs. Wilfred Sander, 315 E. Hulse St., McPherson, Ks.

8) Norma Jean Quint 11-11-1934
married 6-19-1957
Jeremiah Fellers 12-12-1934

Fifth Generation:

a) Ramona Louise Fellers 7-22-1958
b) Alan Thomas Fellers 12-28-1959

Mr and Mrs. Jeremiah Fellers, Box 133, Victoria, Kansas.
Mr and Mrs. John Quint and wife Catherine live at Victoria.
Special acknowledgement to them for help with addresses of
their children.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint



Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

3. Leonard Quint	2-7-1892	
married	11-19-1912	
Adeline Karlin	11-15-1892	

Fourth Generation:

1) Alexia Quint	1-24-1917
married	11-14-1936
Raymond Morawetz	9-15-1913

Fifth Generation:

a) Mark G. Morawetz	3-29-1948
b) Lynn M. Morawetz	1-2-1952

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Morawetz, 3618 W. Lisbon Ave. Milwaukee.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint
3. Leonard Quint & Adeline Karlin

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Agnes Quint	1-19-1919	
married	1-13-1940	
Eugene Schmid	7-9-1916	

Fifth Generation:

a) Carol Schmid	11-29-1940
married	11-19-1960
William Strebel	2-9-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) Thomas James Strebel	1-24-1962
--------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. William Strebel, 1562 N. 31st Ave. Melrose Park, Ill.

b) Michael Schmid	2-8-1943
c) Bernette Schmid	3-7-1946
d) Kathleen Schmid	11-9-1952

Mr and Mrs. Eugene Schmid, 3131 N. Fratney, Milwaukee, Wisc.

3) Albert Quint	5-14-1921
married	1-5-1946
Helen Gerhardt	2-10-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Randal Bruce Quint	2-28-1949
b) Ross Timothy Quint	8-11-1950

Mr and Mrs. Albert Quint, 3280 N. 90th, Milwaukee, Wisc.

4) Elmer Quint	4-7-1923
married	5-17-1947
Amelia Bakula	2-10-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Terese Quint	2-28-1948
b) Judith Quint	10-17-1949
d) Karen Quint	3-29-1952
d) Kim Quint	2-28-1955

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint
3. Leonard Quint & Adeline Karlin

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Quint, 2672 S. 52th St., Milwaukee, Wisc.

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Robert Quint	6-25-1927	
married		
Darlene Immekus	1-4-1933	

Fifth Generation:

a) Roger Quint 1-23-1957

Mr and Mrs. Rbert Quint, 2426 W. Alvina Ave., Milwaukee, Wisc.

6) Frank Quint	5-5-1930
married	5-5-1951
Marlene Jacobs	6-17-1932

Fifth Generation:

a) Patrice Sharon Quint	6-24-1952
b) Debra Lynn Quint	2-5-1954
c) Kelly Lee Quint	7-9-1958

Mr and Mrs. Frank Quint, 13130 N. Armour Ave., New Berlin, Wisc.

7) Leonard P. Quint, Jr. 12-28-1934
 single

Mr and Mrs. Leonard P. Quint, 2464 W. Burleigh, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Special acknowledgement to them for help with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint



Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

4. Peter H. Quint	10-11-1893	
married		
Agatha Schmidtberger	8-31-1892	

Fourth Generation:

1) Estelle L. Quint	3-12-1917	
married	9-26-1942	
James E. Gick	12-11-1917	

Fifth Generation:

a) Judy Marie Gick	2-16-1948	
b) James Gick	10-12-1946	

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint
 4. Peter H. Quint & Agatha Schmidtberger
 1) Estelle L. Quint & James E. Gick

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Robert Gick	3-23-1950	
d) Cynthia Gick	11-23-1955	
e) Peter Gick	10-12-1956	

Mr and Mrs. James E. Gick, 4300 Bilglade Rd, Fort Worth, Tex.

2) Arthur P. Quint	4-1-1918
married	6-25-1949
Rose de Bari	7-9-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Quint	5-28-1950
------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Arthur P. Quint, 3320 Irving St. San Francisco.

3) Robert J. Quint	4-16-1921
married	
Annie Laurie Daniels	4-25-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) Marilyn Diane Quint	8-15-1945
b) Stephen A. Quint	5-1-1947
c) David Quint	10-27-1948
d) Robert Joseph Quint	2-5-1951

Mr and Mrs. Robert J. Quint, 5440 W. Ontarion, Littleton, Colo.

4) Rosemarie Quint	8-19-1923
married	1-22-1949
Calvin M. Magness	8-17-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas Magness	1-8-1950
b) Camille Magness	1-16-1951
c) Elizabeth Magness	3-19-1952
d) Patricia Magness	4-6-1954
e) Peter Magness	3-13-1960

Mr and Mrs. Calvin M. Magness, 7458 Asman Ave., Canoga Park, California.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint

4. Peter H. Quint & Agatha Schmidtberger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Betty Jean Quint	6-25-1926	
married	6-19-1948	
James T. Crawford	11-18-1925	

Fifth Generation:

a) Edward Crawford	3-16-1949
b) James Crawford	2-8-1951

Mr and Mrs. James T. Crawford, 752 Seminole, Salina, Ks.
Mr and Mrs. Peter H. Quint, Victoria, Kansas. deserve special
thanks for information on their family.



5. Seraphine P. Quint & Margaret Mahoney. See following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint

Third Generation:	Born	Died
5. Seraphine P. Quint	11-18-1895	
married	9-18-1923	
Margaret Mahoney	11-28-1901	

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary K. Quint	8-17-1924
married	6-5-1945
Lee E. Ross	7-24-1913

Fifth Generation:

a) Catherine Ann Ross	12-25-1947
b) Joseph L. Ross	12-28-1949
d) Gerald A. Ross	12-12-1950
d) Mary P. Ross	10-11-1953
e) Richard L. Ross	10-24-1955
f) Kelly E. Ross	8-7-1956
g) Gary M. Ross	8-29-1957
h) Bradley J. Ross	10-7-1958
j) Robert L. Ross	8-20-1961

Mr and Mrs. Lee E. Ross, LuRay, Kansas.

2) Martin J. Quint	6-26-1926
married	11-8-1950
Betty Eagleton	11-10-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Susan M. Quint	7-25-1951
b) Michael Quint	4-18-1953
c) Timothy Quint	5-18-1955
d) Barbara J. Quint	12-14-1960

Mr and Mrs. Martin J. Quint, 110 S. Hamilton, Pratt, Kansas.

3) James E. Quint	12-17-1931
married	4-25-1959
Mary Streck	11-29-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Bruce Anthony Quint	8-12-1960
------------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. James E. Quint, Bunker Hill, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint
5. Seraphine P. Quint & Margaret Mahoney

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Thomas E. Quint	12-5-1933	
married	12-31-1960	
Bess Reeves	11-13-1933	

Fifth Generation:

a) John Howard Quint 3-20-1962

Mr and Mrs. Thomas E. Quint, 3900 Elm Drive, Des Moines, Iowa.

5) Margaret Quint	2-22-1937
married	10-24-1959
Waldemar Ochsner	3-20-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas Ochsner 10-29-1960

Mr and Mrs. Waldemar Ochsner, 2817 Jasmine, Denver, Colorado.

Mr and Mrs. Seraphine (S.P.) Quint live at Bunkerhill, Kansas.
Special thanks to them for help with their family.
On page 524 they are pictured on their wedding day. The best
man and bridesmaid are Bernard Quint and Mary Brockel. See
them on following pages.

Notice there are two Peters in this family, Peter H. and Peter
A. Why can not be answered. In several families in this genealogy
families have named two children in one family the same name.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint



Third Generation:

Born

Died

6. Peter A. Quint II	9-11-1897
married	
Elizabeth Von Lintel	6-3-1900

Fourth Generation:

1) Clarence C. Quint	8-9-1922
married	
Elvie May Brollier	6-14-1930

Fifth Generation:

a) Clarence Eugene Quint	6-6-1951
b) Ronald Ray Quint	11-18-1952
c) Rhonda Katherine Quint	10-9-1955
d) Maria Louise Quint	2-12-1957

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint
6. Peter A. Quint II & Elizabeth Von Lintel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Kenneth Quint married	3-6-1929	
Remigia M. Mermis	4-18-1928	

Fifth Generation:

a) Jan Maria Quint	8-2-1951
b) Lance J. Quint	11-12-1952

Mr and Mrs. Kenneth Quint, 775 Perry Place, Westminster, Colo.

6) Floyd Quint married	4-7-1932
Shirley Gleason	7-25-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Randy Quint	2-21-1955
b) Thomas Quint	1-17-1956
c) Shannon Quint	1-22-1957
d) Chris Quint	1-21-1959
e) Jeffrey Quint	2-23-1961

Mr and Mrs. Floyd Quint, 1500 Ave. G., Dodge City, Kansas.

7) Donald Quint married	11-20-1933
Sylvia Lee Pickett	7-23-1955
	7-28-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald P. Quint, Jr.	9-20-1956
b) Michael D. Quint	11-14-1961

Mr and Mrs. Donald Quint, 31 Rambler Road, Hutchinson, Kansas.
Mr and Mrs Peter A. Quint, 902 Ave. F., Dodge City, Kansas.
Special thanks to them for help with their family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint



Third Generation:

7. Mary Quint*
married
Gus Linenberger

Born

12-12-1900

10-19-1898

Died

9-30-1959

No Issue.

8. Bernard Quint
married
Mary Brockel

8-28-1901

9-24-1905

* Mary Quint lives at Victoria, Kansas. Pictured at left with husband Gus Linenberger. At right is Bernard Quint and Mary Brockel. They live at Route #1, Onalaska, Wisconsin. See following pages for their descendants.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint
 8. Bernard Quint & Mary Brockel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Bernard Quint Fr. Bernard Quint	8-31-1927	
2) Charles Joseph Quint married Ida Jean Pearce	5-9-1929 4-8-1928	1956

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Joseph Quint	8-18-1950
b) Mary Helen Quint	1-16-1952
c) Bernard Charles Quint	12-11-1954

Mrs. Charles J. Quint, 2748 Penick, Shreveport. La.

3) Richard John Quint married Kathleen Nekola married John Collins	6-28-1931 6-3-1931	1954
--	---------------------------	------

Fifth Generation:

a) Cynthia Ann Quint	3-25-1951
b) Richard Anthony Quint	9-30-1952
c) Patricia Susanne Quint	11-29-1953
d) John Brian Collins	4-14-1956
e) Terrence Michael Collings	12-4-1957
f) Brian George Collins	10-4-1960
g) Christopher Kevin Collins	4-14-1962

Mr and Mrs. John Collins, 702 N. 1st, La Cresent, Minn.

Special acknowledgement to Mr and Mrs. Bernard Quint for information on their family. They live at Route #1, Onalaska, Wisconsin. A picture of Fr. Bernard appears on another page.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint



Third Generation:

Born

Died

9. Lidwina Quint
married
Robert Dreiling

9-25-1904

11-25-1903

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Oscar Robert Dreiling 7-16-1926
- 2) Jeanette Kathleen Dreiling 9-21-1927
married
Michael Pieschl

Mr and Mrs. Robert Dreiling live at Larned, Kansas. No more information available. Questionnaires returned.

At left at top is Fr. Bernard Quint, son of Bernard & Mary Brockel Quint.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

10. James Quint	11-22-1906	
married	9-1-1930	
Gertrude Burkhart	1-23-1908	

Fourth Generation:

1) James W. Quint	3-20-1931
married	7-16-1958
Patricia A. Knoop	3-21-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Jeffrey Carter Quint	6-18-1959
-------------------------	-----------

2) Donald L. Quint	5-18-1934
married	3-30-1957
Janet E. Barlau	12-22-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Gregory Lee Quint	5-16-1959
----------------------	-----------

3) Lee Bernard Quint	2-11-1943
----------------------	-----------

4) Joy Ann Quint	7-18-1945
------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. James Quint, 915 Columbus Street, Manitowac, Wisc.
Special thanks to them for help with this family.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint



Third Generation:	Born	Died
11. Adolphine Quint married	5-25-1909	
a) Joseph J. Penka married	9-5-1911	5-24-1943
b) John J. Durler II	2-1-1895	

Fourth Generation:

- 1) Quinten Joseph Penka 5-10-1941
- 2) Nathan Francis Penka 8-1-1943

Both boys are in the U.S. Force and are single

Mr and Mrs. J. J. Durler live at 625 Johnson Street, Larned, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint



Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

12. Josephine Quint	5-5-1913	
married		
John Grabbe	12-21-1910	

Fourth Generation:

1) Marvin Richard Grabbe	3-13-1937
married	
Alta Roth	8-12-1938

Fifth Generation:

a) Michael Grabbe	11-17-1958
-------------------	------------

Mr and Mrs. Marvin R. Grabbe, Route #2, Hays, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MRMIS

D. Catherine Goetz & Peter A. Quint
12. Josephine Quint & John Grabbe

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Patricia Grabbe	1-14-1939	
married		
John Ruder	7-17-1938	

No children in 1962

Mr and Mrs. John Ruder, 1301 Holmes Road, Hays, Kansas.

3) Paul Grabbe	10-5-1948
4) Rosemarie Grabbe	10-24-1951

Mr and Mrs. John Grabbe, 1601 Montgomery St., Hays, Kansas.
Special thanks to Josephine for addresses of this entire family
as well as furnishing pictures that appear in the Quint family.
She and I were classmates in grade school at Victoria, Kansas.

Second Generation:	Born	Died
E. ANNA GOETZ*	1854	?
married		
LEONARD HAMMERSCHMIDT	1854	1918

Third Generation:

1. Leonard Hammerschmidt, Jr. (died in infancy)
2. John Hammerschmidt married Catherine Dreiling
3. Bernard Hammerschmidt married Magdaline Dreiling
4. Mary Hammerschmidt married Peter Heili
5. Anna Hammerschmidt married Joseph Billinger

*Anna Goetz is first wife of Leonard Hammerschmidt.
The names above and their descendants are from her issue.
When Anna died he married Barbara Weigel Brungardt (widow).
This family appears in the Weigel and Brungardt genealogies.

Anna, Bernard, John all died at Victoria, Kansas,
and are buried there. Mary died in Two Rivers, Wisconsin.
This information came from Mrs. Peter P. Wasinger--Susan
Hammerschmidt, half-sister to the above. Her mother is the
second wife of Leonard Hammerschmidt.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

E. Anna Goetz & Leonard Hammerschmidt

Third Generation:	Born	Died
2. John Hammerschmidt married Catherine Dreiling	10-3-1882 1-21-1885	2-25-1956 3-28-1953



Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Regina Hammerschmidt married William J. Prokish	11-4-1904 9-4-1905	

Fifth Generation:		
a) Daniel Prokish married Eva Jo Evan*	11-11-1929 8-18-1932	4-27-1952

Sixth Generation:	
aa) Daniel Lee Prokish	9-11-1952

*Eva Evan Prokish married Hubert Sander. See page 514.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

E. Anna Goetz & Leonard Hammerschmidt
2. John Hammerschmidt & Catherine Dreiling
1) Regina Hammerschmidt & William J. Prokish

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

b) Thomas H. Prockish	4-22-1937
married	11-12-1960
Ruby Eivy	12-8-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Thomas Daniel Prockish 6-28-1961

Mr and Mrs. Thomas H. Prockish, 4038 D. Decatur Drive, Oceana
Virginia Beach, Virginia.

c) Robert William Prockish 6-22-1934
 married 2-7-1959
 Linda Joyce Jensen 1-22-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Michel Andrew Prockish 9-30-1959
bb) James Lee Prockish 9-7-1960

Mr and Mrs. Robert W. Prockish, Catherine Route, Hays, Kansas.

d) Carol Jean Prockish 2-25-1944
married
Robert Malin 8-16-1939

Sixth Generation:

aa) Thomas Malin 8-25-1961

Mr and Mrs. Robert Malin, 305 N. Washington, Plainville, Kans.
Mr and Mrs. William J. Prockish, 4th & Pine, Hays, Kansas.
Special acknowledgement to her for help with her family.

Fourth Generation:

2) Sophia Hammerschmidt 8-20-1908
 married
 Andrew Helget 1-13-1909

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

E. Anna Goetz & Leonard Hammerschmidt
2. John Hammerschmidt & Catherine Dreiling
2) Sophia Hammerschmidt & Andrew Helget

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Dorothy Helget 6-4-1934
married
Ralph Waldschmidt 5-26-1931

Sixth Generation:

aa) Denise Waldschmidt 3-30-1956
bb) Andrea Waldschmidt 9-11-1959

Mr and Mrs. Ralph Waldschmidt, 500 E. 16th Street, Hays, Ks.

b) Dolores Helget	2-17-1936
married	
Robert Dreiling	9-23-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mark Alan Dreiling 3-1-1960

Mr and Mrs. Robert Dreiling, 205 E. 24th St., Hays, Kansas.

c) Julaine Helget 10-12-1940
married
Robert Urban 1-20-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Roberta Jo Urban 5-15-1961

Mr and Mrs. Robert Urban, 108 E. 18th Street, Hays, Kansas.

d) Alan Helget 3-17-1947

Mr and Mrs. Andrew Helget, Rural Route #1, Ellis, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

E. Anna Goetz & Leonard Hammerschmidt

2. John Hammerschmidt & Catherine Dreiling

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

3) Helen L. Hammerschmidt 9-1-1909

married

Ed J. Sanders

10-16-1908

Fifth Generation:

a) Donald K. Sanders

married

Sandra Stroh

11-25-1930

Sixth Generation:

aa) Denice F. Sanders

5-24-1957

Mr and Mrs. Donald K. Sanders, A.P.O. 55, N. York City.

b) Elizabeth Eileen Sanders 6-4-1934

married

Donald P. Zimmerman

10-16-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Yvonne M. Zimmerman 4-25-1953

bb) Debra A. Zimmerman 2-13-1955

cc) Donald D. Zimmerman 9-1-1956

dd) Ronald G. Zimmerman 10-21-1957

ee) Richard L. Zimmerman 10-13-1958

ff) Daniel J. Zimmerman 10-16-1959

Mr and Mrs. Donald P. Zimmerman, 2220 Heizer, Great Bend, Ks.

c) Leon F. Sanders 3-27-1936

married

Helen L. Heckens

3-27-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Douglas L. Sanders 5-16-1958

bb) Cheryl L. Sanders 6-27-1961

Mr and Mrs. Leon F. Sanders, Norton, Kansas.

d) Dennis Lee Sanders 12-5-1937

single

12-5-1937

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

E. Anna Goetz & Leonard Hammerschmidt
2. John Hammerschmidt & Catherine Dreiling
3) Helen L. Hammerschmidt & Ed. J. Sanders

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

e) Gladys M. Sanders 11-5-1940
married
Cornelius E. Webster 9-12-1938

Sixth Generation:

aa) Pamela S. Webster 6-27-1960

Mr and Mrs. Cornelius E. Webster, 1421 11th Street, Great Bend,
Ks.

f) Charlotte Ann Sanders 1-16-1943
married
Maurice J. Schreck 5-12-1937

Sixth Generation:

aa) Maurice Patrick Schreck 2-13-1961

Mr and Mrs. Maurice P. Schreck, 806 Main St., Great Bend, Ks.
This entire family appears on pages 510, 511 of this genealogy.

Fourth Generation:

4) Caroline Hammerschmidt 8-25-1915
married
Joseph Kisner 3-9-1914

Fifth Generation:

a) Caroline Kisner 7-14-1942
married
Robert A. Ellison 12-25-1936

Sixth Generation:

aa) Tonie Sue Ellison 3-28-1961

b) Harold Francis Kisner 7-23-1945
c) Joan Elaine Kisner 2-14-1952
d) Kay Ann Kisner 11-15-1953

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Kisner, Bison, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

E. Anna Goetz & Leonard Hammerschmidt

2. John Hammerschmidt & Catherine Dreiling

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

5) Josephine Hammerschmidt 4-25-1919

married

Bernard Thomas

1-7-1914

Fifth Generation:

a) Janet Thomas

6-30-1951

b) LeRoy Thomas

12-21-1955

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Thomas, Ogallah, Kansas.

6) Felicitas Hammerschmidt

10-3-1920

married

Herbert J. Riedel

2-14-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Marie Ann Riedel

8-15-1948

b) Herbert Francis Riedel 7-30-1950

c) Robert Lee Riedel 3-20-1952

d) Karen Susan Riedel 2-11-1954

e) Mark Allen Riedel 1-17-1957

f) Charles Andrew Riedel 8-16-1961

Mr and Mrs. Herbert J. Riedel, Gorham, Kansas.

7) Richard Hammerschmidt

10-16-1922

married

Katherine O'Grady

2-8-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Lee Hammerschmidt 1947

b) Judith K. Hammerschmidt 1949

c) Thomas Lynn Hammerschmidt 1953

d) James Lyle Hammerschmidt 1955

Mr and Mrs. Richard Hammerschmidt, Liberal, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

E. Anna Goetz & Leonard Hammerschmidt

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Bernard Hammerschmidt married	9-22-1887	4-1-1919
Magdaline Dreiling	6-30-1888	1-31-1950

Fourth Generation:

1) Philomena Hammerschmidt married	4-15-1910
George Bittle	9-1-1903

Fifth Generation:

a) Darlene Bittle married	5-27-1935
Delburn Hutchinson	11-25-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Debra Hutchinson	2-27-1956
bb) Wade Hutchinson	8-2-1957
cc) Kelly Hutchinson	9-3-1958
dd) Jennifer Hutchinson	4-28-1961

Mr and Mrs. George Bittle, 1701 Ave B., Dodge City, Kansas.

2) Eugene Hammerschmidt married	3-28-1912
Amelia Brungardt	9-11-1913

Fifth Generation:

a) JoAnn Hammerschmidt	3-13-1942
b) Lila Hammerschmidt	10-19-1943
c) Wayne Hammerschmidt	11-17-1945
d) Dennis Hammerschmidt	4-1-1959
e) Neal Hammerschmidt	6-26-1951
f) Mark Hammerschmidt	7-2-1957

Mr and Mrs. Eugene Hammerschmidt, Route #1, Hays, Kansas.

3) Alfred Hammerschmidt single	7-26-1913	2-6-1929
-----------------------------------	-----------	----------

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

E. Anna Goetz & Leonard Hammerschmidt
 3. Bernard Hammerschmidt & Magdaline Dreiling

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Amelia Hammerschmidt	2-2-1915	
married		
Richard Stang	1-30-1913	

Fifth Generation:

a) Dolores Stang	6-15-1935
married	
Leon Gottschalk	9-8-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Carol Gottschalk	7-25-1956
<hr/>	
b) Donald Stang	6-15-1936
married	
Katherine Watt	11-3-1940

Sixth Generation:

aa) Christopher Brian Stang 3-16-1961

Mr and Mrs. Richard Stang, 305 E. 13th, Hays, Kansas. Personal interview on May 6, 1961 to get information, addresses on this relationship of the Hammerschmidts.

5) Gerard Hammerschmidt	8-11-1917
married	
Mary Hoffman	7-15-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Leon Hammerschmidt	1-3-1940
married	
Verma Rome	9-4-1940
b) Diane Hammerschmidt	5-26-1941
c) Loyd Hammerschmidt	4-2-1945
d) Allen Hammerschmidt	12-8-1950
e) Ronald Hammerschmidt	10-18-1952
f) Geraldine Ann Hammerschmidt	3-23-1954

Mr and Mrs. Gerard Hammerschmidt, Box 68, Route #1, Victoria.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

E. Anna Goetz & Leonard Hammerschmidt

4. Mary Hammerschidt & Peter Heili

2) Anna Heili & Anselm Brungardt

a) LeRoy Brungardt & Sylvia S. Chism

Sixth Generation:

Born

Died

aa) Brenda Sue Brungardt 6-24-1958

bb) Darren LeRoy Brungardt 6-3-1960

b) Anna Louise Brungardt 4-20-1946

c) Lucinda Brungardt 1-28-1953

Mr and Mrs. Anselm Brungardt, 917 Oakland, Denver, Colorado.
Special thanks to them for help with their family.

3) Sophia Heili

4-5-1914

married

7-26-1932

Leo C. Schmidt

4-17-1908

Fifth Generation:

a) Herbert C. Schmidt

5-29-1935

married

4-22-1961

Rosemarie Poporaski

6-24-1934

b) Shirley Ann Schmidt

4-13-1938

married

12-29-1956

Glen Mercer

5-26-1934

Sixth Generation:

aa) Mardyl Marie Mercer

12-4-1957

c) Richard Schmidt

10-10-1948

d) Thomas Schmidt

1-10-1951

Mr and Mrs. Leo C. Schmidt, 2361 Florence St., Aurora, Colorado.

4) William Heili

5-7-1917

married

Nettie Bramer

10-8-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Suzanne Heili

4-13-1942

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

E. Anna Goetz & Leonard Hammerschmidt
 4. Mary Hammerschmidt & Peter Heili
 4) William Heili & Nettie Bramer

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
b) Nancy Heili	4-22-1944	
c) James Heili	5-16-1947	
d) Sharon Heili	7-14-1949	
e) Peter Heili	12-6-1956	
f) Steven Heili	12-21-1958	

Mr and Mrs. William Heili, 1012 18th St., Two Rivers, Wisc.

5) Cecelia Heili	8-11-1920
married	8-10-1940
Kenneth Daniel Newberg	1-28-1918

Fifth Generation:

a) Judith Ann Newberg	1-19-1943
b) Daniel Kenneth Newberg	3-23-1947
c) Kay Lynne Newberg	8-5-1953
d) Connie Rae Newberg	9-7-1955
e) Tim Phillip Newberg	10-30-1961

Mr and Mrs. Kenneth D. Newberg, 1333 S. 14th, Manitowac, Wisc.

6) Bernard Heili	5-18-1923
married	
Irene Brull	6-15-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Patrick Heili	3-30-1947	
b) Michael Heili	9-6-1953	7-6-1958

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Heili, 925 S. 20th, Manitowac, Wisc.
 Special thanks to them for help with addresses of this family.
 Peter Heili lives at 1312 20th Street, Two Rivers, Wisconsin.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

E. Anna Goetz & Leonard Hammerschmidt



Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Anna Hammerschmidt	8-15-1891	5-9-1937
married	5-4-1909	
Joseph Billinger	11-13-1890	
married		
Elizabeth Rumbach Klein	8-9-1893	1-23-1962

*Above is Anna Hammerschmidt & Joseph Billinger. The following pages list their descendants. No children from second marriage.

Thanks to second wife of Joseph Billinger for pictures, addresses of this family. Personal interview.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

E. Anna Goetz & Leonard Hammerschmidt
 4. Anna Hammerschmidt & Joseph Billinger



Above are the Billinger kids taken 5-12-1937, the day their mother was buried when all were at home.

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Ed Billinger	3-16-1910	
married	4-14-1941	
Marie Bode	5-23-1916	

Fifth Generation:

a) LeRoy Billinger	3-5-1942
b) Rose Mary Billinger	5-1-1945
c) Donald Billinger	6-1-1950
d) Joyce Billinger	9-22-1953
e) Janet Billinger	9-22-1953 (twins)
f) Linda Billinger	11-5-1957

Mr and Mrs. Ed Billinger, 903 8th Street, Victoria, Kans.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

E. Anna Goetz & Leonard Hammerschmidt

4. Anna Hammerschmidt & Joseph Billinger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Helen Billinger	4-22-1911	
married	5-24-1938	
Alphonse Windholz	5-7-1912	

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Ann Windholz	6-13-1939
married	5-24-1959
John Selenski	5-3-1937
b) Betty Lou Windholz	3-14-1943
c) Ronald Windholz	4-23-1944
d) Donald Windholz	4-23-1944 (twins)
e) James Windholz	3-7-1946

Mr and Mrs. Alphonse Windholz, 3137 N. 55 West, Wichita, Ks.

3) Flora Billinger	7-29-1913
married	
Harley Fellers	9-12-1915

Fifth Generation:

a) Dennis Fellers	6-9-1944
-------------------	----------

Mr and Mrs. Harley Fellers, Plainville, Kansas.

4) Leo Billinger	3-27-1915
married	8-27-1940
Rita Staab	3-10-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) Vernon Billinger	9-27-1941
b) Marlene Billinger	3-10-1943
c) Earl Billinger	7-17-1944
d) Mary Kay Billinger	9-30-1947
e) Richard Billinger	9-24-1950
f) Wayne Billinger	2-12-1955
g) William Billinger	11-13-1959

Mr and Mrs. Leo Billinger, 810 Grand, Victoria, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

E. Anna Goetz & Leonard Hammerschmidt
 4. Anna Hammerschmidt & Joseph Billinger

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
5) Jerome Billinger	12-23-1916	
married	5-26-1941	
Marguerite Olderding	1-9-1923	

Fifth Generation:

a) Jerome Leon Billinger	5-24-1948
b) Carol Ann Billinger	6-15-1950
c) Ronald Eugene Billinger	8-10-1953

Mr and Mrs. Jerome Billinger, 6900 Elwyn, Kansas City, Mo.

6) Daniel Billinger	12-22-1918
married	9-24-1945
Angelita Giebler	9-17-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Barbara Ann Billinger	3-30-1947
b) Robert Billinger	3-30-1959
c) Kathleen Billinger	6-15-1950
d) Jeannie Billinger	11-15-1953
e) Daniel Billinger II	8-3-1957

Mr and Mrs. Daniel Billinger, 803 Hickory, Victoria, Kansas.

7) Bernard Billinger	10-15-1920
married	4-27-1947
Viola Sihsmuth	12-1-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) Duane Billinger	5-14-1950
b) Steven Billinger	5-14-1954
c) Diane Billinger	3-9-1957

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Billinger, Wilson, Kansas.

8) Adolph Billinger	10-4-1922
married	11-12-1945
Eleanora Herl	1-17-1926

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

E. Anna Goetz & Leonard Hammerschmidt
4. Anna Hammerschmidt & Joseph Billinger
8) Adolph Billinger & Eleanora Herl

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Harold Francis Billinger 7-1-1949
b) Leon Richard Billinger 5-8-1951
c) Melinda Faye Billinger 5-4-1955

Mr and Mrs. Adolph Billinger, 6900 Longview Rd, Kansas City, Mo.

9) Gilbert Billinger 3-18-1925
 married 10-16-1944
 Alma Weber 3-21-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Gilbert Billinger II 6-10-1945
b) Francis Billinger 8-21-1946
c) Larry Billinger 9-29-1947
d) Thomas Billinger 6-21-1950

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Billinger, Victoria, Kansas.

10) Aloysius Billinger	1-20-1927
married	8-16-1949
Dorothy Mounts	3-11-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) David Billinger 10-12-1953
b) Thomas Billinger 1-4-1958
c) JoAnn Billinger 8-1-1959

Mr and Mrs. Aloysius Billinger, Osawatomie, Kans.

11. Virgil Billinger 10-24-1928
 married
 Gwendolyn (from Australia) No children in 1961

12. Richard Billinger	10-25-1930	8-12-1950
single		
Killed in the Korean War		

13. Rosaline Billinger	2-28-1933
married	10-29-1951
Severin Suppes	9-19-1926

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

E. Anna Goetz & Leonard Hammerschmidt
 4. Anna Hammerschmidt & Joseph Billinger
 13) Rosaline Billinger & Severin Suppes

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Michael Suppes	9-2-1952	
b) Joseph Suppes	9-28-1954	
c) Marilyn Suppes	5-14-1959	

Mr and Mrs. Severin Suppes, 1178 Bannock St., Livermore, Calif.
 Joseph Billinger lives at Victoria, Kansas. His first wife and he had 13 children. These were raised by his second wife Elizabeth Rumbach Klein. Elizabeth and her cooperation in helping me with addresses and names is fully acknowledged here. She died 1-23-1962. Personal interview.



Second Generation:	Born	Died
F. JOHN GOETZ*	9-21-1860	7-2-1912
married	11-13-1878	
a) Elizabeth Dreiling	1-14-1860	6-16-1898
married		
b) Barbara Allendorf		

*Above at left is John Goetz -- known as "Store Goetz" because he operated a store at Victoria, is shown with his first wife. At right is his second marriage. Following pages are listed his descendants. No issue from second marriage.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

F. John Goetz & a) Elizabeth Dreiling



Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Sophia Goetz	9-8-1889	6-24-1959
married	1-5-1922	
Caspar Seitz	6-2-1886	

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Elizabeth Seitz	9-27-1922
married	1949
David Jaurequi	12-12-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Elizabeth Ann Jaurequi	10-15-1950
b) Bernadette Jaurequi	9-15-1951
c) Monica Lynn Jaurequi	9-1-1953
d) David Paul Jaurequi	6-21-1958 (adopted)

F. John Goetz & a) Elizabeth Dreiling
l. Sophia Goetz & Caspar Seitz

Died

2) John Joseph Seitz
married
Louise Samsel

a) Theresa Seitz	5-7-1948
b) Josephine Seitz	6-10-1949
c) Steven Seitz	8-15-1950
d) Elaine Seitz	12-13-1952
e) David Seitz	11-6-1953
f) Patricia Seitz	2-13-1955
g) James Seitz	11-16-1959

3) Bernard George Seitz 4-23-1925
married
Edith Licht 5-16-1927

a) Bernard Seitz, Jr.	3-22-1949
b) Kathleen Seitz	4-18-1950
c) Paul Seitz	10-9-1951
d) Michael Seitz	1-27-1953
e) Thomas Seitz	4-13-1956
f) Mary Seitz	3-1-1959
g) Gerald Seitz	11-25-1960

4) Kathryn Ann Seitz	12-19-1926
married	1-3-1949
William Joseph Beumeler	4-16-1925

a) Susan Ruth Beumeler 10-12-1949
b) Theodore Raymond Beumeler 7-7-1951
c) Mary Kathryn Beumeler 3-13-1954
d) Michael William Beumeler 9-23-1955
e) Joseph Eugene Beumeler 3-22-1958

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

F. John Goetz & a) Elizabeth Dreiling
1. Sophia Goetz & Caspar Seitz

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. William Beumeler, Route #2, Kuna, Idaho.

5) Robert Paul Seitz 10-9-1929
married 2-4-1956
Mary Ann Hart 8-15-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Christine Louise Seitz 1-26-1957
b) Robert Paul Seitz, Jr. 11-25-1959
c) Mary Kathryn Seitz 12-8-1961

Mr and Mrs. Robert P. Seitz, 4104 Catalina Road, Boise City, Idaho. Contracting officer of Idaho Air National Guard, U.S. Government. Special thanks to him for help on his family.

6) Agnes Elaine Seitz 1-18-1932
 married 1953
 Henry V. Raynor 9-14-1923

Fifth Generation:

a) Pamela Raynor 11-9-1953
b) Henry Vernon Raynor, Jr. 6-10-1955
c) William Paul Raynor 7-9-1957
d) Debora Raynor 2-11-1960

Mr and Mrs. Henry V. Raynor, 640 Custer Ave., Billings, Mont.

7) Anthony Aloysius Seitz 6-9-1934
single

Anthony lives at Seattle, Washington.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

F. John Goetz & A) Elizabeth Dreiling



At left is Robert Goetz & Gertrude Froelich. At right is Cecelia Seitz & James Steinbauer. See following pages.

Third Generation:

2. Robert Goetz
married
Gertrude Froelich

Born

6-27-1891

Died

11-29-1893

Fourth Generation:

1) Albert Goetz
married

5-24-1917

a) Dora Craig
married

divorced
5-13-1961

b) Barbara Lee Bell Kretzer

10-27-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) James Craig Goetz

4-11-1941

b) John Albert Goetz

4-6-1944

Mr and Mrs. Albert Goetz, Hutchinson, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

F. John Goetz & a) Elizabeth Dreiling
2. Robert Goetz & Gertrude Freolich

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

2) Harold E. Goetz single	3-27-1926	
------------------------------	-----------	--

Harold E. Goetz lives at 444 Justice, Hutchinson, Kansas.
Mr and Mrs. Robert Goetz, 1002 Central, Dodge City, Kansas.



3. Pauline Goetz & George Seitz. See following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES GOETZ AND MARY ANN MERMIS

F. John Goetz & a) Elizabeth Dreiling

Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Pauline Goetz	1897	1955
married		
George Seitz	1880	

Fourth Generation:

1) Cecelia Seitz	1935
married	1953
James Steinbauer	1932

Fifth Generation:

a) John Steinbauer	1955
b) Kathleen Steinbauer	1957
c) Bernadette Steinbauer	1959

Mr and Mrs. James Steinbauer, Route #3, Owatonna, Minnesota.
Special thanks given to her for pictures of this relationship.
George Seitz, widower is living with them.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

PART IV -- GOETZ GENEALOGY

On the following pages begin the descendants of PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN. Consult page 13 as to the relationship as it exists with the other GOETZ families. Special acknowledgement to all who helped give information, addresses and pictures of this part of the gathering of the fruit of a genealogical TREE.

Colton writes: "Good blood -- descent from the great and good, is a high honor and privilege--He that lives worthily of it is deserving of the highest esteem; he that does not, of deeper disgrace."

First Generation:	Born	Died
II PETER GOETZ *	1-31-1843	9-13-1929
married		
CHRISTINE KUHN	11-12-1843	6-13-1929

Second Generation:

- A. Peter Goetz II married a) Catherine Dreiling
b) Anna Denning
B. Elizabeth Goetz--Sr. M. Jerome, C.S.A.
C. Joseph Goetz married Mary Dreiling
D. Catherine Goetz married Leonard Dreiling
E. Mary Goetz married Joseph Perschiske
F. Michael Goetz married a) Anna Denning
b) Frances Bieker
G. Christine Goetz married William Robben
H. Margaret Goetz married Rome (stayed in Russia)
I. Anna Goetz married ? Dinkel (stayed in Russia)

*Both Peter Goetz and Christine Kuhn were born in Russia, came to this country to settle in Ellis county in the late 1870's. Peter is a brother to Johannes Goetz who married Mary Ann Mermis.

II Peter Goetz & Christine Kuhn



Died

4-4-1933

4-26-1904

1941

1901

6. Adolph Goetz married Helen McGinty Gales

-561-

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

II Peter Goetz & Christine Kuhn

A. Peter Goetz II & a) Catherine Dreiling



Front row: Cathy, Michael, Josepha, Cecile. Standing, Marge, Thomas, Francis, Charlene Goetz. MICHAEL GOETZ.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

A. Peter Goetz II & a) Catherine Dreiling

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Joseph P. Goetz married Clara Windholz	2-20-1889 4-24-1911 1-5-1892	No children
<hr/>		
2. Anna Goetz married John Bieker	7-15-1894 5-9-1901	No children

Mrs. John Bieker (Anna Goetz) 3013 2nd St., La Lalle, Michigan.

3. Catherine Goetz	1891	1901
4. Michael P. Goetz married Josepha Helen Weisner	6-29-1895 6-17-1924 3-16-1901	

Fourth Generation:

1) Frances Goetz married Eloise J. Newell	7-1-1925 8-5-1946 12-7-1926
---	-----------------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Joan Marie Newell	6-17-1947	
b) Arnel Newell	7-3-1948	
c) Mary Alice Newell	1-6-1954	
<hr/>		
2) Arthur Goetz	6-24-1927	6-17-1930
3) Margery Goetz married Alfred Meis	5-28-1929 12-27-1948 1-20-1926	

Fifth Generation:

a) Thomas Meis	10-29-1949	
b) Rodney Meis	8-24-1951	
c) Stanley Meis	11-28-1952	
d) Stephen Meis	11-28-1952 (twins)	
e) Cathy Meis	10-2-1959	
<hr/>		
4) Thomas A. Goetz married Shirley Timmons	9-5-1932 5-10-1951 7-24-1931	

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

- A. Peter Goetz II & a) Catherine Dreiling
 4. Michael P. Goetz & Josepha H. Weisner
 4) Thomas A. Goetz & Shirley Timmons

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

- | | | |
|------------------|-------------------|--|
| a) Cynthia Goetz | 7-28-1952 | |
| b) Jeanie Goetz | 7-28-1952 (twins) | |
| c) Michael Goetz | 2-14-1956 | |

5) Charlene Goetz	1-18-1937	
single		
Attending University of St. Louis in 1961		

6) Cathy Goetz	5-20-1943	
Sr. Mary Mark, O. P.		

7) Cecile Ann Goetz	1-24-1948	
---------------------	-----------	--

Mr and Mrs. Michael P. Goetz, 400 West 16th, Hays, Personal interview obtained this information with pictures on previous pages. Sr. Mary Mark, O. P. can be reached by writing Immaculate Conception Convent, Great Bend. Kansas.



Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

5. Adolph H. Goetz *	7-10-1898	
married		
Helen McGinty Gales	11-16-1908	

* Pictured above.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

A. Peter Goetz II & a) Catherine Dreiling
5. Adolph H. Goetz & Helen McGinty Gales

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Kathleen Goetz	10-14-1939
married	
William F. Brown	12-13-1937

Fifth Generation:

a) Christine Ann Brown	4-5-1950
b) Rebecca Ann Goetz	2-8-1947

Mr and Mrs. Adolph H. Goetz live at La Crosse, Kansas. Helen McGinty was married to Gales, with whom she had one daughter, Phyllis Jane Gales who married Robert Hooker. These two have two sons, Robert A. Hooker and Breck Allen Hooker.

Third Generation:

6. Dominic Goetz	4-23-1900
married	5-2-1936
Mary Pavlik	5-18-1905

Fourth Generation:

1) Joseph Francis Goetz	3-2-1937
married	5-25-1957
Joyce Marie Mentel	5-23-1938

Fifth Generation:

a) Mark Anthony Goetz	6-13-1958
b) Matthew Allen Goetz	8-29-1959
c) Michael Andrew Goetz	3-16-1961

2) Robert Richard Goetz	8-2-1938
married	5-23-1959
Judith Ann Stiffler	3-17-1940

Fifth Generation:

a) Theresa Marie Goetz	2-28-1960
b) Christine Ann Goetz	5-21-1961

3) Diana Marie Goetz	4-23-1946
4) Paul Gerald Goetz	12-6-1947

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

A. Peter Goetz II & a) Catherine Dreiling

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. Dominic Goetz 733 Winston Drive, Monroe, Michigan.
 Joseph F. Goets, 21 1st Street, Milan, Michigan, and Robert R.
 Goetz lives at 6371 S. Otter Creek Road, LaSalle, Michigan.



SEcond Generation:	Born	Died
C. JOSEPH GOETZ	3-28-1875	2-6-1950
married		
MARY DREILING	9-17-1879	

Third Generation:

1. Raymond Goetz married Clementine Depperschmidt
2. Leo Goetz 1-29-1899 3-15-1899
3. Leo Goetz 3-14-1901 2-27-1902
4. Albert Goetz 1-29-1902 7-14-1925
5. Rommie Goetz 10-30-1903 8-12-1912
6. William Goetz married Irma Gallagher
7. Michael E. Goetz married Catherine Depperschmidt
8. Otto Goetz married Johanna Mader
9. Agnes Goetz married Joseph Wildeman

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

C. Joseph Goetz & Mary Dreiling

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. <u>John</u>	1870	1940
2. <u>John</u>	1875	1945
3. <u>John</u>	1880	1950
4. <u>John</u>	1885	1955
5. <u>John</u>	1890	1960
6. <u>John</u>	1895	1965
7. <u>John</u>	1900	1970
8. <u>John</u>	1905	1975
9. <u>John</u>	1910	1980
10. <u>John</u>	1915	1985
11. <u>John</u>	1920	1990
12. <u>John</u>	1925	1995
13. <u>John</u>	1930	2000
14. <u>John</u>	1935	2005
15. <u>John</u>	1940	2010
16. <u>John</u>	1945	2015
17. <u>John</u>	1950	2020
18. <u>John</u>	1955	2025
19. <u>John</u>	1960	2030
20. <u>John</u>	1965	2035
21. <u>John</u>	1970	2040
22. <u>John</u>	1975	2045
23. <u>John</u>	1980	2050
24. <u>John</u>	1985	2055
25. <u>John</u>	1990	2060
26. <u>John</u>	1995	2065
27. <u>John</u>	2000	2070
28. <u>John</u>	2005	2075
29. <u>John</u>	2010	2080
30. <u>John</u>	2015	2085
31. <u>John</u>	2020	2090
32. <u>John</u>	2025	2095
33. <u>John</u>	2030	2100
34. <u>John</u>	2035	2105
35. <u>John</u>	2040	2110
36. <u>John</u>	2045	2115
37. <u>John</u>	2050	2120
38. <u>John</u>	2055	2125
39. <u>John</u>	2060	2130
40. <u>John</u>	2065	2135
41. <u>John</u>	2070	2140
42. <u>John</u>	2075	2145
43. <u>John</u>	2080	2150
44. <u>John</u>	2085	2155
45. <u>John</u>	2090	2160
46. <u>John</u>	2095	2165
47. <u>John</u>	2100	2170
48. <u>John</u>	2105	2175
49. <u>John</u>	2110	2180
50. <u>John</u>	2115	2185
51. <u>John</u>	2120	2190
52. <u>John</u>	2125	2195
53. <u>John</u>	2130	2200
54. <u>John</u>	2135	2205
55. <u>John</u>	2140	2210
56. <u>John</u>	2145	2215
57. <u>John</u>	2150	2220
58. <u>John</u>	2155	2225
59. <u>John</u>	2160	2230
60. <u>John</u>	2165	2235
61. <u>John</u>	2170	2240
62. <u>John</u>	2175	2245
63. <u>John</u>	2180	2250
64. <u>John</u>	2185	2255
65. <u>John</u>	2190	2260
66. <u>John</u>	2195	2265
67. <u>John</u>	2200	2270
68. <u>John</u>	2205	2275
69. <u>John</u>	2210	2280
70. <u>John</u>	2215	2285
71. <u>John</u>	2220	2290
72. <u>John</u>	2225	2295
73. <u>John</u>	2230	2300
74. <u>John</u>	2235	2305
75. <u>John</u>	2240	2310
76. <u>John</u>	2245	2315
77. <u>John</u>	2250	2320
78. <u>John</u>	2255	2325
79. <u>John</u>	2260	2330
80. <u>John</u>	2265	2335
81. <u>John</u>	2270	2340
82. <u>John</u>	2275	2345
83. <u>John</u>	2280	2350
84. <u>John</u>	2285	2355
85. <u>John</u>	2290	2360
86. <u>John</u>	2295	2365
87. <u>John</u>	2300	2370
88. <u>John</u>	2305	2375
89. <u>John</u>	2310	2380
90. <u>John</u>	2315	2385
91. <u>John</u>	2320	2390
92. <u>John</u>	2325	2395
93. <u>John</u>	2330	2400
94. <u>John</u>	2335	2405
95. <u>John</u>	2340	2410
96. <u>John</u>	2345	2415
97. <u>John</u>	2350	

10. Josephine Goetz married Nicholas Wittman

11. Eleanor Goetz married Ted Walt

12. Leo Joseph Goetz married Rose Mary Ochs.

1. Raymond Goetz 12-17-1897
married

Clementina Deppershmidt	5-1-1900
-------------------------	----------

Fourth Generation:

1) Lucy Vivian Goetz 2-22-1924
 married

Stephen Ochs 7-24-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) Carol Sue Ochs 10-13-1944

b) Diana Lucy Ochs 5-5-1946

c) Jacquetta Marie Ochs 12-3-1947

d) Joyce Irene Ochs 9-25-1950

e) Mary Lynette Ochs 10-29-1951

f) Toni Raymonda Ochs 1-13-1954

g) Gary Stephen Ochs 10-27-1955

h) Patrick Antone Ochs 7-26-1958

i) Lisa Ann Ochs 6-22-1961

Mr and Mrs. Stephen Ochs, 3301 Kearney St., Denver 7, Colo.

2) Julius Wilbert Goetz 1-6-1927
married

Florence Irene Lipp	10-10-1930	12-23-1955
---------------------	------------	------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Keith Murray Goetz 11-1-1949

b) Donald Leo Goetz 6-8-1951

c) Cynthia Lou Goetz 6-20-1953

Mr. Julius W. Goetz, Park, Kansas.

3) Eulatia Jacquetta Goetz 12-14-1931
married

Leo Ochs 2-19-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Yvonne Marie Ochs 1-5-1952

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

B. Joseph Goetz & Mary Dreiling

1. Raymond Goetz & Clementina Depperschmidt

3) Eulatia J. Goetz & Leo Ochs

Fifth Generation:

Born

Died

b) Donita Jean Ochs	8-28-1953
c) Sheryl Sue Ochs	6-14-1955
d) Randall Leo Ochs	8-23-1957
e) Richard Ray Ochs	3-29-1960

Mr and Mrs. Leo Ochs, Park, Kansas.

4) Donata Marie Goetz	11-9-1936
married	
Alfred Zerr	11-30-1934

Fifth Generation:

a) Alan Ray Zerr	9-20-1957
b) Le Loni Susan Zerr	1-9-1959
d) Pamela Susan Zerr	8-3-1961

Mr and Mrs. Alfred Zerr, 2295 Ironton Street, Denver, Colo.

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Goetz, Park, Kansas. Special thanks to them for pictures with addresses of their family. See following page for pictures.



B. ELIZABETH GOETZ
Sr. M. Jerome, C.S.A.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

B. Joseph Goetz & Mary Dreiling

1. Raymond Goetz & Clementina Depperschmidt



Top. Raymond Goetz family. Top right.. Stephen Ochs family.. Second left..Wilbert Goetz family..Second left..Leo Ochs family. Bottom..Alfred Zerr family.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

B. Joseph Goetz & Mary Dreiling

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Otto Goetz married Johanna Mader	11-29-1905 12-24-1909	 No children

Mr and Mrs. Otto Goetz, Park, Kansas.

7. William Goetz married Irma Gallagher	1-26-1908 8-20-1908
---	----------------------------

Fourth Generation:

1) Jerome Goetz married Alice Marqeling	11-21-1932 7-17-1932
---	-----------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Constance Goetz	6-20-1953
b) Daryl Lee Goetz	11-27-1955
c) Dale Goetz	1-30-1959
d) Donald Ray Goetz	8-4-1961

Mr and Mrs. Jerome Goetz, Park, Kansas.

2) Edna Goetz married Elmer Heier	5-5-1934 8-26-1930
---	---------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Kenneth Roy Heier	10-14-1953
b) Lawrence Joseph Heier	9-28-1956
c) Janille Heier	11-25-1958
d) Judith Ann Heier	3-21-1959
e) Dean Heier	12-3-1961

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Heier, Grainfield, Kansas.

Mr and Mrs. William Goetz, Park, Kansas. See them pictured on following page.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

B. Joseph Goetz & Mary Dreiling



Above: Michael E. Goetz & Catherine Depperschmidt with Iona in front. Back row: Louise, Twila, now Sr. Mary Catherine Marie, C.S.J. and Lavern D. Goetz. This family is also found in the Kreutzer relationship.

At left is William Goetz & Irma Gallagher and two children

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

B. Joseph Goetz & Mary Dreiling

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

8. Michael E. Goetz	8-18-1909
married	
Catherine Depperschmidt	12-12-1911

Fourth Generation:

1) Louise Catherine Goetz 8-26-1932
married
Norbert Feldt 5-22-1929

Fifth Generation:

a) Kay Ann Feldt 8-26-1952
b) Leon Gerald Feldt 12-7-1954
c) Delmar Joseph Feldt 1-19-1956
d) Richard Lee Feldt 10-18-1960

Mr and Mrs. Norbert Feldt, Park, Kansas.

2) Lavern Donald Goetz 2-16-1935
married
Vivian M. Selensky 8-28-1938

Fifth Generation:

a) Amy Cheri Goetz	8-11-1958
b) Stanley Joseph Goetz	1-10-1959
c) Kenneth Ray Goetz	11-14-1960

Mr and Mrs. Lavern D. Goetz, Park, Kansas.

3) Delmar Michael Goetz 8-3-1939 8-4-1939

4) Twila Marie Goetz 1-14-1942
Sr. M. Catherine Marie, C.S.J. (novice in 1961)

5) Iona Phyllis Goetz 7-10-1945

Mr and Mrs. Michael E. Goetz, Park, Kansas. See pages 143, 144.

B. Joseph Goetz & Mary Dreiling

9. Agnes Goetz 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ 30-1912
 married
 Joseph Wildeman 12-1-1907

1) Gilbert Wildeman	3-14-1933
married	12-28-1953
Thelma Kinderknecht	11-27-1935

a) Ronald Wildeman	1-20-1956
b) Darla Wildeman	1-24-1957
c) Wanda Wildeman	4-3-1958
d) Phyllis Wildeman	5-26-1959
e) Connie Wildeman	1-23-1961

2) LeRoy Wildeman 8-24-1934
married
Geraldine Malsom 12-9-1936

a) Terry Joe Wildeman 2-9-1958
b) David Lee Wildeman 5-18-1961

3) Harold Wildeman 10-24-1936
married
Patricia Gabel

a) Delores Mary Wildeman No information.

4) Elden Wildeman	6-22-1940
5) Harvey Wildeman	11-11-1943
6) Albert Wildeman	1-3-1946

-573-

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

B. Joseph Goetz & Mary Dreiling

Third Generation:	Born	Died
10. Josephine Goetz	1-7-1915	
married	6-6-1933	
Nick Wittman	7-10-1909	

Fourth Generation:

1) Angeline Wittman	5-6-1935
married	8-31-1957
Arthur Post	

Fifth Generation:

a) Gregory Arthur Post	11-6-1958
b) Amy Jeanie Post	7-31-1960

Mr and Mrs. Arthur Post, 1911 Lincoln Drive, Manhattan, Ks.

2) Melvin Wittman	9-21-1936
married	2-15-1958
Bernice Rowlison	12-2-1936

Fifth Generation:

a) Sharon Lee Wittman	12-18-1958
b) Dexter Nicklos Wittman	5-27-1960

Mr and Mrs. Melvin Wittman, Route #2, McCook, Nebraska.

3) Gordon Wittman	7-23-1948
single	

Mr and Mrs. Nick Wittman, Park, Kansas. This family appears in another part of this book. See index.

Third Generation:

11. Eleanor Goetz	5-14-1917
married	
Ted Walt	4-22-1917

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

B. Joseph Goetz & Mary Dreiling
11. Eleanor Goetz & Ted Walt

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Theodore Joseph Walt	9-25-1941	
married	10-7-1961	
Rosemary Dinkel	8-22-1938	
2) Marquita Marie Walt	3-7-1948	
3) Gerald Mark Walt	3-20-1956	

Mr and Mrs. Ted Walt, Collyer, Kansas.

Third Generation:

12. Leo Joseph Goetz	5-16-1919
married	
Rose Mary Ochs	12-29-1923

Fourth Generation:

1) Rowena Mae Goetz	2-2-1947
2) Elaine Marie Goetz	1-29-1948
3) Janet Kay Goetz	8-23-1949
4) Ellen Rose Goetz	12-16-1950
5) Eileen Ann Goetz	1-15-1952
6) Albert Leo Goetz	3-18-1956
7) Edward Joseph Goetz	9-12-1958
8) Dean Anton Goetz	1-5-1961

Mr and Mrs. Leo J. Goetz, Park, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to them for addresses of the rest of this relationship.

Joseph Goetz who married Mary Dreiling and Catherine Goetz who married Leonard Dreiling are brother and sister as are Mary and Leonard Dreiling.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN



Second Generation:	Born	Died
D. CATHERINE GOETZ *	6-13-1876	
married		
LEONARD DREILING	12-6-1877	7-11-1954

Third Generation:

1. Charles Dreiling	12-16-1900
married	
Beatrice Riedel	5-28-1898

*Pictured above are Catherine Goetz and Leonard Dreiling. Their only son is adopted. See his family on following pages. Special thanks to Charles for help with this family.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

D. Catherine Goetz & Leonard Dreiling



1) The Charles Dreiling family.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

D. Catherine Goetz & Leonard Dreiling
 1. Charles Dreiling & Beatrice Riedel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Helen Dreiling married	3-12-1921	
Leonard Weidner	12-14-1916	

Fifth Generation:

a) Dona Mae Weidner	12-15-1948
b) Sharon Wiedner	6-25-1950
c) Gary Weidner	12-18-1952
d) Charlene Weidner	1-18-1953
e) Richard Weidner	7-31-1956
f) Randolph Weidner	6-9-1959

Mr and Mrs. Leonard Weidner, 1465 N. Wilke Road, Palatine, Ill.

2) Leonard Dreiling married	9-15-1923
Louise Bollig	11-4-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) James Dreiling	8-19-1954
b) Thomas Dreiling	7-30-1960

Mr and Mrs. Leonard Dreiling, 295 Woodbridge Road, Des Plaines, Ill.

3) Armella Dreiling married	1-25-1926
Stanley Norstrom	4-4-1917

Fifth Generation:

a) Stephen Nordstrom	5-17-1958
----------------------	-----------

Mr and Mrs. Stan Nordstrom, 516 Leith Ave., Waukegan, Ill.

4) Eleanor Dreiling married	6-23-1928
Marvin Horcher	5-17-1925

Fifth Generation:

a) Judith Horcher	9-9-1951
b) Terry Horcher	11-6-1952

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

D. Catherine Goetz & Leonard Dreiling
 1. Charles Dreiling & Beatrice Riedel
 4) Eleanor Dreiling & Marvin Horcher

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
c) Patricia Horcher	11-28-1953	
d) Roberta Horcher	9-30-1955	
e) Laurie Horcher	11-22-1958	
f) Rose Mary Horcher	10-7-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Horcher, 224 E. Dundee, Wheeling, Ill.

5) Catherine Dreiling	6-11-1934
married	
George Raupp	11-28-1928

Fifth Generation:

a) Deborah Raupp	6-21-1955
b) Cynthia Raupp	10-10-1956
c) George Raupp	4-1-1958
d) Sandra Raupp	2-10-1961

Mr and Mrs. George Raupp, 760 McHenry Road, Wheeling, Ill.

6) Elmer Dreiling	5-19-1930
married	
Marian Howard	11-1-1938

Fifth Generation:

a) Linda Dreiling	11-18-1957
b) Robert Dreiling	9-16-1959

Mr and Mrs. Elmer Dreiling, 216 Council Trail, Arlington Heights, Ill.

7) Ben Dreiling	5-29-1932
married	
Norma Clark	5-20-1937

Fifth Generation:

a) Malinda Dreiling	8-12-1957
b) Sheryl Dreiling	8-15-1958
c) Kelly Dreiling	2-23-1962

Mr and Mrs. Ben Dreiling, 403 N. 3rd, Hill City, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

D. Catherine Goetz & Leonard Dreiling
1. Charles Dreiling & Beatrice Riedel

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
8) Charles Dreiling, Jr.	10-23-1936	
married		
Carol Weiland	5-22-1937	

Fifth Generation:

a) Constance Dreiling	6-26-1958
b) Christine Dreiling	1-6-1960
c) Charles Dreiling III	6-1-1961

Mr and Mrs. Charles Dreiling, Jr. 99 Bernard Drive, Buffalo
Grove, Ill. _____

9) Wilfred Dreiling	7-17-1940
single	

Mr and Mrs. Charles Dreiling, Sr., live at Penokee, Kansas.
Special thanks to them for addresses of this family.



Celeste Marie Etzel.
(1949)

E. Mary Goetz & Joseph Perschinske* and Leona prior 1929.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

Second Generation:	Born	Died
E. MARY GOETZ	8-8-1882	
married	1899	
Joseph Perschiskne*	1877	8-29-1929

Third Generation:

1. Eleanor Perschinske married Joseph Dooley
2. Alberta Perschinske married Winstle Bell
3. Anna Perschinske married Norman Deming
4. Lucy Perschinske married Joseph Nesladek
5. Lydia Perschinske married Clarence Etzel
6. Rosella Perschinske married Lee Blevins
7. Leona Perschinske married Walter Fleisch

Four children died in infancy by the names of Celeste, Diane, Stephen, Timothy and Otto, making 12 children in all.

*Joseph Perschiskne spelled his name thus, but the family changed it to "Perschinske". Mary Goetz was born in Herzog, Russia, and came to this country with her parents. Joseph was born in Warsaw, Poland, settled in Gorham, Kansas, where they both lived for many years after their marriage. In 1961 when this part of the book was compiled Mary was living at 904 Clay Street, Topeka, Kansas.

- | | |
|------------------------|------------|
| 1. Eleanor Perschinske | 12-25-1899 |
| married | 4-12-1921 |
| Joseph Dooley | 9-5-1899 |

Fourth Generation:

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 1) Dean Francis Dooley | 3-4-1923 | |
| married | | |
| Helen Kowalewski | 1923 | No children |
| 2) Dennis Joseph Dooley | 2-11-1925 | |
| married | | |
| Margaret Witt | 1928 | |

Fifth Generation:

- | | |
|------------------------|----------|
| a) Kevin Dooley | 1951 |
| b) Randy Dooley | 1949 |
| <hr/> | |
| 3) Dolores Joan Dooley | 9-3-1926 |
| married | |
| Bernard Schroepfer | 1924 |

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

E. Mary Goetz & Joseph Perschinske

1. Eleanor Perschinske & Joseph Dooley

3) Dolores Joan Dooley & Bernard Schroepfer

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Scott Schroepfer	1950	
b) Paula Schroepfer	1954	
c) Clay Schroepfer	1955	
d) Jan Schroepfer	1960	

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Dooley, 2210 Bonehm St., Amarillo, Texas.
Special thanks to Mrs. Dooley for help with her family.

Third Generation:

2. Alberta Perschinske	8-17-1901	
married	1935	
Winstle Bell	11-11-1905	No children
3. Anna Perschinske	8-27-1905	
married	6-24-1938	
Norman Deming	5-5-1905	No children

Mr and Mrs. Norman Deming, 357 S. Curson, Apt. 12-B, Los Angeles 36, California. Mr. Deming is a motion picture director.

4. Lucy Perschinske	2-12-1903	
married	11-17-1925	
Joseph Nesladek	7-29-1896	11-21-1959

Fourth Generation:

1) Keith Richard Nasladek 9-21-1928
2) Donald Joseph Nasladek 4-4-1931

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Nesladek, 2030 Kearney St., Denver, Colo.

5. Lydia Perschinske	9-26-1906	
married	11-18-1924	
Clarence Etzel	3-29-1902	

Fourth Generation:

1) Celeste Maria Etzel 12-28-1926 10-24-1947*

*See next page.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

E. Mary Goetz & Joseph Perschinske

5. Lydia Perschinske & Clarence Etzel

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

2) Stephen Joseph Etzel	7-24-1931	
3) Diane Claire Etzel	3-4-1936	
4) Timothy Noel Etzel	3-5-1941	

Mr and Mrs. Clarence Etzel, 834 Lane Street, Topeka, Kansas. Pictures of Mary and Joseph were furnished by Lydia. Special thanks to her and Rosella (Mrs. Lee Blevins).

*Celeste Maria Etzel is pictured on page 580 in her wedding gown which she never wore to her wedding. She died the eve of her wedding with an undiagnosed sleeping disease. This information from relatives.

6. Rosella Perschinske	4-28-1908	
married	6-26-1937	
Lee Blevins	9-6-1898	4-13-1961

Fourth Generation:

1) Jeffrey Lee Blevins	8-13-1940
------------------------	-----------

Mrs. Lee Blevins, 6008 E. Murdock, Wichita, Kansas.

7. Leona Perschinske	9-12-1909
married	6-17-1930
Walter Fleisch	

Fourth Generation:

1) Lona-Lee Fleisch	8-10-1934
2) Sandra Marie Fleisch	10-12-1937

Mr and Mrs. Walter Fleisch, 1232 Garfield Street, Topeka, Ks.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

Second Generation:	Born	Died
F. MICHAEL GOETZ*	1867	12-16-1939
married	11-10-1898	
a) ANNA DENNING	2-6-1880	3-29-1933
married		
b) Frances Bieker	No children with 2nd marriage)	

Third Generation:

1. Adam Goetz married Elizabeth Beyers
2. Lewis Goetz married Hazel Fair
3. Clara Goetz married Kenneth Wagner
4. Joseph C. Goetz married Anna Weigel
5. Rose Goetz -- single
6. Gertrude Goetz married Frank Lorenzo
7. Cecelia Goetz married Joseph Hoff
8. Isabel Goetz married William Tom Bell

*Michael K. Goetz was a dealer ; in General Merchandise at Gorham, Kansas for 32 years. Nine months after his retirement to Ellis, Kansas, he died. Buried in Gorham, Kansas, he is pictured below with Mrs. Joseph C. Goetz and her son Marvin. At right below is Joseph C. Goetz and wife Anna Weigel.



DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

F. Michael K. Goetz & a) Anna Denning

Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Adam Goetz married Elizabeth Beyers	No children.	No information
2. Lewis Goetz married Hazel Fair		

Fourth Generation:

1) Margaret Goetz married Raymond Clanton	No information.
---	-----------------

Mr and Mrs. Raymond Clanton, 9735 Orcas Ave., Shadow Hills, Sunland, California.

2) Shirley Goetz married Monte Manke	No information
--	----------------

Mr and Mrs. Monte Manke, 6128 E. Michaelson St., Lakewood, 11, Calif.

3) Norman Goetz married Dona Kay Farnsworth	No information
---	----------------

Mr and Mrs. Norman Goetz, 11135 Valerio St., Sun Valley, Calif.

3. Clara Goetz married	9-13-1902	5-8-1961
Kenneth Wagner	9-30-1910	No children

Kenneth Wagner, 3345 S. Broadway, Wichita, Kansas.

4. Joseph C. Goetz married	11-31-1906
Anna Weigel	7-9-1929
	8-31-1908

Fourth Generation:

1) Marvin Goetz married	6-2-1932
Betty King	5-9-1952
	12-10-1930

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

F. Michael K. Goetz & a) Ann Denning
4. Joseph C. Goetz & Anna Weigel
1) Marvin Goetz & Betty King

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) Stephen Goetz 8-21-1956
b) Chirstopher Goetz 7-25-1960

Mr and Mrs. Marvin Goetz, Route #1, Great Bend, Kansas.

2) Melvin Goetz 9-13-1935
married
Jane Miller 6-26-1940

Fifth Generation:

a) Cori Lynn Goetz 6-15-1961

Mr and Mrs. Melvin Goetz, 5434 E. 36th Street, Denver 7, Colo.

3) JoAnn Goetz 10-21-1937
married
LeRoy Walters 11-20-1935

Fifth Generation:

a) Kelly Walters 6-5-1957

Mr and Mrs. LeRoy Walters, 7210 Bryant, Westminster, Colo.
Mr and Mrs. Joseph C. Goetz, 211 West 17th, Hays, Kansas.
Special thanks to them for help on this relationship, and
for pictures.

Third Generation:

5. Rose Goetz 1909
single

6. Gertrude Goetz	1912
married	
Frank Lorenzo	1909

Fourth Generation:

1) Carmelita Lorenzo	1949
2) Martin Lorenzo	1951

Mr and Mrs. Frank Lorenzo, 148 N. 15th, Bloomfield, New York.
Rose Goetz lives at same address.

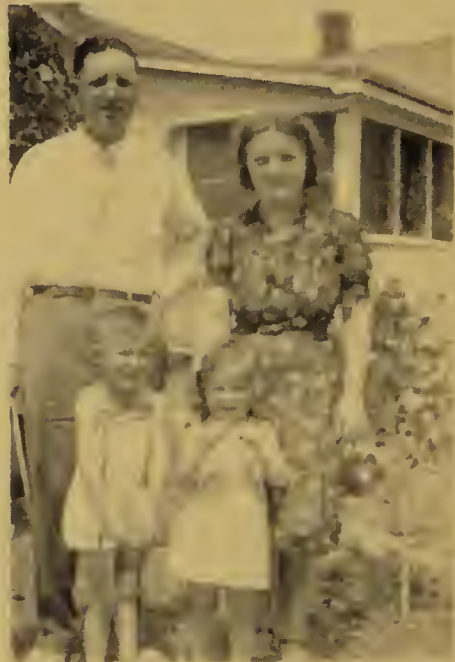
F. Michael Goetz & Anna Denning

Died

NO INFORMATION.

Mr and Mrs. Joseph Hoff, 676 E. 17th, Orem, Utah.

Mr and Mrs. William T. Bell, 1401 West Elm, Oxnard, California.



4. Joseph C. Goetz &
3. Clara Goetz & Joseph's
children when small.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN



Second Generation:

	Born	Died
G. CHRISTINE GOETZ*	8-6-1886	12-27-1949
married	2-4-1904	
WILLIAM ROBBER	6-4-1876	4-22-1956

Third Generation:

1. William Robben married Rose Werth
2. Anna Robben married Francis Cain
3. Leo Robben married Anna Schmidt
4. Lucy Robben married Gerald Dortland
5. John Severin Robben --single
6. Walburga Robben married Richard Vonfeldt
7. Richard Robben married Verna Roth
8. Daniel J. Robben married Jane Geili
9. Alma Robben married Gilbert Dreiling

*Above is Christine Goetz on her wedding day 2-4-1904.
At right is John Severin Robben who lost his life in World War II. See details on another page.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

G. Christine Goetz & William Robben



See Identification on next page.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

G. Christine Goetz & William Robben

Third Generation:

Born

Died

Pictured on previous page: Back row .. Lucy, William, Richard, Leo Anna, Walburga. Bottom row .. Daniel, Christina, William Robben Sr., and Alma.

1. William Robben, Jr. 9-15-1905
married

Rose Werth	8-21-1908	9-23-1957
------------	-----------	-----------

Fourth Generation:

1) Floyd Robben 6-5-1927
single

William Robben, Jr. lives at 1639 Lily Ave., El Capon, Calif.

2. Anna Robben	12-1-1906
married	9-1-1930

Francis Cain	12-8-1903	12-12-1955
--------------	-----------	------------

Fourth Generation:

1) Twila Cain 5-22-1931
 married

Keith B. Goodall 11-25-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Richard Thomas Goodall 12-7-1953
b) Alan Keith Goodall 2-11-1954
c) Celeste Marie Goodall 1-9-1956

Mr and Mrs. Keith B. Goodall, 2912 S.E. 54th, Portland, Ore.

2) Leanna Cain 7-18-1935
married

Joseph C. Collinsworth 6-25-1934

Fifth Generation:

a) Debra Collinsworth 3-6-1955
b) Judy Collinsworth 12-29-1956
c) Cynthia Collinsworth 12-15-1957
d) Lana J. Collinsworth 3-9-1959
e) Joseph Bryan Collinsworth 10-12-1960

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

G. Christine Goetz & William Robben
2. Anna Robben & Francis Cain

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
3) Dennis Cain	4-15-1940	
4) John Cain	2-14-1944	

Mrs. Francis Cain lives at 97 Lincoln, Russell, Kansas. Special thanks to her for help on this entire relationship. Information obtained by personal interview and correspondence.

3. Leo Robben	3-26-1909	
married		
Anna Schmidt	9-15-1908	

Fourth Generation:

1) Ronald Robben	6-7-1932	
married		
Mary Stein	2-24-1927	

Fifth Generation:

a) Rita Robben	3-5-1959	
b) Thomas Robben	4-13-1960	
c) Gregory Robben	6-21-1961	

2) Roger Robben	3-4-1934	
3) Raymond Robben	9-29-1936	
4) Lucille Ann Robben	4-15-1938	5-24-1938
5) Susan Robben	11-2-1947	
6) Theresa Marie Robben	8-22-1953	

Mr and Mrs. Leo Robben, 309 E. 20th, Hays, Kansas. Special acknowledgement to Anna Schmidt for giving me addresses for this entire relationship, as well as pictures of Christine Goetz and William Robben.

5. John Severin Robben	7-22-1914	11-24-1943
single		

He was a casualty of World War II. The U.S. escort aircraft carrier Liscome Bay was torpedoed and sunk by Japanese submarine during the Gilbert Island Operations. A monument was erected for him in the Walker, Kansas cemetery. Picture of him on page 588.

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

G. Christine Kuhn and William Robben

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

4. Lucy Katherine Robben 12-19-1910
 married 1-8-1930
 Gerald Dortland 10-15-1910

Fourth Generation:

1) Everett Dortland 10-28-1930
single

2) Geraldine Dortland 2-26-1936
married 6-12-1954
Darrell Wheeler 7-11-1933

Fifth Generation:

a) Zanette Wheeler 3-12-1955
b) Denise Wheeler 5-29-1956
c) Darrell Wheeler II 10-28-1957
d) Monique Wheeler 1-14-1961

Mr and Mrs. Gerald Dortland, Gorham, Kansas.

6. Wilburga Robben	3-31-1917
married	
Richard Vonfeldt	2-6-1911

Fourth Generation:

1) DeWayne Vonfeldt 7-5-1935
2) William Joseph Vonfeldt 1-1-1943
3) Dweight Vonfeldt 12-5-1949

Mr and Mrs. Richard Vonfeldt, 308 Indiana St., Wichita, Ks.

7. Richard Robben	1-22-1920
married	
Verna Roth	2-6-1925

Fourth Generation:

1) Stephen Robben	5-12-1949
2) Carolyn Robben	8-18-1950
3) William Robben	11-20-1953
4) Richard Robben	9-29-1958

DESCENDANTS OF PETER GOETZ AND CHRISTINE KUHN

G. Christine Kuhn & William Robben

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

Mr and Mrs. Richard Robben, Walker, Kansas. He lives now at the original homestead of his parents.

8. Daniel J. Robben	12-24-1922
married	
Jane Geilie	5-5-1924

Fourth Generation:

1) Janet Robben	5-12-1947
2) David Robben	11-1-1948
3) Dennis Robben	5-25-1950
4) Christine Robben	6-30-1953

Mr and Mrs. Daniel J. Robben, 616 S. 63rd Street, Tacoma, Washington.

9. Alma Robben	3-29-1926
married	
Gilbert Dreiling	7-12-1923

Fourth Generation:

1) Dorian Dreiling	5-31-1947
2) Marilyn Dreiling	2-22-1951
3) Eileen Dreiling	3-2-1953
4) Thomas Dreiling	6-30-1955
5) Ruth Ann Dreiling	7-18-1957
6) Gloria Dreiling	11-5-1960

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Dreiling, Walker, Kansas. They also appear in Volume II of this Genealogy.

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

PART V -- GOETZ GENEALOGY

Greville says: "When real noblesness accompanies the imaginary one of birth, the imaginary mixes with the real and becomes real too."

First Generation:	Born	Died
III MARIANNA GOETZ* married	born and died in Russia	
JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT*	born and died in Russia	

Second Generation:

- A. John Peter Brungardt married Marianna Schaeffer **
- B. Johannes Brungardt married Mary Rome

*Marianna Goetz is a sister to Johannes Goetz of Part III and Peter Goetz of Part IV. She did not come to America but two sons did. If there were other children, they stayed in Russia.

** John Peter Brungardt and Marianna Schaeffer were both born in Russia, the first in Samara (Kuibyshev) about 190 miles from Saratov, and the latter from Liebenthal, one of the German-Russian settlements in Russia. They came to this country in 1878 and settled in Ellis County for a few years, then moved to Buena Vista, Colorado. John Peter and wife is pictured on following page, picture taken in 1882. His brother Johannes Brungardt came with him. See both of their descendants on the following pages.

This family is also known as "Hannbals" Brungardt, meaning (John-Baltazar), since there were many families of Brungardts in Ellis County at this time of immigration, and they were identified with some nick name.

Special thanks is given to Mrs. Joseph A. Jacobs (Sarah or Sadie Brungardt), Mrs. John A. Hill, Mrs. Jacob Spies of this relationship for information concerning this family. Pictures are through courtesy of Mrs. Helen Knoll Jira of Rush Center, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT



Second Generation:

	Born	Died
A. JOHN PETER BRUNGARDT*	3-25-1858	11-22-1915
married		
MARIANNA SCHAEFFER	11-1-1861	6-11-1921

Third Generation:

1. Agatha Brungardt	12-8-1880	12-8-1880
2. John Joseph Brungardt	10-7-1882	2-14-1955
3. Emma Marie Brungardt married John Arthur Hill		
4. Mary Brungardt married Leo Katzendorn		
5. Sarah Magdaline Brungardt married Joseph A. Jacobs		
6. Margaret Brungardt married Andrew Knoll		
7. Joseph Frederick Brungardt married Veronica Legleiter		
8. Anna Cecelia Brungardt married Jacob J. Spies		
9. Catherine Brungardt married Jacob Patrick		
10. Isadore Brungard married Agnes Munsch		
11. Mary Elizabeth Brungardt -- single		
12. Joseph Brungardt -- single (twin)		
13. Jacob Brungardt -- single (tinw)		
14. Chirstina Brungardt	2-15-1902	1905

*Pictured above with wife Marianna and son John Joseph.

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer



Third Generation:	Born	Died
1. Emma Marie Brungardt married	7-24-1884	
John Arthur Hill	7-25-1876	2-16-1959

Fourth Generation:

1) Frank Alfred Hill married	8-25-1902
Eunice Belle Montgomery	2-26-1902

Fifth Generation:

a) Lonelva Marie Hill married	8-2-1930
George Wendell Morrison	10-28-1929

Sixth Generation:

aa) David Wendel Morrison	10-26-1951
bb) Beth Diane Morrison	2-22-1953
cc) Geary Steven Morrison	11-11-1958

b) Frank Edward Hill single	1-5-1933
--------------------------------	----------

A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer
1. Emma Marie Brungardt & John A. Hill

2) Marie Alzina Hill	7-17-1904
married	
Harry Edward Wells	11-13-1893

a) Harry Vaugh Wells	6-21-1930
married	
Jo Ann Valeria Koma	2-18-1933

aa) Aaron Vaugh Wells 5-8-1961

b) Marilyn Marie Wells	12-25-1935	
married		
William Henry Crews	6-30-1932	No children
c) Martha Louise Wells	1-7-1944	
single		

3) Faye Mattie Hill	4-19-1909
married	
Edward Frances Sulsar	3-17-1907

a) Lyle Edward Sulsar 1-21-1931
married
Ava Darcene Deiter 5-2-1933

aa) Cynthia Lee Sulsar 3-16-1950
bb) Ricky Scott Sulsar 7-12-1952
cc) Douglas Trent Sulsar 11-20-1956

b) Perry Neal Sulsar	1-15-1942	6-11-1955
----------------------	-----------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer

1. Emma Marie Brungardt & John A. Hill

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Cleone Ben Hill	8-24-1913	9-12-1916
5) John Raymond Hill married	8-15-1916	
Carrie Ottolena Holm	6-10-1915	

Fifth Generation:

a) Judith Ann Hill	3-5-1947
b) Janis Marie Hill	10-31-1950

Mr and Mrs. John R. Hill, Jr. Route #2, Salina, Kansas.

6) Neal Wendell Hill	5-20-1919
married	
Phannetta Phoebe Holdsworth	11-20-1911

Fifth Generation:

a) Gloria Sue Hill	8-28-1948
b) Barbara Gayle Hill	4-12-1951

Mr and Mrs. Neal W. Hill, Route #2, Salina, Kansas.

7) Arda Minnie Hill	12-22-1921	
married		
James Robert Marlin	5-1-1916	No children

Mr and Mrs. James R. Marlin, Route #2, Box 120, Salina, Kansas.

8) Eldon Lee Hill	1-2-1924
married	
Virginia Lou Thacker	2-27-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Geoffrey Alan Hill	5-16-1961
b) Sandra Lee Hill	6-20-1949

Mr and Mrs. Eldon L. Hill, 1547 Lacy Blvd., Sioux City, Iowa.

9) LeRoy Jean Hill	7-29-1926
single	

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer
1. Emma Marie Brungardt & John Arthur Hill

Third Generation:

Born

Died

LeRoy J. Hill, 134 Charles Street, Boston, Mass.

Mrs. John A. Hill, Box 119, Route #2, Salina, Kansas. Special
thanks to her for help with her family and for pictures.

Third Generation:

4. Mary Brungardt
married
Leo Katzendorn

4-3-1888

3-10-1911

Fourth Generation:

1) Samuel Katzendorn
2) Sarah Katzendorn

6-14-1909

6-13-1906

9-17-1909

12-21-1906



DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTZAR BRUNGARDT

A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

* 5. Sarah Magdaline Brungardt	1-7-1890	
married	9-21-1921	
Joseph A. Jacobs	3-19-1888	

Fourth Generation:

1) Jerome Jacobs **	7-19-1927
2) Barbara Jacobs **	3-26-1931
married	8-3-1948
Ralph E. Carr	8-22-1926

Fifth Generation:

a) Constance Josephine Carr	10-7-1949
b) Jodene Carr	8-8-1952

*Mr and Mrs. Joseph A. Jacobs, 503 East 7th, Hays, Kansas. They are pictured on previous page, Joseph A. in World War I uniform, and Sarah as she was when young.

** Jerome and Barbara are brother and sister, both raised by Sarah and Joseph. They are niece and nephew to Joseph A. Special thanks to Sarah for help with this relationship.



Left: Andrew Knoll. Right:
b) Louise LeClair & Lawrence
Ansley. See page 601

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer

Third Generation:	Born	Died
6. Margaret Brungardt	4-13-1892	
married	5-25-1909	
Andrew Knoll	9-1-1888 (born in Russia)	

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Knoll	8-28-1912
married	7-18-1932
Albert LeClair	2-11-1905

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Alice LeClair	9-27-1933
married	6-19-1951
James Monroe Lyle	11-20-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) Deborah Marie Lyle	11-2-1951
bb) Steven Allen Lyle	6-12-1953
cc) Delores Ann Lyle	7-23-1954
dd) Deanna Lyle	11-28-1955
ee) Denise Lyle	2-18-1959

b) Louise LeClair	7-18-1935
married	10-13-1956
Lawrence W. Ansely	7-5-1933

Sixth Generation:

aa) John William Ansely	9-18-1957
bb) Josephine Marie Ansley	6-21-1960

c) Emily LeClair	4-30-1938	
married	3-2-1956	
Theodore E. Wagner, Jr.	5-22-1928	No children
d) Cecelia Ann LeClair	11-6-1941	
e) Michael Albert LeClair	8-20-1950	

Mr and Mrs. Albert LeClair, 11052 E. Andrew Street, El Monte, California.

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer

6. Margaret Brungardt & Andrew Knoll

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Martin Knoll	1-18-1915	
married	11-3-1938	
Irene Meier	5-27-1920	

Fifth Generation:

a) Rita Marie Knoll	5-10-1940
married	
Fred Decker	

Sixth Generation:

aa) Dolores Decker	11-22-1961
--------------------	------------

b) Cecelia Anna Knoll	9-8-1942
c) Donald Knoll	1-31-1946
d) Richard Knoll	4-5-1948
e) Mary Ellen Knoll	2-2-1950

Mrs. Martin Knoll, 804 Baker Street, Great Bend, Kansas.
See page 187 where they appear also. Pictured below.



DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGART

- A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer
 6. Margaret Brungardt & Andrew Knoll



Fourth Generation:

- 3) Theresa Knoll
 married
 Julian Schaffer

Born

Died

2-10-1920
 6-20-1939
 5-21-1914

Fifth Generation:

- a) Edith Schaffer
 married
 James Herman

1-17-1940
 2-23-1937

Sixth Generation:

- aa) Michael Allen Herman 7-23-1960

-
- b) Robert Dale Schaffer 1-6-1943
 c) Judith Schaffer 5-20-1951
 d) Patrick Schaffer 9-25-1954

Mr and Mrs. Julian Schaffer, Liebenthal, Ks. Pictures at left above. Right is Edith and James Herman.

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer
6. Margaret Brungardt & Andrew Knoll

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
4) Helen Knoll	3-21-1923	
married	5-12-1947	
Frank J. Jira	9-20-1921	

Fifth Generation:

a) Fran Elen Jira	1-9-1959
adopted at K. C. Mo.	

Mr and Mrs. Frank J. Jira, Rush Center, Kansas. Pictured at left below. At right is Clement Knoll and Betty Epperson. Pictures courtesy of Mrs. Jira.



DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer

6. Margaret Brungardt & Andrew Knoll

Fourth Generation:

	Born	Died
5) Clement Knoll	7-31-1925	
married	5-7-1949	
Betty Epperson	12-6-1931	

Fifth Generation:

a) Linda Sue Knoll	2-4-1950
b) Garry Joseph Knoll	10-28-1952
c) Diana Jean Knoll	3-6-1954
d) James Knoll	1-20-1959
e) David Knoll	10-15-1960

Mr and Mrs. Clement Knoll, 906 Lindburg Drive, Kansas City,
Mo.



1) John and Evelyn Brungardt
and boys.



Above is Gilbert Brungardt.
See page 607 for picture of
wife and son.

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer

Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

7. Joseph Frederick Brungardt	4-1-1896	
married		

Veronica Legleiter * Pictured below



Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
--------------------	------	------

1) John Brungardt	6-27-1925	
married		
Evelyn A. J. Lortz	2-19-1928	

Fifth Generation:

a) John Keith Brungardt	1-4-1952	
-------------------------	----------	--

A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer
7. Joseph F. Brungardt & Veronica Legleiter
1) John Brungardt & Evelyn Lortz

b) Randall Frederick Brungardt 6-29-1953
c) Gregory Neil Brungardt 6-16-1957

2) Gilbert Brungardt 8-28-1926
married
Olive Fager 10-22-1937

Mr and Mrs. Gilbert Brungardt, Erie, Kansas. Below is Olive and son Dennis. See page 605 for picture of Gilbert.



a) Donna Jean Robinson 12-16-1951
b) Rebecca Ann Robinson 6-9-1953
c) Joseph Ray Robinson 8-8-1954

A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer
7. Joseph F. Brungardt & Veronica Legleiter
3) Helen R. Brungardt & Walter Ribosnon

d) Brenda Kay Robinson	8-9-1955
e) Bonnie Sue Robinson	8-9-1956
f) Martha Jane Robinson	8-10-1958
g) Rose Marie Robinson	2-15-1961

4) Elsie Marie Brungardt 12-8-1934
 married
 Leo Thill 7-29-1926

5) Donald Brungardt	2-22-1937
married	
Fiona Jean Kaermmmerling	10-6-1942

6) Francis Brungardt 1-12-1939
single

-608-

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer



Third Generation:

	Born	Died
8. Anna Cecelia Brungardt	1-28-1898	
married	9-13-1921	
Jacob J. Spies	9-2-1893	3-26-1943

Fourth Generation:

1) Mary Margaret Spies	8-13-1922
married	
Charles Herbert Sheehan	

Fifth Generation:

a) James Raymond Sheehan	12-8-1943
b) Shirley Jean Sheehan	5-24-1945

Mr and Mrs. Charles H. Sheehan, 872 Revere St., Denver, Colo.

2) John Spies	7-2-1924
married	
Jeanette Hogg	3-8-1933

A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer
8. Anna Cecelia Brungardt & Jacob J. Spies
2) John Spies & Jeannette Hogg

a) Donald Spies 11-5-1959
b) Deborah Lynn Spies 8-30-1961

3) Eleanor Spies	6-11-1926
married	6-12-1948
Stanislaus Wm. Ruby	10-3-1926

Mr and Mrs. Stan Ruby, 19221 Drury, Hickman Mills 34, Mo.
See picture below of the three.



-610-

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer

8. Anna Cecelia Brungardt & Jacob J. Spies

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
6) James Albert Spies	4-20-1932	
married		divorced
Wanda Louise Meers	3-11-1935	No children
7) Wilfred Spies	4-19-1934	
married		
a) Donna Lee Sims	9-25-1938	divorced
married		
b) Josiane Yvonne Ester Reveille	8-10-1935	

Fifth Generation:

a) Connie Marie Spies 5-22-1957 (1st M)

Mr and Mrs. Wilfred Spies, 226 W. 77th Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.

8) Jerome Robert Spies	5-5-1938
single	
9) Jerald Eugene Spies	1-11-1942
married	
Diane Gail McLaughlin	12-16-1943

No children in 1961 when this information was acquired.

Mr and Mrs. Jerald E. Spies, 3601 Paseo Pat. 305, Kansas City, Mo.

Mrs. Jacob J. Spies, widow, lives at 1119 East 80th Street, Kansas City, Mo. Jerome lives at this address also.

Special thanks to her for help with her family and their great interest in this book.

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer

Third Generation:	Born	Died
9. Catherine Brungardt	2-17-1904	
married	7-28-1937	
Jake Patrick	4-26-1895	

Fourth Generation:

1) Rose Marie Patrick	8-16-1938
married	
William King	11-17-1937

Fifth Generation:

a) Theresa Ann King	8-24-1959
b) Kathy Jo King	12-18-1960

Mr and Mrs. Jake Patrick, 4202 Greaves Road, Grandview, Mo.



10. Isadore Brungardt & Agnes Munsch. See descendants on following pages. At right is 3) Harold Brungardt & family, and Tina Marie Berglund.

A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer

Died

10-21-1909

10-30-1929

b) Rose Katherine Reeves 7-23-1952

1-21-1932

11-28-1938

c) Stephen Ray Brungardt 1-4-1959

5-8-1936

6-8-1937

10-29-1958*

-613-

A. John Peter Brungardt & Marianna Schaeffer
10. Isadore Brungardt & Agnes Munsch

Died

- 6) Barbara Jean Brungardt 8-21-1940
- 7) Jerome James Brungardt 10-10-1942
- 8) Charles Thomas Brungardt 12-23-1944
- 9) Michael Ray Brungardt 5-16-1952
- 10) Sheila Ann Brungardt 2-19-1956

Mr and Mrs. Isadore Brungardt, P.O. Box 2652, Portland 3, Ore.
Special thanks to them for help with their family. See them
pictures on page 612.

Third Generation:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|------|
| 11. Mary Elizabeth Brungardt | 3-1-1894 | |
| single | | |
| 12. Joseph Brungardt | 2-24-1900 (twin) | |
| single | | |
| 13. Jacob Brungardt | 2-24-1900 (twin) | |
| single | | |
| 14. Christina Brungardt | 2-15-1902 | 1905 |

Joseph Brungardt lives in Lakin, Kansas in a rest home. Jacob is in Portland, Oregon. Mary Elizabeth lives at Kansas City, Missouri.

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

Second Generation:	Born	Died
B. JOHANNES BRUNGARDT	5-16-1861	1916
married		
MARY ROME*	12-2-1871	6-28-1952

Third Generation:

1. Anna Brungardt married Leo Stremel
2. Katherine Brungardt married Conrad Rohleder
3. Amelia Brungardt married Frank Dreiling*
4. Margaret Brungardt -- single
5. Beatrice Brungardt -- single
6. Amelia Brungardt -- single*
7. Pauline Brungardt -- single



*There are two Amelia Brungardts in this one family. According to Mrs. Frank (Amelia) Dreiling, she was baptized Amelia, and then when the second Amelia was born, the priest named her for his own mother, hence the two Amelia's in one family.

Margaret and Pauline teach school and Amelia II keeps house for the two. Beatrice also taught school until her death in 1958. See following pages.

*Pictured above is Johannes Brungardt & Mary Rome. Picture courtesy of the family.

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

B. Johannes Brungardt & Mary Rome



Third Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

1. Anna Brungardt	7-16-1890	
married		
Leo Stremel	11-15-1899	

Fourth Generation:

1) Raymond Antone Stremel	10-10-1911	
married		
Mary Fairman	6-16-1917	

Fifth Generation:

a) Pamela Stremel	4-3-1939	
b) John Stremel	7-13-1940	
c) Paul Stremel	8-24-1945	
d) Rosemary Stremel	4-21-1952	

Mr and Mrs. Raymond A. Stremel, 400 Bancroft Road, Concord, California.

2) Simon Stremel	2-28-1913	5-7-1913
3) Adeline Stremel	12-20-1914	
married		
Ralph Greenwell	8-4-1915	

Fifth Generation:

a) Carla Lee Greenwell	7-30-1940	
married		
Richard Robbins	3-16-1935	

B. Johannes Brungardt & Mary Rome
1. Anna Brungardt & Leo Stremel
3) Adeline Stremel & Ralph Greenwell
a) Carla Lee Greenwell & Richard Robbins

aa) Gregory Robbins 4-21-1960

b) Coral Lou Greenwell 1-21-1942
married
Clarence Roberts 1-26-1936

aa) Timothy Roberts 12-26-1960

c) Ronald Greenwell 3-3-1948
d) Randee Greenwell 11-19-1951

4) Regina Stremel 10-1-1917
married
Claude William Riley 9-30-1910

a) Wanita Marie Riley 8-12-1947
b) James William Riley 3-3-1948 (both adopted)

On previous page are pictured August, Regina, the mother, the father, Anna, Mary, Leonard and Carl. Picture taken February 1, 1944 during World War II.

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

B. Johannes Brungardt & Mary Rome

1. Anna Brungardt & Leo Stremel

Fourth Generation:

Born

Died

5) Leonard William Stremel 4-6-1919

married

Marguerite Sharp

1-27-1920

Fifth Generation:

a) Teresa Josette Stremel 12-6-1946

b) Brenda Alice Stremel 12-16-1949

c) Philip Stremel 2-6-1952

d) Gregory Neil Stremel 7-1-1954

e) Katrina Rose Stremel 10-27-1960

Mr and Mrs. Leonard W. Stremel, Route #2, Granby, Missouri.

6) Augustine Francis Stremel 1-17-1921

married

Bertha Lee Schanfeldt

7-30-1924

Fifth Generation:

a) Barbara Marie Stremel 3-15-1948

b) Elizabeth Ann Stremel 2-24-1949

c) Stephen Francis Stremell2-11-1951'

d) Edward Lee Stremel 5-10-1955

Mr and Mrs. Augustine F. Stremel, Dighton, Kansas.

7) Anna Mary Stremel

1-26-1923

married

Roger Arnhart

1-23-1922

Fifth Generation:

a) Suzanne Arnhart

1-12-1949

b) Roger B. Arnhart

2-10-1950

Mr and Mrs. Roger Arnhart, 2727 Maxwell, Oakland, California.

8) Mary Madelyn Stremel

8-15-1925

married

John S. Coady

7-30-1925

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

B. Johannes Brungardt & Mary Rome

1. Anna Brungardt & Leo Stremel

8) Mary Madelyn Stremel & John S. Coady

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
-------------------	------	------

a) John S. Coady	3-22-1949	
b) Patrick Coady	7-22-1953 (adopted)	

Mr and Mrs. John S. Coady, 28 Hatcher Road, Wichita Falls, Tex.

9) Carl Albert Stremel	7-5-1927
married	
a) Betty Bryce	
married	
b) Anne Willis	

Fifth Generation:

a) Carla Louise Stremel	11-17-1951	(1st M)
b) Carol Ann Stremel	2-18-1953	(1st M)
c) Carl Albert Stremel	8-4-1958	(2nd M)
d) David Stremel	8-9-1959	(2nd M)

Mr and Mrs. Carl A. Stremel, Liberal, Kansas.

10) Sylvester Leo Stremel	12-31-1932	1-29-1933
---------------------------	------------	-----------

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

B. Johannes Brungardt & Mary Rome



Third Generation:

2. Katherine Brungardt
married
Conrad Rohleder

Born

2-28-1894
6-3-1919
1-6-1894

Died

Fourth Generation:

1) Geneve Rohleder
married
Richard Bellerive

4-12-1920
12-29-1941
1-10-1921

Fifth Generation:

a) Mary Alice Bellerive 8-7-1947
b) Donald Joseph Bellerive 3-29-1949
c) Ruth Ann Bellerive 11-16-1955
d) Karen Kay Bellerive 2-4-1959
e) Harold James Bellerive 9-11-1951

Mr and Mrs. Richard Bellerive, Collyer, Kansas.

Above is Katherine Brungardt and her family.

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

B. Johannes Brungardt & Mary Rome

2. Katherine Brungardt & Conrad Rohleder

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
2) Ben L. Rohleder	8-21-1922	
married	1-7-1946	
Maxie Shurr	7-30-1925	

Fifth Generation:

a) Ronnie Conrad Rohleder	11-13-1946
b) Mary Joe Rohleder	8-24-1960

Mr and Mrs. Ben L. Rohleder, Route #4, Box 65, Topeka, Kansas.

3) Leonard Rohleder	10-28-1924
married	4-24-1951
Mary Ann Rome	1-10-1931

Fifth Generation:

a) Clara Jean Rohleder	2-14-1952 (13)
b) Steven Craig Rohleder	11-6-1953
c) David Lee Rohleder	2-16-1955
d) Patrick Lyn Rohleder	7-13-1956
e) Roberta Rohleder	3-10-1958
f) Michael Bernard Rohleder	7-26-1959

Mr and Mrs. Leonard Rohleder, Morland, Kansas.

4) Dominic Rohleder	8-2-1926
married	6-7-1948
Anna Mary Hoffner	2-22-1927

Fifth Generation:

a) Marjorie Ann Rohleder	3-30-1949
b) Darlene Marie Rohleder	3-30-1952
c) Lori Jean Rohleder	6-10-1961

Mr and Mrs. Dominic Rohleder, Collyer, Kansas.

5) Cletus Rohleder	8-1-1935
married	5-3-1958
Mary Jane Leiker	8-17-1939

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

- B. Johannes Brungardt & Mary Rome
- 2. Katherine Brungardt & Conrad Rohleder
- 5) Cletus Rohleder & Mary J. Leiker

Fifth Generation:	Born	Died
a) Debbie Ann Rohleder	8-15-1960	
b) Daniel Gene Rohleder	9-26-1961	

Mr and Mrs. Cletus Rohleder, 5080 Elm Street, Denver 21, Colorado
 Mr and Mrs. Conrad Rohleder live at Collyer, Kansas. Special
 thanks to them for help with their family.



Third Generation:	Born	Died
3. Amelia Brungardt	2-14-1898	
married		
Frank Dreiling	8-12-1892	

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

B. Johannes Brungardt & Mary Rome
3. Amelia Brungardt & Frank Dreiling

Fourth Generation:	Born	Died
1) Simon Dreiling married Pauline Beesley	3-14-1920 6-10-1930	 No children

Mr and Mrs. Simon Dreiling, Oakley, Kansas.

2) John Peter Dreiling Killed in World War II	1-27-1923	1944
3) Pauline Dreiling married Richard Rohleder	7-25-1925 3-13-1925	

Fifth Generation:

a) Donna Marie Rohleder	4-5-1948
b) Dianna Kay Rohleder	4-14-1950
c) Richard Lee Rohleder	5-30-1954
d) Danella Jean Rohleder	11-14-1955
e) Cynthia Rohleder	1-25-1958

Mr and Mrs. Richard Rohleder. 7889 Elmwood Lane, Denver, Colo.

4) Mary Catherine Dreiling married Bernard Deges	5-20-1929 8-6-1930
--	---------------------------

Fifth Generation:

a) Velma Jean Deges	7-11-1953
b) Judy Kay Deges	2-4-1955
c) Jo Ann Deges	5-5-1956
d) Gerald Dean Deges	12-18-1958

Mr and Mrs. Bernard Deges, 3272 W. Layton, Littleton, Colorado.
Mr and Mrs. Frank Dreiling live at 315 Price Ave, Oakley, Kansas.
Special thanks to them for help with their family.*

*They are pictured on page 622.

DESCENDANTS OF MARIANNA GOETZ AND JOHN BALTAZAR BRUNGARDT

B. Johannes Brungardt & Mary Rome

Third Generation:	Born	Died
4. Margaret Brungardt single	1-14-1899	
5. Beatrice Brungardt single	10-14-1903	4-4-1958
6. Amelia Brungardt single	4-16-1906	
7. Pauline Brungardt single	7-30-1911	

See Page 615 for explanations.

This page closes Volume I of the GOETZ GENEALOGY.
Volume II follows with another book.

In compiling both Volumes much enjoyment was attained through the hundreds of letters which accompanied the thousands of questionnaires. Many of them contained questions, answers and problems which they shared with me. By air, via ocean liner, by train, by truck, car these letters flooded my doorstep for nearly five years. These gems lie in my files.

To all these people who contributed so much in helping me compile questionnaires, by their prayers, their well-wishing, their moral support. I owe a profound gratitude which is best expressed by this quotation by Benjamin Franklin:

"To the generous mind the heaviest debt is that of Gratitude, when it is not in our power to repay it."

Approximately 12,000 names are listed in Volume I. Volume II has approximately 10,000 names. All of these names are genealogically related to one another.

Helen L. Hall

8-18-1963

INDEX -- VOLUME I

ABEL Leonad 405	ARNHART Roger 618	BASL James L. 307 Laurence 307 Norma J. 336
ABRAHAM Margaret 130	ARNHOLD Mary 488	BEARD Carolyn 507
ACKERMAN N. E. 336	ASA Roger 464	BECHARD Marjorie 118
ADLER John J. 384 Marilyn 384	ASH Theodore 64	BECHT Merril 335
ALBERS Alvin 114 George 138	ASTOR Jacqueline 198	BEECHWOOD Richard 228
ALLEN Lester 116	AUGUSTINE Alfred 189 Francis 116	BEER Frances 182 Gary 183 Katherine 181 Paul 182-183
ALLENDORF Barbara 553 George 292-426 Gilbert J. 292-486 Mary 476 Rita 293-486 Viola 292-486	BAKER Patricia 274	BEFORT Adeline 359-427 Agnes 357 Albina 360 Alex 355 Alfred 422-424 Alice 275 Andrew 422 Anna 355 Armella 425 Carl 419 Catherine 410-441 Ed 361 Geneive 427 Helen 413 Henry 412 Irma 424 Jacqueulin 412 Jerome 497 Julius 422 La Vera 422 Ludwig 421 Margaret 361 Mary 310 Melba 423 Minnie 425 Paul 358 Philomena 326 Richard 423 Rose 361
ALLES Kenneth 56	BAIER Mary F. 388 Theresa 411	
ALEXANDER Earl W. 462	BAKULA Amelia 520	
ALTIC Joseph 407	BARI Rose 523	
AMERIN Isabella 349	BARKER Joan 175	
ANDERSON Jeanette 492 Mary 358	BARLAU Janet 533	
ANSELY Laurence 601	BARR Paul 350 Richard 232	
APPEL Jane 464 Mary 228	BARTLE Lynn 425	
ARMSTRONG Verl 54	BASGALL Alice 356 Dorothy 76 Edward 400 Joseph 477 Maria 477 Ray 154 Vernon 401	

INDEX -- VOLUME I

BEFORT (cont'd)

Shirley 423
Theodore 423
Vernon 423

BEESLEY

Pauline 623

BEIKER

Albina 54
Alfred 203
Anna M. 59
Basilia 54
Clara 200
Ed 52
Eleanor 53
Henry 51-53
Joseph 200
Joseph B. 202
Julius A. 57-203
Lenore 20
Lydia 51
Mary 202
Mary J. 291-485
Philomena 53
Ralph J. 54
Ramona A 281
Theodore 281

BEILMAN

Ernest 18
Gerard 213
Gloria 270
Phyllis 18

BELFY

Ida 253

BELL

Joseph 239
William T. 587
Winstle 582

BELLERIVE

Richard 620

BENDER

Amelia 47
Edward 350
Edward A. 350

BENEFIELD

Nancy 176

BENTON

Dorothy 48 B
Fred 48
Henry 48
Winifred 48

BEREND

Harold 129

BERENS

Mary Lou 472

BERGLUND

Frank 613

BERLAND

Carolyn 372

BERLS

Marlene 265

BETHEL

Wendel 515

BETTY

Eugene 33

BEUMELER

William J. 555

BEYERS

Elizabeth 585

BILLINGER

Adam 20
Adolph 551
Alice 282
Aloysius 552
Alvin 20
Alvin P. 282
Anselm 279
Armella 280
Bernard 551-281
Bernice 283
Catherine 20
Clementine 242
Daniel 551
Donald 19
Edwin P. 282
Elizabeth 279
Ethel 279
Flora 550
Gilbert 552

BILLINGER (cont'd)

Helen 550
James 323
Jerome 551
Joseph 548
Joseph 20 a
Keith 322
Lee Ann 21
Leona 281
Leo 550
Margaret 18
Michael 18-20
Paul 322
Peter 19
Peter J. 277
Philomena 278
Raymond 279
Richard 552
Robert 19-20
Rodaline 552
Rosemary 20 a
Shirley 378
Victoria 471
Wendelin 18

BILLINGS

Bernetha --

BINDER

Helen 368
Julius 491
Paul 296

BIRZER

Nick P. 148

BISSING

Donald 385
Lidwina 259

BITTEL

Christine 418
Darlene 543
George 543
Wesley 214
Wilbur 475

BLACK

Paul 150

BLACKMAN

Raymond 477

INDEX -- VOLUME I

BLADES
James 462

BLANK
William 247

BLANKENBEEKLER
Eddie 346

BLEVINS
Lee 583

BLISS
Glenn 341

BLOTTNER
Johanna 464

BLOUNT
Sarah 449

BLUMM
Marian 44

BODE
Marie 549

BOEDING
Alma 259

BOLDT
Glen 360

BOLLIG
Georgine 174
Louella 282
Louise 578
Marie 58

BOOS
Paul 350

BOOTH
George 70
Vivian 336

BORDERS
P. W. 308

BOUCHER
Louis 340

BOURGEOIS
Jules 409

BOXA
Grace 42

BOXBERGER
Ted 454

BOXLER
Felicitas 463

BOYKIN
James 291-484

BRADY
Richard 357

BRAMER
Nettie 546

BRANDENBURG
Grace 508

BRAULT
Alma 223

BRAUN
Alvin 216
Georgine 397
Gerald 397

BRAY
George 56

BREW
William 198

BRIGGS
Vivian 165

BROCK
Geraldine 166

BROCKEL
Mary 530

BROKE
Bernadette 497

BROLLIER
Elvie 527

BROWN
Bernard 18
Beula 25
Carol 457
C. D. 308
Celestine 457
Clifton 38
Frances 457
Irene 18-242
LeRoy 457
Merril 290-483
Patricia 23
Robert 31
Verda 457
William T. 457

BRUCE
James 217

BRULL
Irene 547

BRUMAGE
Margery 422

BRUNGARDT
Adam P. 207
Alex 515
Alfred 207
Alfred 207
Alphonse 256
Amelia 543-622-624
Andrew P. 253
Anna 101-616
Anna C. 609
Anna Marie 255
Arthur V. 259
Beatrice 624
Bernard J. 258
Catherine 209-612
Catherine M. 231
Christine 614
Clara 228
Cora 516
Dolores G. 258
Donald 608
Elsie 608
Edmund E. 257
Emma 596
Eugene 208
Francis 608
Gilbert 208-607

INDEX -- VOLUME I

BRUNGARDT (cont'd)

Guido 257
 Guido M. 258
 Harold 613
 Helen 260
 Helen R. 607
 Isadore 472-613
 Jacob 614
 Johannes 615
 John 606
 John Baltazar 594
 John Peter 595
 Joseph 208-614
 Joseph F. 606
 Juanita 258
 Karl 257
 Katherine 620
 LeRoy 545
 Lillian 208
 Lioba 216
 Margaret 601-624
 Martina 613
 Mary 257-599
 Mary Ann 613
 Mary E. 614
 Melvin 339
 Pauline 624
 Richard V. 259
 Robert A 259
 Rosemary 491
 Sarah M. 600
 Thomas 516
 Virginia M. 613
 Wanda 516

BRYCE
 Betty 619

BUCKNER
 Frances 37

BUCKS
 Loretta 471

BUEL
 Ernest 94

BURGHARDT
 Edward 497
 Maurice 497
 Vera 46

BURK
 Dwight 160

BURKE
 Shirley 281

BURKHART
 Gertrude 533

BURRAGE
 Marner 242

BUSHMAN
 Dennis P. 455

CAIN
 Francis 590
 Leanna 590
 Twila 590

CALL
 William 142

CAMPBELL
 Maynard 150

CANTWELL
 Jack 32

CARLSON
 Emma 247

CARR
 Ralph E 600

CHADD
 Donald 190
 Gerald 190
 Roy 190

CHAPMAN
 Ernest 482
 Ernest L. 290

CHASE
 Robert 107

CHERRY
 Bertha 76
 Charlie 77
 Marilyn 77
 William 76

CHISM
 Sylvia 545

CHLUMSKY
 Altetha 391

CHRISTIANS
 Dale 507

CHRISTIE
 Charles 344
 Rita M. 344

CHURCH -- 9

CIZIN
 John 304

CLANTON
 Raymond 585

CLARK
 Burton 90
 Elmer 216
 George 72
 Helen 73
 Norma 579
 Patrick 73

CLEMENS
 Herbert 409

CLEMONS
 Donna 222

COATS OF ARMS
 6-206-196-879-
 1064-1111-1355

COADY
 John S. 618

COBURN
 William L 101

CODE -- 12

COLLINGSWORTH
 Joseph C. 590

COLLINS
 John 531
 Max F. 447

COLOROSA
 Amelia 180

INDEX -- VOLUME I

CONANT
Eugene 208

CONNALY
Roxanna 207

CONNELL
Gertrude 332

CONNELLY
Mabel 183

CONWAY
John 313
Norma 314

COOK
Bruce 493
Irene 191

COPP
Nadine 208
Theodore 208

CORCORAN
Joseph 350
Mildred 324

COUNTS --459

CRAIG
Dora 557
Virginia 408

CRATHORNE
Jerry 369

CRAWLEY
Catherine 234

CREWS
William 597

CROCKETT
Mildred 63

CRUME
George 70

CULLISON
Leonard 427

CUNNINGHAM
C.B. 350

CURNOW
Cyril 230

DAMM
Paul 227

DANDURAND
L. F. 347

DANIELS
Annie 523

DAVIES
Dorothy 120
WILLIAM 346

DEBEY
Richard 267

DECKER
Fred 602

DECHANT
Flora 184
Jacob 184
Marvin 88
Rosa 371

DEES
Mary 323

DEGES
Bernard 623
Leonard 432

DE HUT
Catherine 306

DEINES
LaVerne 472

DEITER
Ava 597

DEKEYSER
Mabel 467

DEMING
Norman 582

DEMMING
Anna 561

DENNING
Alberta 505
Anna 325
Joseph 282
Katherine 147
Mary 322
Mary Lou 350
Michael 319
Peter 326

DEPPERSCHMIDT
Alvera 137
Augustine 142
Bernardine 137
Bertha 145
Catherine 143-572
Cleopha 145
Daniel 143
Edwin 137
Eileen 138
Elizabeth 144
Gervase 87
Helen 138
Henry 144
Jeannie 142
John 136
Judith 138
Laura 143
Lillian 137
Mary 103
Maurine 139-475
Paul 139
Phillip 137
Philomena 103
Ronald 138
Wanda 143

DERRINGER
Marietta 302

DESCENDANTS 13

DETHAMPLE
Anna M. 226

DICKERHOFF
Lottie 219

DICKEY
Mary 29

INDEX -- VOLUME I

DINGES
Darlene 175
Luella 86
Mary E. 36-440
Shirley 172

DINKEL
Albert 16
Elmer 64
Michael 328
Patricia 25
Rosemary 575
Thomas 64

DIRKS
Lois 90

DOBBINS
Lillian 496

DOOLEY
Dean F. 581
Dennis J. 581
Dolores 581
Joseph 581

DORIAN
Kathleen 230

DORMODY
Stephen 444

DORNBERGER
Shirley 322

DORTLAND
Geraldine 592

DOUGHERTY
Hilda 444

DRAMSTADT
Elizabeth 335

DRAZIC
Mark 573

DREHER
A. J. 292
Edna 76
Edwin 528
Helen 87
Joseph 328

DREHER
Rosa 153
Verna 438
Vincent 431

DREILING
Agnes C. 229
Albert 229
Albina 314
Alex 261-226
Alice Ann 466
Alvin 171
Angeline 230
Arlene 372
Armella 49-578
Barbara 229
Ben 579
Catharine 219-537
Catharine 561-579
Charles 228-576
Charles Jr. 580
Dennis 434-466
Donald 227-466
Eileen 227
Eleanor 578
Eleanora 61
Elfreda 339
Elizabeth 219
Ellen 228
Elmer 579
Frances C. 263
Frank 622
Gerald P. 260
Gilbert 593
Godfrey 466
Helen 578
Herman 228
Irene 64
Jane M. 466
Jeanette 432
John 219
John Peter 623
Joseph 61
Lee Roy 278
Leonard 576
Leonard II 578
Leo P. 372
Liddy 63
Lucille 444
Magdalene 543
Mary 566
Mary C. 623
Michael 280

DREILING (cont'd)
Modesta 15
Noreen 228
Oscar 432
Paulette 461
Ralph 227
Ray 62
Raymond 109
Richard 278
Rita M. 372
Robert P. 278-432
539
Roberta 261
Rosa 222
Simon 623
Teresa M. 263
Thomas 228
Vernon 262
Virgil 262
Wilbert 229
Wilford 580

DUNCAN
Dorothy 499

DURHAM
Dorothy 120

DURLAND
Lloyd 312

DURLER
John 543

DWINELLE
Jackie 472

EADS
Susan 252

EAGLETON
Betty 525

EALEY
Martha 362

INDEX -- VOLUME I

EBERLE
 Albert 352
 Alex 328
 Alfred 341
 Alice 350
 Alive M. 339
 Alvin 342
 Anna 340
 Anthony 340
 Baltaser 343
 Betty Jane 335
 Catharine 328
 Charles 331
 Clarence 337
 Delores 332
 Doris 350
 Edwin 341
 Elva Jean 329
 Evelyn 342
 Ferdinand 337 B
 Frederick L. 337 B
 Frank 333
 Frank II 334
 George 335
 Hilarius 339
 Ida 344
 Irene 353
 Henrietta 351
 James 332
 John 327-349
 Joseph 338
 Julius 345
 Kenneth 332
 Leo 351
 Leona 353
 Magdalen 328
 Marcella 340
 Marie 342
 Marine 342
 Marjorie 331
 Marvin J. 339
 Mary 334-350
 Nicholas 319
 Nick 329
 Peter 332
 Ralph 340-331-353
 Richard 337
 Robert 351
 Robert E. 331
 Ronald 332
 Rose 328
 Susan 346-353
 Shirley J. 337 B

EBERLE (cont'd)
 Twila 341
 Victor 337
 Virgil D. 339
 Wanda 329
 William 330
 William II 331

 EDWARDS
 Betty Jean 322

 EHINGES
 Margaret 337

 EHRLICK
 Paul 60

 EITEL
 Glen 466

 ELLING
 Donald 474

 ELLISON
 Roberta A 541

 ENDRES
 Agnes 496

 ENGEL
 Alfred 430
 Caroline 35-439
 Cecelia 430
 Celesta 431
 Delbert 430
 Dorthea 432
 Elgerine 399
 Esther M. 432
 Herman F. 432
 Joseph 27
 Joseph Jr. 28
 Josephine 431
 Leona 121
 Merrill 121
 Norma 27
 Raymond 432
 Robert 27
 Verlone 430

 ENLERT
 Irene 50

EPPERSON
 Betty 605

 ERBDERT
 Elsie 47

 ERDBECKER
 Walter 42

 ERNST
 Carol 19

 ETZEL
 Catherine 244
 Celeste 582
 Clarence 582

 EVANS
 Arthur P. 149
 Eva Jo 514-537

 EVERHART
 Charles 380

 EVY
 Ruby 538

 EWALD
 Joyce 250

 FAGER
 Olive 607

 FAHEY
 Joveta 141
 Leo 473

 FAIR
 Hazel 585

 FAIRMAN
 Mary 616

 FALLAS
 Claire 385

 FALTYN
 Hubert 306

 FARRELL
 John 479

 FARNSWORTH
 Donna Kay 585

INDEX -- VOLUME I

FARR
Letha 232

FARRIS
Morris 151

FASHBENDER
Lavina 432

FASSBINDER
Joseph 290

FELBER
Laura 43

FELDT
Anthony 115
Norbert 143-572
Theresa 48

FELLERS
Harley 550
Jeremiah 518

FELLHOELTER
Agnes 139
Margaret 115

FENNINGHAM
Anna 158

FERLAND
Gilbert 356

FILIPPI
Ines 267

FINDLEG
Olive 158

FITSCH
Nancy 248

FLAX
Herman 180

FLEGLER
Catherine 279

FLEISCH
Walter 583

FLINT
Alice 243

FLIPSE
David 138

FITZGIVENS
John 413

FOOKS
Rosa 163

FORD
Robert 253

FOX
Lloyd W. 149

FRAVEL
Evelyn 467

FRAZIER
Darrel 466

FRECHETTE
George 229

FREELOVE
Alda 68
Alta 68
John D. 68
Victor 68
William 69

FRENCH
Anna 401

FORELICH
Arthur 501
Elmer 109
Gertrude 557
Harold 201

FROSS
Irene 347
James 336
Luke 336
Victor 348

FRANK
Albina 48
Anna M. 35
John M. 403

FULTON
Lois 360
Robert 182

FUNK
Louis 366

GABEL
Adam 87
Earl 408

GADDIA
Patricia 573
Verl 198

GALES
Helen 564

GALLAGHER
Irma 570

GALLIART
LeRoy 351

GANE
Dorothy 414
Frank 414

GARROMORE
Helen 165

GARVIN
Radella 54

GASNER
Anna 22

GASSMAN
Colette 422
Joseph P. 118
Margaret 118
Sara 424

GEILI
Jane 593

GEIST
Joseph 299

GELPI
Patrick 419

INDEX -- VOLUME I

GENTILINI
Frank 335

GETTS
Anthony 22
William 23

GETZ
Albert 23
Alex 23
Alexander 30
Clara 23
Donald 26
Ella 27
Harold 23
Harry 32
Helen 28
Isabella 32
Iva 31
John 23
Joseph A. 26
Lillian 32
Marvin 27
Mary 27
Mathilda 31
Richard 29
Robert 29-31
Walter 27

GERHARDT
Helen 520

GIBSON
Harietta 243

GICK
James 522

GIEBLER
Angelita 551
Cyrilla 23

GILBERT
Cletus 545

GIPSON
Earline 484

GLAZIER
LaVerne 131

GLEASON
Shirley 529

GLEN
Marilyn 50

GODFREY
Louis 71

GOETZ
Adam 585-445-439
Agatha 317
Agnes 462-573
Albert 465-557
Alice 291-484-35
Alma M. 456
Alphonse 16
Alvin 17-444
Andrew 15-441-452-471
Andrew M. 317
Anna 493-460-466-477
Anna 536-563-15-155
Anna B. 446
Anna C. 309
Anna Maria 40
Anna Marie 292-307-421
Anna M. 465-486
Anton 463
Arleen 459
Arthur 563
Arthur R. 453
Baltazar 402
Barbara 445
Bernard 478-479
Bernice 455-181
Betty Lou 459
Billy 33
Clarita 455
Carolyn 290-482
Catharine 576-563-509-404
Catharine M. 289
Cecelia 587-665
Charlene 480
Charles C. 455
Charles R. 475
Christine 588
Clara 85-468
Clarence 26-35-439
Conrad 40
Dan J. 458
Daniel 517
David 462
Delores 454
Deloris M. 472
Doloris 33
Dominic 565

GOETZ (cont'd)
Donald 485
Donald A. 459
Donald L. 291
Donata J. 568
Doris Jane 15
Edward 312
Edmond 472
Edna 570
Edward 25
Eleanor 574
Elise 313
Elizabeth 568
Elmer 17-313-419
Elsie 473
Emma 29
Edna M. 35
Ernest J. 36-440
Estelle 420
Eugene A. 444-489
Eugene P. 312-294
Eulatia J. 567-
Eva 319
Evagelyn 483-280
Fidelis 25-480
Frances 563
Fred 563
Gene F. 479
Genevieve 33
George E. 473
Georgine 317
Gerald 479
Gertrude 586
Gladys 479
Harold E. 558
Helen 409-472
Herbert P. 16-419
Herman 477
Ida 9-455
Isabelle 290-482-587
Iva M. 474
Jacob 476
James 444
Jerome 467-570
John 23-53-288-553
John A. 453
John F. 442
John M. 414
John Peter 15
Johannes 15
Joseph 314-480

INDEX -- VOLUME I

GOETZ (cont'd)
 Joseph 482-566
 Joseph C. 585
 Joseph F. 565
 Joseph P. 563
 Josephine 25-111-574
 Julia M. 475
 Julius F. 291-467-485
 Julius W. 567
 Katherine 314-315
 Laureen 479
 LaVerne 445-144
 Leo J. 575
 Leona 17
 Leonard 482
 Lewis 585
 Lillian 454
 Lioba 291-483
 Loretta 290-483
 Louise 213-313
 Louise 317-572
 Louise C. 572
 Lucille 419
 Lucy V. 34-567
 Luella M. 473
 Magdaline 295
 Marcella 22-445
 Margaret 354-414-464
 Margaret 15-37-48
 Margaret 194-490-585
 Margaret C 39
 Margery 563
 Marianna 594
 Marietta 419
 Martha 25
 Martina 312
 Marvin 22-454-585
 Mary 410-477-581
 Mary Ann 463-465
 Mary K. 565
 Melvin 586
 Michael 584-33
 Mildred 440
 Nora 585
 Norma 456
 Otila 451
 Otto 570
 Patricia 474
 Paul K. 17-18
 Pauline 559
 Peter 485-414-15-293-561
 Philomena 409-489

GOETZ (cont'd)
 Ralph J. 291
 Raymond 311-567
 Raymond J. 453
 Robert 557
 Robert H. 294-488
 Robert R. 565
 Rosa 285-294-489
 Rose 23-586
 Rose Ann 311
 Salome 293
 Shirley 585
 Shirley Ann 312-458
 Simon 455
 Sophia 554
 Thomas 34
 Thomas, Jr. 34
 Verda 456
 Vernon F. 36-440
 Wendelin 463
 William 33-459-570
 Winifred 445

GOLDEN
 Robert W. 445

GOLDSMITH
 Sarah 305

GOOD
 Carol 299

GOODALL
 Keith B. 590

GOSHORN
 Arlene C. 324
 Arthur C. 324
 Charles 322-324
 LeRoy 322
 Marceline 323
 Melba 325
 Richard 325

GOTTSCHALK
 Ivan 367
 Leon 544
 LeRoy 425
 Mark 425
 Mildred 426
 Patricia 426
 Twila M. 426

GRABBE
 John 535
 Marvin 535
 Patricia 536

GRAF
 Angelita 179
 Aresinius 179
 Bernadette 180
 Charles 179
 Frances 178
 Frank M. 117
 Gerald D. 179
 Joan 180
 Leonard 178
 Lester 178

GRAHAM
 Earl 412

GREENMAN
 Geneva 360

GREENWELL
 Carla 616
 Coral 617
 Ralph 616

GROSS
 Adelaid 382
 Alex 374
 Alfred 397
 Alice 380
 Alois 367
 Alphonse 374
 Amelia 319
 Anastas 376
 Andrew 394
 Anna 372-394
 August 375
 Bertha 399
 Catharine 397
 Clara 368
 Cora 400
 Delores 379
 Donald 401
 Elmer 400
 Emma 491

(See next page)

INDEX -- VOLUME I

GROSS
 Engelbert 394
 Florian 394
 Herman 398
 Ignatius F. 375
 Irma J. 382
 Isadore 377
 Jacob 367
 James 368
 Jane 374
 Janice 184-183
 John P. 400
 Joseph 380
 Kilian 394
 LaVerne 381
 Leo 368
 Linus 398
 Louise 398
 Marcellus 383
 Martin P. 395
 Marvin 380
 Marvin F. 399
 Mary 394
 Mary A. 368
 Melvin 401
 Nicholaus 381
 Nicholas 375
 Pauline 373
 Peter P. 354
 Peter II 363
 Phillipa 394
 Ralph 183
 Richard 378-381
 Rosa 366
 Rose 377
 Roseline 380
 Susan 355
 Teresa 381
 Verna 367
 Virgil 360
 Walter J. 399
 Wenita 367
 Wilbert 367
 William 397

GROVES
 Lucille 470

HADDOCK
 Gary 407

HAFNER
 Jennie 342

HAGEMAN
 Vera 85

HALBLEIB
 Anna 90

HALL
 Anita 229
 Edwin B. 205
 Elizabeth 38
 HELEN L. 5-205
 Ignaz 37
 Mary 37
 Michael 205
 Patrick R. 205
 Rose 38

HAMBLET
 Julia 255

HAMILTON
 Helen 357

HAMMERSCHMIDT
 Albert 61
 Amelia 544
 Anna 548
 Barbara 201
 Bernard 243-548
 Betty 201
 Caroline 541
 Celestine 200
 Dennis 62
 Doreen 201
 Ella M. 62
 Eugene 543
 Felicitas 542
 Gerard 544
 Helen 510-540
 Herbert 63
 Jeanie 63
 Jerry 63
 John 537
 Joseph 201
 Josephine 542
 Leon 544
 Leonard 536
 Mary 545
 Norbert 63

HAMMERSCHMIDT
 Philomena 543
 Regina 537
 Richard 542
 Robert 201
 Sophia 538

HARDINGER
 Helen 109

HARRISON
 Dan 406

HART
 Mary A. 556

HARTMAN
 Clara 258
 Katherine 117

HASHENBERGER
 Cecil

HATCHER
 Martha 259

HAZELHORST
 John 50

HEATH
 Maida 502

HECKENS
 Helen 511

HEIER
 Cletus 139-475

HEIGERT
 B.B. 83

HEILI
 Anna 545
 Bernard 547
 Cecelia 547
 Herbert 545
 Maria 352
 Peter 545
 Sophia 546
 William 546

INDEX -- VOLUME I

HENDERSON
Arthur 261
Patricia L. 358

HERKLOTZ
Marietta 517

HERL
Albina 345
Anna 400
Arlene 434
Bertha 436
Charlotte 434
Clarence 434
Charlotte 434
Eleanora 551
Eugene 298
Geneive 437
Leona 436
Robert 438

HERMAN
Agnes 300
Eleanor 326
Helen 459
James 603
Leona 300

HERONEMA
Glorianne 193
Leo 193

HERRMAN
Antone 84
Balzar 95
Clementia 298
Clementine 163
Frances 85
Florina 84
Herbert 85
Maynard 86
Olinda 85
Robert 149-161
Sylverina 97
Thomas 161
Veronica 394
William 85

HEWITT
A. W. 328

HEYDMAN
Frances 111

HICKEY
Sylvester 178

HILGERS
Mildred 35-440

HILL
Arda M. 598
Eldon L. 598
Faye M. 597
Frank A. 598
John R. 598
LeRoy 598
Lonelva M. 596
Marie 597
Neal W. 598
Robert 102
W. O. 480

HILLMAN
Dale 279

HINES
Patricia 390

HINKHOUSE
Deanna 313

HISTORY
Page 9 - 1356

HOFF
Elmer 342
Joseph 587

HOFFMAN
Albina 166
Clara 16
Elmer 165
Florine 164
Gilbert 165
Helen 153
Loretta 164
Mary 544
Peter A. 164
Rudolph 166

HOFFNER
Anna Mary 621

HOGG
Jeanette 609

HOLDWORTH
Phanetta 598

HOLM
Carrie 598

HOLSCLAW
Charles 72

HOLTZMEISTER
Katherine 331

HONAS
Joseph 53
Margaret 53

HORCHER
Marvin 578

HORDON
Marie 366

HORNING
Albert 81
Donald 81
Edward 81
Mary 1 81
Virgil 81

HOWARD
Marian 579

HUBBARD
C. A. 276
Melvin 70

HUDELSON
Ralph 75

HUFF
Alice 449
William C. 459

HUFFMAN
Richard 456

HUG
Yvonne G. 610

HUGHES
Rena Edna 403

INDEX -- VOLUME I

HUMMEL
Imogene 27

HUTCHINSON
Delburn 543
H. E. 408
H. E. Jr. 408

IGO
Earl 85

IMMEKUS
Darlene 521

INGRAHAM
Charles 323
Francis 323
Mary 324
Vern 323

INTRODUCTION
Page 1

IRSIK
Frances 172

ISUHA
Kikue 298

JACKSON
Clark W. 255
Gilbert 479
James 137
Loyd T. 255
Marlys A. 256
T. Craig 255

JACOBS
Adam 59
Alvious B. 59
Anna 448
Barbara 600
Bernice 361
Edward J. 448
Evelyn 60
Florence 500
Fred 264
Glennis 60
Harry 96
John P. 448
Joseph 600
Lilian 360
Lola Mae 448

JACOBS
Marlene 521
Vernon 360
Victor 459-203
Virgil 60
Walter 59
Wilfred 360

JACOBOWSKI
Marie 215

JANSEN
William 220

JAUREQUAI
David 554

JAY
Andrew 34

JENKINS
Viola 52

JENSON
Clara 24
Donald 24
Linda 538
Theodore 23
Vernon 24

JIRA
Frank 604

JOHNSON
Fred A. 384
Henry F. 100
Mary 181
Paul L. 316
Opal 120
Raymond 331

JONES
William J. 493

KAERMMERLING
Fiona 608.

KAISER
George 144

KALTENBACH
Russell 223

KAHLER
Agnes 102
Albert 102
Barbara 102
Cletus 102
Elizabeth 102
Frances 101=
Joseph 101
Katherine 101
Pauline 100
Phillip 101
Rose 101

KAMINSKI
David 44

KARLIN
Adeline 519
Catherine 216
John F. 20 a
Leo 42

KARTZBERG
Albert 301

KASTRUP
Delores 499

KALTZENDORN
Leo 599

KEESLING
Harold 381

KEIRNS
Vera M. 302

KEISNER
Florence 359
George 359
Irene 359
Robert 359

KEITH
Bernard 458
Mary M. 35

KELLER
Antone 492
Arlene 493
Leona 493
Richard 493

INDEX -- VOLUME I

KELLY
Floyd 55
Patrick 91

KEMPLE
George 71-72
John 72
Viola 71

KENNEDY
Edward J. 381

KESSEER
Marilyn 128

KETCHUM
LeRoy 369

KIMBLE
Shirley 246

KINDERKNECHT
Barbara 330
Carol M. 276
Doris 275
Joseph P. 275
LaVern 275
William 276

KING
Virginia 232
William 612

KINNANAN
Olive 361

KIRMER
Joseph 94

KISER
Mary D. 406

KISNER
Alex 80
Colletta 59
Joseph 541

KLAUS
Adleheid 301
Alex W. 296
Amelia 333-299
Anna 349
Edwin 388

KLAUS
Elmer 298
Emma 107
Emma 107
Ernest 299
Eugene 389
Frank 300
Fredoline 298
Georgina 298
Joseph L. 297
Katherine M. 343
Lidwina 3-301
Lillian 297
Margaret 327
Marvin 388
Nicodemus 388
Norman 389
Philomena 297
Raymond 298
Robert 389
Ruby 296
Velma 296
Violet 297
Walter 296
Wilma 389

KLEIN
Elizabeth 548

KLEINHAUS
Julia 114

KLUG
Gus 334
Robert 334
William J. 334

KNITTLE
Marvin 142

KNOLL
Keith 164
Martin 187-602
Thomas 457

KNOOP
Patricia 533

KOCH
Patsy 147

KOERNER
Alfred 268
Gerald 269
Karen 269
Mary Ann 367
Ronald 269

KOHL
Walter 152

KOMA
Jo Ann 597

KOPP
Raymond 303

KORENWITTER
Elizabeth 108

KOVINCHICK
Stephen 166

KOWALEWSKI
Helen 581

KRAMER
John 496

KRANTZ
Catherine 172

KRENZER
Pauline 15

KRETZER
Barbara Bell 557

KRIPPEN
Jannette 478

KRUG
LeRoy 380

KRUSE
Roman 141

KUBITSHECK
Joseph 210
Sharon 210

KUEHLER
LaVerne 128

INDEX -- VOLUME I

KREUTZER

Agnes 71-84-136
 Albertina 153
 Albinus 147
 Alice 117
 Anna C. 80
 Anna E. 114
 Andrew 68-75
 Anton 146
 Appollonia 92
 Beata 128
 Beatrice 152
 Benedict 118
 Benita 91
 Bernadette 116
 Bertha 153
 Carl 123
 Charles 80-120
 Clara 72-88
 Clarina 150
 Cleopha 90
 Clinton 147
 Corona M. 77
 Cyrene 121
 Darrell 126
 Dennis 148
 Dorothea K. 90
 Eleanor 75-148
 Elizabeth 98
 Eugene E. 132
 Frances 95
 Frank 87
 Frederick 91
 Gerald 80
 Germaine 118
 Georgina 87
 Helen 72
 Helen K. 122
 Henry 75
 Herald W. 76
 Ignatius 97
 Irene 154
 Jacob (Purdy) 70
 Jacob 153
 Jerome 88
 John 66-119
 Joseph 70-75
 Katherine 68
 Leo G. 147
 Leo P. 121
 Leonard 153
 Leontine 149
 Loretta 154

KREUTZER

Louise 149
 Marcus 116
 Margaret 70
 Margie L. 121
 Marilyn 91
 Martin 124
 Marvin R. 126
 Mary 72
 Mary C. 149
 Mary E. 149
 Mathilda 151
 Melezina 116
 Monica 122
 Odillia 151
 Otto 123
 Paul 120
 Phillip 113
 Raymond L. 150
 Regina 123
 Richard L. 147
 Richard P. 120
 Robert 87
 Roman 76
 Rose 132
 Rose M. 116
 Rosella 91
 Rupert 129
 Seraphine 117
 Sharon L.
 Simon 126
 Sylvester 117
 Ted 174
 Teresa 92
 Theresa 130
 Verna 465
 Victor 73-121
 Victor W. 131
 Victcria 148
 Vincent 90
 Wilhelmina 153
 Wilma 88

KUHN

Adeline 157
 Adolph 162-507
 Alice 506
 Alphonse 505
 Amalia 491
 Andrew 157
 Anna K. 15
 Anton 64
 Baltasar 504

KUHN (cont'd)

Ben 160
 Bertha 160
 Bonavent 507
 Clara 109-504
 Clara A. 506
 Charles 87
 Cora L. 506
 Edna M. 507
 Elise 160
 Elma 160
 Elmer J. 517
 Emma 163
 Frances 158
 Frank 158
 Felix 160
 Gabriel 239
 Gertrude 503
 Gilbert 505
 Jacob 159
 John 157
 John (Kerns) 157
 Joseph 163
 Keith 220
 Lenora M. 505
 Lorenz 160
 Marcellus 505
 Margareth 163
 Margaret 496-119
 Marvin 65
 Mary 158-500
 Mary A. 250
 Mathilda 478
 Michael 163
 Michael P. 490
 Mildred 506
 Minnie 161
 Nick 86
 Otilia 508-222
 Paul 431
 Peter 158
 Ralph 507
 Richard 431
 Robert 507
 Rudolph 157
 William 95
 William M. 158

KUNTZSCH

Frederich 528
 Martha 19

INDEX -- VOLUME I

KYZAR
Lloyd 181

LACY
Homer 239

LAIRD
Joyce 126

LAMBERT
Linn 470
Mary C. 470

LAMBRECHT
Earl L. 52
Patricia 173

LANDIS
Ethel 403

LANG
Eugene 339
Frances 101
George 505
Lawrence 102
Renilda 473
Rita 200

LANGFORD
William 391

LARGENT
Beverly 221

LARSON
Alex 324
Holger 40

LASS
Rebecca 351

LASSE
E. R. 392

LAUBER
Elizabeth 125

LAWLESS
Mary 233

LAYMAN
Marvin 362

LAYTON
William 154

LECHMAN
John 317

LE CLAIR
Albert 601
Emily 601
Louise 601
Mary A. 601

LEE
Wilma 244

LEGLEITER
Albertine 121
Alvin 96
Angeline 86
Bertha 378
Carl 86
Cecelia 116
Cilerina 95
Dorothy 96
Elsie 96
Gilbert J. 95
Katherine 160
Michael 95
Miles 461
Paul 96
Rosa 68
Rosanna 95
Raymond 97
Sylvester 86
Veronica 606

LEHMAN
Mary 331

LEIGH
John L. 76

LEIKAM
Alice 386
Robert 398

LEIKER
Alexander 186-517
Alphonse 189
Alvin 405
Anna 187
Antionette 407

LEIKER
Arlene 189
Armella 93
Catherine 137
Cecelia 367-407
Celestine 358
Clarence A. 358
Daniel A. 249
Daniel J. 250
Darlene 507
De Ann 123
Donald J. 250
Doris A. 249
Edward 250-472
Elmer A. 358
Emmalina 407
Ermaline 399
Francis 428
Frank C. 188
Frederick C. 250
Henry 123
Imelda 189
Irene 191
Isadore J. 357
Iva Mae 407
Joseph 397
LaBerta 189
Laurine 427
Leo 357
LeRoy 406
Linus 427
Louise 191
Ludwina 190
Marcellus 342
Martina 267
Mary 191
Mary A. 249
Mary J. 621
Melvin 249
Millie 191
Monica 190
Patrick 191
Pauline 187-298
Raymond P. 405
Raymond W. 406
Seraphin 357
Victor 358
Virginia 406
Wilfred 192

INDEX -- VOLUME I

LENIHAN
Gertrude 375

LENNON
Lorraine 221

LESTER
Darlene 248

LETTERS
134-133-135

LEWIS
Caroline 39
William 39
William Jr. 39

LICHT
Edith 555

LINDER
VaLaun 308

LINDSEY
Marge 419

LINENBERGER
Alvin 302
Anthony P. 302
Arlin 302
Clara 205
Donald 303
Edith 193
Elaine F. 305
Elizabeth 303
Francis 303
Fred 304
Fredericka 304
Gus 530
Hedwig 205
HELEN 204
Herman 204
Hilda 308
Howard 423
Marina M. 305
Mary Ann 304
Peter 302 -945
Richard P. 308
Rudolph 308
Stephanie 304

LINNEBERGER
Benedict 219
Cecil 221
Esther 220
Everett 221
Lillian 221
Louise 221
Marie 221
Paul 219
Thomas 220
William 220

LIPP
Florence 567

LIVGEN
Thelma 29

LONG
Laurel 248

LORENZO
Frank 586

LORTZ
Evelyn A. 606

LUCKER
Arthur 38
Chester 37
Frances 38
Leo R. 37

LUEBBERS
August 128
August P. 128
Edith M. 129
Eleanora 128
James P. 129
Omar 128

LUNDY
LeRoy 175

LUTMAN
Charles 336
Charles A. 336

LUTZI
Florence 43

LUYK
Nellie 31

LYNCH
Frances 473
James 257

MABERRY
Sylvia 157

MACARONTI
Frank 407

MAC DONALD
Malcolm 304

MACK
Carl P. 306

MACKENER
Patricia 613

MAC KENZIE
Maurine 271

MACKMER
Patricia 613

MADER
Catherine 142
Johanna 570

MADDOX
Anna 20

MAGNESS
Calvin 523

MAHER
Donald 224

MAHONEY
Margaret 525

MAJOR
Nora 233

MALSOM
Geraldine 573

MANNING
Francis 307
Marjorie 334

MAP -- 8

INDEX -- VOLUME I

MARKLEY
Leona 26

MARQUEULLING
Alice 570

MARSH
William 189

MARTIN
Wayne 474

MARTIS
William 272

MAST
Harold 504

MASTRIONA
Eva 147

MATHENY
Denver 86

MATHESON
Eunice 308

MATSON
Marjorie 497

MAYBACK
Herma 332

MC ATEE
Charles 337

MCBEE
Betty 502

MC CARDWELL
Mark 233

MC CORDELL
Alden 31
Frances 31
Margaret 31

MC CUNE
Donald 348

MC HUGH
Joseph 516

MCKENNA
Harriet 316

MC LAUGHLIN
Diane 611

MC LINN
Olive 378

MC MILLEN
Robert 353

MC NULTY
Eula 516

MC PHEE
James 43

MC REYNOLDS
Robert 104

MEESTER
Melvin 102

MEIER
Alvin 187
Anita 469
Ed 187
Helen 394
Irene 187-602
Joseph 187-272
Kathleen 339

MEERS
Wanda L. 611

MEIS
Alfred 563
Dolores 264
Mary 102

MEISENHEIMER
Lenora 455

MELEVIN
Charles 344

MELLAND
John R. 369

MENTEL
Joyce 565

MERMIS
Agnes 385
Katherine 55
Lydia 375
Mary 49
Mary Ann 451
Remigia 529
Robert 297

MERRITT
Jerry 353
William 90

MEYERS
DeLaine 266
William 456

MICHEL
Robert 175

MICHELLICH
Robert 261

MILLER
Alice 306
Doris 305
Elizabeth 428
Jane 586
Jeanette 307
Kathleen 306
Leland 151
Lenora 307
Leo 408
Leo J. 305
Linus 361
Melvin 307
Ruby 244
Sheila 409
Thelma 392
Virgil 306
Virginia 307

MINOR
Margaret 19

MINTERS
Veberly 466

MOCK
Carol 32
Floyd 32

INDEX -- VOLUME I

MOEHL
Richard 233

MOLLICONE
Michael 101

MONTGOMERY
Eunice 596
Patricia 468

MOORE
Judy 456
Nadine 227

MOOS
Marie 282

MORAWETZ
Raymond 519

MORRISON
George W. 596

MOSIER
Maynard 211

MOUNTS
Dorothy 552

MOWRY
Ina B. 475

MUECHKEN
Shirley 306

MUELLER
Elna 110
Jerry 368
Vivian 214

MULROY
George A. 344

MUNSCH
Agnes 613
Francesca 170

MURPHY
Charlene 120

NAYNOR
Rosalie 49

NEEL
Glen 347

NEIHOUSE
Mary C. 323

NEKOLA
Kathleen 531

NELKE
Leonard 138

NELSON
Kenard 305

NEMECHECK
Alvin F. 322
Anna J. 322
Joseph 322

NOMELINI
Edith 71

NESBITT
William 294-489

NEUNER
Donald 469

NEWBERG
Kenneth 547

NEWELL
Eloise J

NEIRNBERGER
Charles G. 274
Charlotte 274
Edgar J. 274
Floyd 275
Norman 274
Robert 538

NORDSTROM
Stanley 578

NOVACK
Anna 214
Sophia 264

NUGENT
William O. 299

OAKS
Howard 45b

O'BRIAN
James M. 297

O'BRYAN
Kathleen 359

OCHS
Antonia 114
Leo 567
Rose Mary 575
Stephen 567

OCHNER
Waldemar 526

O'GRADY
Kathleen 542

OLDERDING
Marguerite 551

OLOFSDOTTER
Hulda 32

OLSON
John R. 258

O'NEILL
Eugene 128

OTTO
Leila 42

OSBORNE
Louise 181

OWENS
George 145

PACE
George 211

PACKARD
Patricia 528

PALAGI
Nate 53

PARADIS
Richard 247

INDEX -- VOLUME I

PARKE
Olive 447

PATRICK
Enos 249
Jake 612
Mary 249
Rose Marie 612

PATTERSON
Edwin 506

PATTON
Ronald 465

PEARCE
Ida 531

PEIFER
Agatha 42
Andrew 40
Anna Marie 44
Barbara 43
Beatrice 43
Charles 508
Dorothy 45
Frances 44
Herbert 508
Hames 508
Joseph 43
Josephine 40
Peter 43
Pius 42
Raymond 44
Wendelin 40-427
William 42

PELDIAK
Louise 449

PELT
Helen R. 258

PELZEL
Edna 17
Jeanette 457

PENKA
Joseph 534

PENNELL
Irma 131

PERKINS
James 168
Loreine 168
Lorren 168
Marcella 462

PERSCHINSKE
Alberta 582
Anna 582
Eleanor 581
Joseph 581
Leona 583
Lucy 582
Lydia 582
Rosella 583

PETERSON
Anna 257
Louis 23
Nancy 255

PFANNENSTIEL
Aegidius 368
Aloys N. 356
Anna C. 356
Anna K. 317
Bertha 375
Darlene 369
Dorlores 369
Doris 356
Edmund 224
Evelyn 428
Freda 368
Germaine 503-507
Irene 362
Josephine 458
Juanita 369
Laurinda 361
Lena 356
Mary 369
Mary Ellen 375
Nick J. 355
R. H. 217
Rose 376
Rose Ann 373
Susan 356
Valentine 373
Velma 370

PFEIFER
Albertine 108-223
Alphonse 233
Angeline 223
Anthony 222
Charles 222
Edmund 223
Esther 224
Herbert 222
Juanita 45
Katherine 260
Magdalen 42
Maria 238
Robert 224
Rose 224
Wilfred 224
Wilma 225

PHILLIPS
Helen 215

PICKETT
Sylvia 529

PIERSON
Florence 303
Vestal 33

PIESCHL
Michael 532

PILKINGTON
John 329

PLEKAN
Steven 44

POCOCK
Betty 28

POLOHA
Helen 27

POLLEY
James 24

POMARICO
Rocco 137

POPORASKI
Rosemarie 546

INDEX -- VOLUME I

PORTER
Donald 243

POST
Arthur III

POWELL
Alpha 70

PROCKISH
Carol J. 538
Daniel 537
Robert W. 538
Thomas H. 538
William J. 537

PUGHES
Katherine 165

PUNDSACK
Otto 205

PURLING
Imogene 108

PUTERBAUGH
Irene 37

QUINT
Adolphine 534
Agnes 520
Albert 520
Alexia 519
Andy 209
Anna 157
Arthur P. 125
Bernard 531
Betty Jean 524
Clarence C. 527
Donald 529
Donald L. 523
Edna 34-517
Elaine 518
Elmer 520
Elmer C. 528
Estelle 522
Floyd 529
Frank 521
James 533
James E. 525
James W. 533
John 191-515
Josephine 535

QUINT
Kenneth 529
Leonard P. 521
Leonard 519
Lidwina 532
Mabel 528
Margaret 526
Martin 525
Mary 530
Mary E. 517
Mary K. 525
Mildred 528
Norma J. 518
Peter A. 509-527
Peter H. 522
Richard J. 531
Robert 521
Rosemarie 523
Seraphine P. 525
Silverina 515
Theresa 510
Thomas E. 526
Viola 517
Virgil J. 517

RADKE
Donald 210
Florence 191

RAJEWSKI
Cecelia. 107-501
Charles 108
Evelyn 107
Frank 105
Georgine 107
Hubert 106
Marvin 108
Vern G. 108-225

RANKDA
Christopher 160
Elmer 179

RATHBUN
Ellen 36-440

RATLIFF
John B. 197

RAUPP
George 579

RAYNOR
Henry 556

Razak RAZAK
Doris 494

REBELLO
Donald 344

REE
Albert 372

REED
Richard 335

REEVES
Bess 527
John T. 613
Pauline 231

REICH
Eloise 502

REILAND
Laurenda 257

REINCH
Marge 52

REPP
Mary 348

RICHERT
Ronald 346

RICHMEIER
James 184
Jean 179

RIDLER
Max 85

RIEBL
Victor 88

RIEDEL
Adam 47
Andreas 285
Anna M. 45
Beatrice 576
Christine 40
Clarence 419
Conrad 47

INDEX -- VOLUME I

RIEDEL
Edmund 29-47
Herbert J. 542
John 40
John G. 29
Katherine 47
Matthew 46
Ted L. 29
Veronica 47
Victor 47
Virginia 58

RINE
Myron 25

ROBBEN
Alma 593
Anna 590
Daniel J. 593
John S. 591
Leo 591
Linus 142
Loretta 274
Lucy K. 592
Richard 592
Ronald 591
Wilburga 592
William 588
William Jr. 590

ROBINSON
Walter 608

ROBL
Leonard 249
Orville 249

ROCKWELL
Odelia 242

ROGER
Elsie 162

ORHL ROHL
John 268

ROHLEDER
Alvin 469
Ben L. 621
Cletus 621
Conrad 620
Dominic 621
Eileen 469

ROHLEDER
Elizabeth 241
Geneve 620
Leonard 621
Lillian 469
Mary Alice 469
Nicholas 468
Patricia 468
Petronella 178
Richard 623
Rita 122

ROHR
Adelaide 391
Agnes 380
Alex 356
Alvin 393
Anna C. 356
Anna Marie 22
Benedict 114
Carolyn A. 389
Celestine 392
Christine 20
Dorenda 390
Dorothy 244
Edgar 244
Edward 460
Ellen 390
Ernest 391
Evelyn 357
Firma 201
Floyd 121
Francis 115
Frank 388
Helen 430
Irene 393
Isadore 392
Laura M. 357
Lillian 390
Lydia 374
Marvin 114
Mary 26
Mary Ann 115
Paul 379
Pauline 265
Phillip 115
Phillipe 392
Philomena 388
Otilia 389
Rose M. 379
Rufina 114
Sara 424
Thelma 391

ROHR
Theodore 114
Victarinus 457
Victor 392
Viola 393
Walter 390

ROME
Marvin 460
Mary 615
Norma J. 436
Rita 401

ROMME
Vera 59

RONNELBAUN
Allen 62

ROSAS
Sarah 137

ROSENSKI
Myron 43

ROSS
Lee E. 525
Sandra 351
Wilfred 351

ROTH
Alta 535
Anna 197
Clarence 84
Ralph 96

ROTHER
Frederick 193

ROUILLARD
Gareth 242

ROUSE
James 361

ROWLAND
Clyde 391

RUDER
Agatha 427
Bernice 296
Georgiana 498

INDEX -- VOLUME I

RUDER
John 536
Norman 267

RUDZINSKI
Jennie 245

RU KAUINA
Helen 85

RUPP
Adeline 381
Alois 404
Andrew 409
Carl 326
Clara 326
Clara 408
Earl 325
Earlene 325
Eugene 409-489
Irene 408
Josephine 408
Lawrence 405
Mathilda 377-405
Michael 313
Paul A. 408
Peter 402

RUSSIAN CHURCH
Page 7 206 b

RUSSO
Theresa 328

RYAN
Allendar 191
Richard D. 506

SABOTOS
Helen 162

SACK
Carol 272
Mary 504

SAFRANEK
Frank 411

SAIA
Joseph 499

SALEM
Kathy 393

SALEE SALLEE
Mary 88

SAMSEL
Louise 555

SANDER
Andrew 346
Anthony J. 460
Benita 454
Celeste 513
Charles 460
Charlotte Ann 541
Daniel 511
Dorothy Ann 347
Ed J. 510-540
Edward 349
Elizabeth 511-540
Frank 347
Fred 346
Gladys 511-541
Grace K. 346
Helen 348
Herbert 414
Jane 461
Joseph 510
Katherine 330
Lauraine 513
Leon F. 511-540
Magadline 463
Mary Jane 346
Mary S. 442
Norman 461
Pauline 348
Richard 347
Robert J. 514
Seraphine 513
Thelma 513
Theresa 347
Vera 60
Vernon 461
Wilfred 518
William 348

SANDERS
Ralph 107

SANER
John V. 222

SAUER
Irene 358
Irma 389
Isadore 496

SCHAEFFER
Anna 144
Archie L. 436
Donna 121
Gene 436
Irene 464
Joseph 464
Marianna 595
Phillip 436

SCHAMBER
Dorothy 236
Richard 236

SCHENFELD
Katherine 311

SCHECK
Andrew 285
Elizabeth 357
Josephine 346
Maurice 512
Raymond 243

SCHERIES
Nelda 406

SCHIRDEWAN
Catherine A. 326
Emil 326

SCHMID
Eugene 520

SCHMIDT
Anna 190
Carol 368
Dan 407
Francis 33
Leo C. 546
Lewis 391
Lidwina 498
Herbert 546
Mary 516
Mary R. 225
Theresa 256

INDEX -- VOLUME I

SCHMIDT
Virginia 162
William 161

SCHMIDTBERGER
Agatha 522
Alvin 50-513
Anna Mary 482
Armella 56
Charles R. 49
Catherine 61
Edwin 49
Elmer M. 58
Eva 48
Frank J. 49
Herman 49
Jeanie 56
Josephine 55
Larry D. 49
Leona 56
Lewis C. 58
Lila Jean 59
Lillian M. 50
Linus 50
Lioba 16
Lorene 55
Marcella 50
Margaret 51
Mary 55-59
Michael 55
Paul 59
Philomena 64
Renetta 51
Robert L. 58
Severine 55
Shirley 49-57-202

SCHMITT
Arvilla 293-488
John 293-487

SCHNEIDER
Alta 210
Lydia 281

SCHNEWEISS
Mary 411

SCHOENDALLER
Caroline 80
Eva 83
Georgie 83
Irene 82

SCHOENDALLER
John 80
Louise 81
Martha 146
Robert 84
Wilhelmina 82
William 83

SCHOENFLDT
Anna 448
Bertha 447
Dennis 449
John 447
Joseph 449
Joseph R. 449
Louise 447
Peter 446
Walter 447

SCHOEPPEL
Eugene 132

SCHOOLING
Mary 303

SCHOWALTER
Donald 390

SCHRADER
Sonya 245

SCHRECK
Maurice 541

SCHREIBER
Ralph 406

SCHREINER
Adeline 499
Albert 496
Daniel 498
Edwin 498
Gerard 497
Helen 498
Herbert 499
Irene 497
Joseph 496
Joseph A. 499
Josephine 496
Olivia 497
William 496

SCHROEDER
Charles 329

SCHROLLER
Carl 420

SCHROPSHIRE
William 372

SCHUCKMAN
Alphonse 80
Betty M. 299
Carol Lee 437
Caroline 160
Ernest F. 300
Frank 299
George 80
Leonard 435
Ruth 80
William F. 437

SCHULENBERG
Jacqueline 262

SCHWARTZENBERGER
Helen 498

SCHWEITZER
Angela 131
Francis 130
Mary E. 131
William 130

SEIBIL
Darrell 214

SEIBOLD
Edward 262

SEIGL
David 234

SEITZ
Agnes E. 556
Anthony 556
Bernard G. 555
Caspar 554
Cecelia 559
George 559
John J. 555
Kathryn 555
Nick J. 370
Robert P. 556

INDEX -- VOLUME I

SELENSKI
John 550
Vivian 572

SELENSKY
Vivian 144

SELLERS
Frank 205

SHAFFER
Edith 603
Julian 603

SHAW
C.W. Jr. 393
Joseph 72

SHEA
David 274

SHEEHAN
Charles 609

SHELVIN
John 252

SHEPPARD
Donna 138

SHINOGLA
Gus 148

SHUBERT
Adair 275
Wak-letta 82

SHUE
Helen 57
Lawrence 291

SHUTTS
Clifford 190

SICKELBOWER
Fred L. 290-483

SIIHSMUTH
Viola 551

SIMMINGER
Elizabeth 217

SIMMONS
Donna K. 128

SLATER
Dan 245
LeRoy 94

SLEIGHTON
Joan 245

SMITH
Laurence 291-484
Marion 201
Peter 411
Ralph 270
Sherman 357
Shirley 203

SPALLINGER
William 201

SPARWASSER
Bertha 262

SPEIER
Vera 96

SPENCER
Alice 464

SPIES
Catherine 398
Clarence 610
Daniel 399
Eleanor 610
Elizabeth 75
Jacob J. 609
James A. 611
Jerald 611
Jerome 611
John 609
Mary M. 609
Wilfred 611

SPICKA
Neoma 116

SPOHNE
Mildred 45

SPONSEL
Charles L. 56

SPOUSTA
Shirley 278

SPRAVER
Henry 262

STAAB
Agnes C. 21-445
Albertine 444
Amelia 363
Anna 294-384-488
Felicitas 385
Helen 33
Jacob H. 384
Marcella 385
Myron 385
Norbert 385
Philomene 384
Rita 550
Rudolph 383
Walter 386

STANG
Donald 544
Richard 544

STAPLETON
George P. 311

STARBUCK
Millie 191

STASIER
Florence 41

STATISTICS
Pages 624-417-12-
13-706

STECKLINE
Anthony 83
Carl 82
Larry 82

STEEN
William 32

STEINBACHER
J. Glen 293

STEINBAUER
James 559

INDEX -- VOLUME I

STEMKAMP
Ben 492

STEWERT
Ralph 516

STEWART
Bonnie 84

STITHEM
Raymond 283

STOECKLEIN
Elmer 397
Josephine 374
Peter 465

STONE
Eva 250
Geraldine 232

STORM
Adam 192
Betty 194
Donald 194
Norma 193
Richard J. 193
Rose 193

STRATTON
Mary Ann 171

STREBEL
William 520

STRECK
Mary 525

STREMEL
Adeline 616
Anna Mary 618
August 44
Augustine 618
Carl 619
Leo 616
Leonard 618
Mary M. 618
Raymond 616
Regina 617

STRICKLER
Donald 174

STROH
Sandra 510-540

STRUBLE
Patricia 193

STUCKLIK
Duane 245

STUMP
Alphonse 82

STUPKA
Louis E. 281

SULSAR
Edward 597
Lyle 597

SUPPES
Mary 504
Reinhold 117
Severin 552

SWALWELL
Robert 486

SWANEY
Sharon 29

SWARTZ
Wilhelmina 507

TACKETT
Tillman 27

TAFFANELLI
Eugene 54

TAMBLYN
Frances 25

TAMMY
Catherine 233

TEEL
Ray H. 459

TEPPE
Anna 48 b
Elton 48

TERRY
Catherine 288
Wilfred 335

THACKER
Virginia 598

THOLEN
Alfred H. 504
Dolores 504
Herman J. 503-507

THOMAS
Bernard 542
Charles D. 325
Mary 148

THOMFORDE
Mary J. 257

THOMPSON
Wayne 454

THORNTON
Eddie 353

THORPE
Betty 405

THRASHER
Donald 35-440

TIDWELL
Beth 129

TILLY
John 221

TOBIAS
Clara 132

TOEPFER
Florence 255
Fred 255
Margery 256

THROMBI
Raymond 326

TURNBULL
Maxine 47

INDEX -- VOLUME I

TURNER
Anna M. 227
Clinton 28
Luetta 49

TYLER
Darrell 240

UBERT
Ida 455

ULIVITCH
Leonard 304

UMPHREY
Johanne 38
Spencer 38

UNDERWOOD
Shirley 270

UNREIN
Charles 368
Edwin 93
Gerhard 305
Hedwig 94
Jacob 92
Marlina 92
Marvin 93
Mary 93
Mildred 94
Rose 120
Ruth 94

URBAN
Betty 366
Clement 366
Dorothy 84
James 366
Janet 297
Mary Ann 366
Norbert 160
Robert 539

VALDEZ
Barbara 183

VIGGIANO
Marion 331

VIRGIL
Fred 366

VOGLIARDO
Shirley 24

VONFELDT
Agnes 312
Doris 65
Gervase L. 49
Mable 453
Mary C. 484
Mary C. 291
Laurence 168

VON LINTEL
Elizabeth 527
Helen 236
Lioba 453

VAN WINKLE
Harold D. 465

WAGNER
Elmer 36
Kenneth 585
Ralph 397
Sadie 314
Sharon 314
Theodore 601

WAGONER
Eva 512

WALDO
Carole 276

WALDSCHMIDT
Alfred 91
Ralph 539

WALKER
Charles 208
Joseph M. 137

WALT
Eleanor 574
Theodore 575

WALTERS
Alvin J. 385
Bertha 224
Charlene 264
Cyril 20
LeRoy 586

WALTERS (cont'd)
Josephine 302
Mary 223

WALTMAN
Iva 158

WAMEGO
Therese 331

WARREN
Corlene 493

WASHER
George 31

WASINGER
Caroline 275
Isadore 274
John N. 273
Judith 240
Lidwina 441
Martin 239
Mary 394
Minnie 294
Nora 274
Philomena 489
Rita 239
Virginia 240

WASSINGER
Lawrence 403
Lidwina 403-441
Peter 403
Raymond R. 403

WATT
Katherine 544

WATTS
Lenore 419

WATTSON
Marie 347

WEBB
Patricia 322

WEBER
Clarinda 93
John 340
Katherine 341

INDEX -- VOLUME I

WEBER
Lloyd 93
Mary 75
Silvenus 432

WEBSTER
Cornelius 54-511

WEIDNER
Leonard 578

WEIGEL
Adelaide 190-215
Albert 209-455
Albert J. 239
Alberta 209
Albertina 271
Albina 268
Alfred 494
Alice 236
Alma 491
Alphonse 260
Alvin 242
Anna 200-585
Anselm 216
Appollonia 199-215
Barbara 219-232
Bernard 213-233
Bernard II 213
Bonavent 470
Bonaventura 232
Celestine 242
Charlene 243
Charles 244-245
Charlotte 264
Clara 216-273-492
Clarence 471
Constance A. 198
Daniel 216
Daniel G. 246
Darrell 265
Delores 211
Donald 264-492
Donald D. 247
Donna 264
Duane 265
Earl 261
Edgar 316
Edith 214
Edward F. 471
Edwin H. 198
Eleanor 213

WEIGEL
Elinor 234
Elmer 210-271
Elsie 236
Elizabeth 245-253
Elizabeth L. 218
Esther 272
Evelyn 246-249
Everett 260
Francesca 277
Francis 212
Frank 315
Fred 189
Fred A. 190
Georgina 270
Gerald 214
Gilbert O. 242
Gloria 216
Harold 215
Harriet L. 267
Hedwig 234
Helen 210-272
Helen 470-492
Henrietta 197
Herbert 267
Herbert II 267
Hilary 217
Hilary II 218
Hilda 247-249-261
Irene 213
James J. 233
Jill Ann 316
John F. 316
John J. 242
John P. 238
John Peter 248
Joseph 231-233-468
Josephine 248
Judith 217
Kenneth 265
Lawrence A. 241
Leona 239
LeRoy 265
Lydia 468
Marcus 264
Marcus II 265
Margaret 207-247-252
Maria 204
Marie 244
Marilyn 214
Martha 233
Maurice 214

WEIGEL
Mary Ann 217-267
Mary J. 243
Michael 248
Myra Ann 253
Noreen 211
Otto 491
Pauline 470
Peter J. 491
Raymond 232-316
Richard 492
Robert 28-198-245-253
Rosa 340
Sheila 216
Shirley 216
Susan 252
Sylvester 243
Valentine 195-197
Valentine V. 260
Verna M. 261
Viola 210
Wendelin 232-490
William 234-245
William J. 232
Wilma M. 243

WEIGEN
Winifred 480

WEILAND
Carol 580

WEISNER
Albert 45
Armella 46
Dorothy 405
Joseph 45
Josepha 563
Lawrence 45
Lillian 408
Thomas 46

WEISS
Mary 392

WEISSBECK
Rita 351

WELSH
James C 411
Mary F. 411
Rosann 411
William J. 410-411

INDEX -- VOLUME I

WERTH
Donald 434
Edna 83
Elmer 425
Emma 174
Frank C. 425
George 379
Kenneth 264
Laura 388
Lillian 178
Mary 381-171
Rose 590
Severine 427

WESTGATE
Ralph 369

WHITE
Anna 358
Inae M. 150
Wilfred 221

WIENS
Gilbert 127

WILCOXIN
Lewis 290

WILDEMAN
Gilbert 373
Harold 373
Joseph 373
LeRoy 373

WILLEY
Roy E. 188

WILLIAMS
Jack M. 17
Nellie 53
Paul H. 470
Robert H. 324

WILLIS
Anne 619
Harry 149

WIND
Robert A. 512

WINDHOLZ
Adolph 174
Agnes 167a
Albina 167
Alfred 175
Albertina 171
Almeda 202
Alphonse 550
Alvin 171
Andrew 171
Anna 170-182
Appollonia 168
Beatrice 183
Betty J. 182
Bruno 172
Caroline 172
Catherine 515
Celeste 461
Cyril 174
Edith 174
Eugene 180
Felix 167
Francis 181
Francis M. 173
Helen 434
Herman 184
Hilary 210
Irene 175
Joseph 163
Katherine 192
Lorenz 155
Margaret 157
Mary 184-186-505
Mary Ann 550
Mathilda 174
Matthew 170
Olga 167
Pauline 33-164
Phillip 164
Philomena 168
Ray 167-454
Robert 175-182
Rudolph 181
Shirley M. 175
Theckla 383
Thelma J. 181
Vernon 173-181
Veronica 178
Virgil 172
William J. 176

WINEGAR
Omar 419

WING
Earl 103

WINTER
Marjorie 261

WITHERS
Dean 216

WITSCHER
Kathleen 345

WITT
Alvin 110
Betty 110
Doris 109
Doris M. 62
Herman 109
Lloyd 51
Robert 110
Twila 109

WITHERSPOON
Peggy 179

WITTMAN
Alex 98-111
Almeda 104
Alois 109
Angeline 111-574
Anna 100
Emery 110
Frank 169
John 103
Joseph 109
Mary 105
Melvin 112-574
Nick 111-574
Robert 111
Seraphine 104

WOLF
Albert 246
Fred 122
Gerald 122
Magdalena 432

INDEX -- VOLUME I

WONDRA
Theresa 121

WOYTAL
James 46

WOOD
Vincent

WOODS
Grace 70

WOYNICK
Minnie 313

WRATTEN
Jay D. 271

WRIGHT
Ann 17
Lois 213
Twila 208

WRITT
Margaret 581

YANTA
Patricia 312

YARMER
Loyd F. 211

YOST
Alois 500
Eddie 107
Edwin 501
Elmer 501
Gottfried 500
James 502
John 502
Julita 500
Mary Ann 501
Robert 502
Rosalind 501
Virgil 502

YOUNGER
Anna M. 40
Elmer J. 164
Fred 164
Margaret 113

YOUNGERS
Mark L. 390

YOUNIE
William 213

ZAHARIS
Nicholas 153

ZERR
Adelaide 141
Agnes 265
Alfred 568
Arthur 141
Henrietta 141
James 140
Julia 141
La Verda 141

ZIMMER
Francis 116

ZIMMERMAN
Anna 402
Creighton 390
Donald P. 511-540
John 430

ZORN
Terry 48 b

PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS IN VOLUME I

Sr. M. Charlotte, AdPPS 387-392
Sr. M. Cosmas, C.S.J. 199
Sr. M. Damian, C.S.J. 199
Sr. M. Fidelis 167
Fratr Francis OFM Cap 477
Brother Francis OFM 122
Very Rev. Herbert, CPPS 206
Sr. M. Jerome, C.S.A 568
Sr. M. Marina C.S.A 309
Sr. Marion Clare, SCL 204
Sr. Mary Mark, O.P. 562
Sr. Mary Margaret AdPPS 122
Sr. M. Padua, C.S.A 510
Sr. M. Rosella, C.S.A 124
Sr. M. Seraphine 167
Sr. M. Verda, C.S A 453
Sr. M. Veronica, AdPPS, 167

INDEX -- VOLUME II

ADAIR
Fred 1068

ADAMSON
Dorothy 1285
Mary A. 1285
Richard 1285
Richard, Dr. 1285
Robert J. 1285

ADOCK
Kathleen 1168

AERWOOD
Nick 1114

AGUILAR
Oscar 630

AKIN
Ronald 1062

ALLEN
Clyde 887
Dan 1022
Waldo L. 717

ALLENDORF
Bernard 840
Bernard Jr. 840
David L. 841

ALLEY
Gerald 1237

ANDERS
Clarence 1296

ANDERSON
Anna L. 986
Baylord 821
Elmer 786
Geraldine 1020
J. G. 1020
Keith 1020
Dr. Lorin 1354
Robert 769
Shirley 636
Virginia 786

ANNUTZ
Henry 900

APPEL
Mary Ann 785-1201

APPELGATE
Ruth 1187

APPELHANS
Clarence 970
Donald 970
Eugene 971
Helen 971
Rosemary 1021

ARMBRUSTER
Mary L. 1078

ARMS
Charles 649

ARNOLD -- ARNHOLD
Agnes 1059-1074
Albert 1090
Alex 1081
Alfred 1089
Alice 1085
Allen 1070
Amelia 1081
Anna 1051-1077
Anna 1081-1060
Berniece 1083
Bessie 1085
Catherine 1044-1073
Charles 1048
Clara 1072
Corine 1277
Daniel 873-1066-1086
Darlene 1048
Donna M. 1049
Dorothy 1271
Edd J. 1065
Eleanore 1071
Elmer 1278
Felix 1075
Florence 1090
Frances 1058
Fred 1060
Fred J. III 1085
Frederick 1065
Frederick J. 1082
Frederick II 1085
Gerald 1066-1075
Helen 1070-1089

ARNOLD- -ARNHOLD
Henry 1059-1277
Ida R. 1069
Irene 1082
Isadore 1081
Jacob 1048-1081
Jacob Jr. 1084
James 1049
Jeanette 1069
John 1052-1090
John F. 1087
Joseph 1059-1090
Josephine 1051
Junita 1091
Laurence 1070
Laurence 1067
Leona 1088
LeRoy 1066-1088
Lyda R. 1076
Marietta 1083
Mary 1084
Mary K. 1053
Mary R. 1086
Merle 1069
Nick 1074-1075
Nick Jr. 1075
Nick III 1075
Norbert 1069
Norene 1090
Pauline 1071- 1091
Peter 1050
Phillip 1052-1059-
1043
Ralph 1074
Raymond 1076
Reuben 1069
Richard 1073-1083
Rita 1983
Rita M. 1066
Selly 1050
Simon 1048
Theresa 1073-1076
Walda 1070
Virginia 1067
Wendolyn 1069
William 1088
William Jr. 1088

INDEX -- VOLUME II

ARNSBERG
Mary Ann 812

ASMUSSEN
Clyde 900
Clydeen 901

ATHERTON
Bernardine 715

AUGUSTINE
Pius 1277
Wayne 925

BACH
Catherine 887

BADER
Karen 865

BAIER
Alice 1168
Armella 1167
Ellen 1066
Loren 1164
Louise 1165
Martha 1168
Mary Frances 1166
Paul J. 1167
Rosa 1165
Roy 1165
Thomas 1164
William 1166-915
William Jr. 1167

BAHR
Herman 1328

BAKER
George 1256
Margie 1069
Barbara 930
Ruth 762

BALDRIDGE
Harry 1341

BALLARD
Martha 1152

BALLES
Georgia 942

BALSTER
Everett 960

BANKS
Richard 1177

BALTAZOR
Joyce 722

BARKER
Barbara 974

BARTCH
Thomas 697

BARTELL
Dorothy 922

BARTON
Charles 981
Charles M. 980

BASGALL
Aloysius 787
Darlene 1156
Ermina 848
Mabel 719
Mary 1158
Johanna 1313
Robert 1156-777
Sylvanus 1156

BASS
Samuel 1114

BAUER
Dorothy 628

BAUM
Allen 1147

BEAVERS
Lee 1055

BECHARD
William 812

BECKER
Daniel 967
Hildegard 635

BECKWITH
Alfred 644

BEDENE
Frank 1115

BEDORE
Wilbert 1005

BEECHWOOD
Richard 808-1202

BEFORT
Albert 898
Alvin 1127
Catherine 1131
Donald 899
Duane 898
Elaine 1269
Elizabeth 921
Emanuel 1128
George 1269
Harold 1168
Herman 1127
John A. 1126
Lioba 1126
Mary 1127
Nadine 1269
Lambertine 1128
Oliver 898
Ray 733
Ronald 898
Ruby 1127
Valeria 899

BEHAN
James 939
Margaret 939
Robert 939

BEHRENDT
Susan 795

BEILMAN
Phyllis 810
Sheila 903

INDEX -- VOLUME II

BELLERIVE
Melvin 1235

BELLINDER
Bernadette 1165

BELTCH
James 727

BENDER
George 979
Joseph 979
Marcino 979
Mark 847

BENSON
Maurice 1236

BERAN
August 1171

BERBERICH
Michaela 819

BERENS
Elmer A. 885

BERGMAN
James 1092

BERLAND
Carolyn M. 641

BERNARDI
Jean A. 874

BERNEY
Amel 1145

BERRY
Robert 1280
Ruth 1265

BETTHAUSER
Gilbert L. 751
Robert 716

BEUMELER
William J. 1242

BIANCHI
Edward 764

BICKLE
Don G. 874

BIEKER
Alfred 1011
Angela 1088
Ann 1007
Anna 861
Anthony 1009
Carolyn 1011
Clara 649-1004
Duane 1009
Eldon 882
Eddie 1345
Elizabeth 1007

Eva 1011
Frank 1004
Generosel092
Gerald 1010
Helen 1009
John 1011
Joseph 1007
Lenore 1091
Margaret 1138
Mary 1087
Mary Ann 1091
Ralph 1010-1215
Ramona 1010
Regina 629
Ronald 1010
Regina 629
Ronald 1010
Rosemary 1007
Theodore 1010
Vernon L. 1010
PHILLIP BIEKER
family 861

BILGER
Earl 1212-686

BILLINGER
Basillia 1337
Gilbert 1315
Mary L.1224
Michael Jr. 1091

BINDER
Al 1154
Firma 1278
Vernon 1278

BIRD
William 1330

BIRZER
Anne 906
Ceceile 864
Harold 1120

BITTEL
Anton 934
Bertha 935
Charles 936
Darlene 1322
Cora 935
Elmer 934
Evelyn 932
Frances 932
George 1322
Jacob 932
Ruth 935
Vera M. 932
Wesley 932
Wilbur 935

BLACKWELL
Floyd 683-1208

BLANCHART
Marjorie 1353

BLAKE
Donald 1031

BLAKELY
Donald 1031
Dorthea 1101

BLANKENSHIP
Phyllis 1105
Willis 1007

BLEAU LINE
Martha 630

BLEVINS
Charles 1120

INDEX -- VOLUME II

BLOOM
Jean 698-1224

BOE
Ina M. 1327

BOLLIG
Catherine 1169
Clara 758
Gilbert 1315
Joseph 976
Louise 949
Margaret 642
Marion J. 637
Robert 833
Rosetta 1122
Simon 1122

BOLLINGER
Blaine 1248

BOARTZ
Mary 1036

BOBB
Verna 869

BOLEN
Shirley 896

BOLIN
Ellen 760

BOOS
Catherine 1134
Mathilda 1137
Seraphine 1028

BORDEN
Lloyd 1020

BORRMAN
Cecil 1349

BORQUEZ
James 1190

BOSWELL
Ronald 754-824

BOWEN
Newman 639
Ralph 1056

BOXBERGER
Elizabeth 805

BOYER
Elva 1155

BOYKO
Barbara 826

BRANDELL
Lillian 1231

BRADY
Leon 827
William D. 827

BRAULT
Alma 1197

BRAUN
Acquilius 892
Adolphine 892
Albert 1220-694
Alfons 1219-963
Andrew A. 1221-695
Andrew E. 1221-696
Andrew L. 1217
Andrew 691
Anna 1210-1218-692-685
Anton A. 1208-682
Anselm P. 892
Barbara 670
Beatrice 1221-695
Bernard 632
Catherine 1222-680
Cecelia 772
Celestine 680-1205
Charlotte 1183
Christine 1143
Clara 684-696-1164-1210
Daniel 1225-699
Delores 1153
Doris M. 691-1217
Edgar J. 684-1209

BRAUN (cont'd)
Edwin J. 843-1191
Elizabeth 1275
Everett 657
Francis 1153
Freda 1153
Flora M. 892
Gerald 699-1225
Gloria J. 661
Helen 1189
Henrietta 1339
Hilda 1247
Isadore 1189
John A. 1209-683
John B. 843
Joseph P. 1189
Joseph 1257
Julia 843
Killian 893
Laurita 843
La Verna 685-1210
Lelyn 661
LeRoy 1189-1257
Louise 691-910-1217
Margaret 1208-892
Marianna 1208-683
Mary 1219-1207-681-693
Nick 1153
Nick J. 680-1205
Norma J. 661-703
Pauline 880
Peter 893
Peter P. 892
Regina 893
Richard 1209-684
Robert 1191
Rosa 902-1191
Salomea 892
Teckla 1220-694
Wendolin J. 661
Wendolin 1217-691

BRENNAN
Robert 1284

BROCHER
Emery 1071

INDEX -- VOLUME II

BROCKHAUS
Beverly 1062

BRONALD
George 1272

BROOKS
James L. 630
Nancy 638

BORSIUS (BR)
Eileen 947

BROWN
Bernard M. 810
Cecelia 772
Elizabeth C. 810
Flora L. 809
John J. 1267
Laurence 809
Margaret 973
Marie C. 781
Mary A. 809
Robert 1016
William F. 810

BROUILLETTE
Phillip 737

BRULL
Charles 712

BRUMMIT
Betty 760
Charles 759
Charlene 760
Robert 759

BRUNGARDT
Adolph 795
Adolphina 806
Agnes K. 816
Alex F. 781
Alexia 804-839
Almeda 786
Ambrose 1346
Amelia 1323
Anna 818
Anna Maria 1247
Antonette 820
B. A. 771
Baltasar 796-816

BRUNGARDT (cont'd)
Barbara 1247
Ben 789
Bernard A. 816
Betty Ann 787
Blanche W. 980
Bridget 786
Bertha 1121
C. A. 811
Catherine 781-795-1200
Cecelia 1347
Clara 1202-808-818
Clarita 790
Clem 1221
Constance 756
Daniel 804
Darlene 907
David 820
Delbert 1001
Dominic 895
Donald 1046-1141-1179
Edgar 787
Edgar F. 786
Edward H. 782
Eleanore 1143
E. M. 815
Elaine 860
Elizabeth 771-1345
Emerentia 1046
Eva 1164
Florentine 1344
Francis 1207-796
Francis B. 817
Francis C. 787
Francis L. 789
Frank 781-784
Freda 813
Frederick 803
Gary 1179
Gerard 819
Gilbert 795-1347
Harry J. 790
Helen 734-628
Helen Sharp 820
Herman 790
Hubertine 813
Ida 802
Isidore 1207
Jacob 1044
James 1208-860-930
Jane F. 791
Jo Ann 796

BRUNGARDT (cont'd)
Joan Marie 812
John 814-1179
Jeffrey 1179
John L. 1035-1249
Josephine 781-788-1237
Julius 1046
Katherine 814
Kathleen 811
Kenneth F. 812
La Verna 1346
Lawrence 987
Lawrence J. 987
Lidwina 1047
Lillian 791
Lillybelle 795
Leoba 801
Margaret 814-1321
Margaret Ann 987
Marie 791
Mary 820
Mary Agnes 811
Mary Alice 789
Mary Ann 1047
Mary M. 817
Mary W. 816
Mathilda 798
Michael J. 819
Michael 805
Mildred 1005
Norman 1207
Phyllis 859
Patricia 1348
Richard 782
Rita 1207-782
Rose Lee 1296
Rosemary 786
Rosetta 1946
Ruth 1347
Sophia 812
Theresa 789-817
Thomas ; 783
Thomas F. 816
Vernon F. 812
Valeria 1346
William 781-790
Yvonne 860-997-1347

INDEX--VOLUME II

BRUNNER
Helen 1029
Virginia 854

BUCKHEISTER
Darlene 657

BUDIG
Art 636

BURDEAU
Sylvia 717

BURGARDT
Angelus 1033
Ann 675
Cletus 807
Donald 806
Elmer J. 806
John J. 806
John L. 1035
Mary L 807
Laurene 807
Laverne 806
Thomas J. 807

BURGGRAFF
Leo 689

BURGET
Frank A 1085

BURK
Lois 759

BURKE
Shirley 1010

BURROUGHS
Gary 765

BURTON
Margaret 819
Virginia 817

BUSER
George 816

BUTLER
Charlotte 835

CAHILL
Ruth 782

CALAHAN
Margaret 1085
Marg G. 1352

CALEY
Leonard 1177

CALLIER
Bertrum 1293

CAMPBELL
Mary 757
Kay 1132

CANUTT
Donald 1269

CANYON
Steve 811

CAREY
John T. 1104

CARLSON
James 1203
James jr. 1203
Vera 1203

CARPENTER
Harold 964

CARPER
Frank 782

CARROLL
Joseph A. 809

CARTY
Mary 1190

CARSON
Mary E. 630

CARTER
Robert 1054

CASTO
Roy 715

CASTOR
Martha 987

CAXON
John 1269

CHAMPY
Louis D. 976

CHAPMAN
Viola 923

CHASE
Ralph 835

CHISM
Joseph 813

CHUMM
Jo ann 986

CLARK
Margaret 772
Mary A. 873
Norma 951
Orville 694-1220
Renee 896

CLEVINGER
Carolyn 1124

COAT OF ARMS
Dreiling 879
Goetz 6 -1064-1111
1355

COATNEY
Anita 1102

CODY
Jodie 1289

COCKRAN
Leon 682-1207

COFFEE
Mary 670

COFFELT
Donna 700
Ronald D 700
Victor 700

INDEX -- VOLUME II

COLEMAN
Robert 836

COLLINS
William 654

COMPTON
John 863

CONNOR
Sharon 683-1207

CONDON
Doris 1231

COOPER
Harry 899
Karen 768

CORNWELL
Ed 687

COUNTS
Merle 1025

CRAWFORD
Charles 759-936
Patsy 1276

CROCKETT
Mildred 652-1148

CROSS
Maudee 672

CROOKCLEFF
Jack 1325

CROW
Harry 1275

CUNNINGHAM
Joyce B. 760

CURNOW
Cyril 1203

CURTIS
Clifford 1187

CUTNEY
Merle 738

DAILY
Beryl 1116

DALEZAL
Elsie 682-1208

DAMM
Paul 784-1201

DAUBER
Margaret 862

DAVIS
Bernard D 909
Frank C 715

DAY
Daniel 1185

DE'ANEICA
Dorothy 715

DEARDON
Lynetta 979

DEBES
Carol A. 882

DECHANT
Alex 1099
Anna 1073
Anthony E. 1099
Catherine 1093
Eugene 1314
Irene 1099
Larry 1099
Linus 1078

DEGENHARDT
Francis J. 1166

DEMASTERS
La Vada 1070

DEPPERSCHMIDT
Alex 941
Anthameda 824-941
Catherine 955
Charles 942
Louise 668
Marietta 941
Ralph 942

DENNING
Adlore 865
Alberta 863
Armella 864
Arthur 862
Carroll P.; 865
Catherine 1019
Cecelia 638
Cyril 862
Delores 837
Dennis 865
Esther 1030
John 862
Max 863
Rita M. 913
Stella 863
Zita 863

DERMODY
Stephen C. 768

DEROSIER
James 1123

DESMARTEAU
Duane 804-840

DETHAMPLE
Anna 784-1200

DEUTSCHER
Garry 1122

DICK
Rhine 893

DICKERSON
Richard 886

DIEKMAN
Raymond 977

INDEX--VOLUME II

DILLIE
Eva 766

DILLON
E. Louise 1230

DIMITRY
Angel 818

DINGES
Ambrose 688-1214
Celestine 688-1214
Herman 1067

DINKEL
Albina 757
Adolph 825
Alfred 1303
Albert 1123
Alvin 1171-701-881
Bertha 1173
Cecelia 647
Delores 1001
Dorothy 1191
Elizabeth 1173
Elmer J. 1149-1303
Esther 1030
Eugene 1172
Frank 1173
Gerald 1173
Irene 1171
Irvin 1303
Jeanette 1172
Joanne 1001
John 1170
Joseph 1173-1000
Leon 1303
Mary Ann 1000
Marvin 843
Melvin 1032
Otto 1172-1232
Patricia 1001
Ralph 1304
Regina 1189
Richard 917
Rosemary 958
Virginia 1267
Wendolyn 880

DIPMAN
Anna M. 1121
Charles 1121

DISHMAN
Enid 1188

DISTEL
Eddie 1102
Frank 1102

DIRKERHOOF
Lottie 1194

DODD
Lester 1133

DOERFLER
Donald 1000

DOMÉ
Catherine 796
Floris 1017
Meryl 1117
Twila 1306

DORZWEILER
Adrian 836
Lorene 836
Mary A. 836
Melchoir 836

DOTY
Norman 1028

DRAKE
Margaret C. 1164
Oran 985

DRASSLER
Rose 892

DREHER
Alex 647
Barbara 670
Celestine J. 842
Francis 670
Frank 670
Isadore 659
Julius 1222-696

DREHER (cont'd)
Joseph W. 659
Mathilda 1222
Martina 659
Ray 1133
Victor 894
Wendelin yx694

DRISCOLL
Linda 1059
James 1059

DUAWE
John 653

DUCK
Beverly 1177
Cecil 1176
Kenneth 1177

DUNCAN
James 1202-808

DURALL
James 829

DWINELLE
Jackie 1025

DYSON
Ada 1082

DZIEDZIAK
Joseph 1344

INDEX--VOLUME II

DREILING

Acquiline 1107-999
 Ada 826
 Adelia 1346
 Adeline 1292
 Adolph 1272
 Adolph 833-1159
 Adolphine 914-1166
 Agnes C 1202-1349
 Agnes M 756
 Agnes Marie 1233
 A. H. (Ack) 821
 Albert 1203-1268
 Albert J. 804-;839
 Alberta 829
 Alfred 1268
 Albina 902-843-960
 Albina 1270-1326
 Albert R. 1287
 Albinus 1110
 Alfred J. 1331
 Aletha 704
 Alex 784-1200
 Alex 632-959-1325
 Alex 749-959-1291
 Alexander L. 1094
 Alexander L. Jr. 1094
 Alexia M. 750
 Alfred 938-1101
 Alfred 938-1101
 Alfred (A.L) 897
 Alfred R. 1152
 Angelita 1264-1276
 Angela 1308
 Alice 894-821-1169
 Alice 1097
 Allen P. 756
 Alois 1154
 Alois 894-1158
 Aloysius 1268
 Aloysius P. A.1319
 Alphonse 1330-696-1222
 Alphonse D. 755
 Alvera 1339
 Alvin 689-1215-1233
 Alvin 906-1100
 Alvin J. 926
 Amelia 919-933-1145
 Andrew 1226-1233
 Andrew 694-1220
 Andrew J. 926

DREILING (cont'd)

Andrew F 1251
 Annette 1151
 Angela 759
 Angeline 1203
 Angelita 938
 Anita 1332
 Angelus 901
 Anna 1279-937-1192
 Anna 1255
 Anna Barbara 614-719
 Anna Maria 747-1065-982
 Anna Marie 758
 Anna M. 756
 Anselm 912
 Anthony 1151-1150
 Anthony 687-1213
 Anthony 761-1247
 Anton A 1336
 Anton 1145
 Anton 983-613-755
 Anton 1159
 Anton F. 679-1205
 Anton J. 1094
 Anton P. 1164
 Arelene 641
 Arlen J. 703
 Armella 826-949-1248
 Armella 1327
 Arthur J. 854

 Baltasar 832-908
 Barbara 804-963
 Barbara 1182-1119
 Barbara 1203-1316
 Barbara 1351
 Basil 766
 Basil J. 766
 Basilia 849-
 Ben 825-951
 Beata 1289
 Benita 889
 Bernard 824-754-1278
 Bertha 1035-1249
 Bernardine 1298
 B. J. Dr. 1335
 Betty Ann 769
 Betty J. 911
 Blanche 1286-913-1167
 Bonaventure 1168-
 Boniface 853-1272-1295

DREILING (cont'd)

Bridget 686-1212
 Bruno 1270

 Carla M. 896
 Carol L. 769-1109
 Caroline 689-1215-909
 Catherine 691-1217
 Catherine 753-629
 Catherine 892-950
 Catherine 823-1170
 Catherine 753-1258
 Catherine 1333-1300
 Catherine 1328
 Cecelia 891-1340
 Celesta 1231
 Celestine 757-844
 Celestine 1097
 Celestine 632
 Charleen 788-888
 Charleen 1238
 Charles 949-631
 Charles 785-1201
 Charles 951-1131
 Clara 755-752-1302
 Clara 698-1224
 Clara 900-960
 Clara 1229-1029-1158
 Clara 753-1235
 Clarence 906-6951327
 Clarence 1169-1221
 Clarence 762-784-1200
 Clarita 889
 Clement 1350
 Cletus 661
 Cletus F. 703
 Constance 630
 Cora 1327
 Cyril 766

 Dan D. 1287
 Dan F 887
 Daniel 828-913-1288
 Daniel J. 853
 Darleen 937
 Delores 655
 Dennis 629
 Dennis F 757

INDEX--VOLUME II

DREILING (cont'd)

Diane 828-1288
 Dionysius P. 905
 Dolores 1232-1344
 Dolores 1278
 Don L. 822-1329
 Donald 785-1201-1343
 Donna 629-666-1107
 Donna 1325
 Dorothy 630-638-1330
 Dorothy B. 638
 Dorothy M. 834
 Dominic 1297

 Ed D. 757
 Eddie 666-1325
 Edgar Nelson 919
 Edna 689-1146-1215
 Edna 1338-701
 Edmund 1251
 Edward 1099
 Edward J. 629-1099
 Edwin I 900
 Edwin J. 1230
 Eileen 784-1201
 Eileen 754-824
 E. J. 842
 Eleanor 837-950-1272
 Eleanora 651-1147
 Eleanore 850
 Elfreda 1098
 Elizabeth 1154-1187
 1240-984-984-1168-
 1194-1319
 Elizabeth J. 1109-1154
 Ellen Marie 808-1202
 Elmer 950-961-1338
 Elmer 967-1223-1330
 Elmer E. 1231
 Algerine 1339
 Elwood J. 1291
 Emalie 1273
 Emanuel I ?
 Erma Jean 637
 Ermaline 768
 Erwin F 704-1291
 Eugene 1309-1344
 Evelyn 632-900
 Evelyn 689-1215

DREILING (cont'd)

Felicitas 828-1276- 1287
 Flavia 927-1234
 Florence 631- 839
 Florina 898
 Frances C. 751
 Francis 829-833-705
 Francis F 910
 Frank 686-1212-1277
 Frank J. 1337-704
 Frank A 1246
 Frank P. A. 1299
 Frank 1281
 Frank P. M. 880
 Franz 642
 Fred 1158
 Fred A 757
 Fred J. Dr. 1284
 Fred P. 1145
 Freda 908
 Frederick 1146
 Fridolyn B. 908
 Flora 1350

 Gay 825
 Geneive 634-752-1320
 Georgine 845
 Gerald P. 751
 Geraldine 825
 Gilbert 1004-633-1309
 Gertrude 1296
 Gloria 1107

 Harold 908-896
 Harry 906
 Hedwig 687-912-1213
 Helen 1157-1205-1302
 Helen 699-1225
 Helen 1053-1145
 Helen 851-883
 Henry 1100
 Heraldine 756
 Herbert 759-1108-1248
 Herbert F. 645
 Herman 914-808-1202
 Herman 1296
 Hermanline 840
 Hilaria 1247
 Hilary 914
 Hubert 907-1331
 Hubertine 915-918

DREILING (cont'd)

Ida 1101-1157
 Ida 1298-1285
 Ignatius 848
 Ildefons 1284
 Imogene R 842
 Irene 1308-1332
 Irene 896-1117-1149
 Isabel 697-1223
 Isabelle 1267

 Jacob 1159-1275
 James P. 937-1310
 James R. 1345-771
 James L. 1250
 Jeanette 754-824-1346
 Jerome 825-1253
 J. Henry 1100
 Johannes K. 1093
 Joan 788-1238
 Joann M 703
 John 638-700-1267
 John K. 1093-1107
 John M. 852-916-1272
 John M. 852-916-1321
 John N. 1194-1326
 John P. A. 1306-630
 John G. 1333
 John S. 1226
 John V. 628
 Joseph 1300-701-1214
 Joseph 688-1147
 Joseph F. Dr. 788-
 1237
 Joseph M. 842.
 Joseph N. 959-1157
 Josephine 709-1145-
 1248
 Jo Ann 1344
 Joyce 637
 Judith Ann 342 ?
 Julius 907-915

 Katherine 642-710
 Katherine 1140-1043
 Katherine 770-771-779
 Kathleen A 705-1284
 Katie 1110
 Kenneth 999-1107-
 1343-1337
 Killian 827

INDEX -- VOLUME II

DREILING (cont'd)

Larry 896-1326
 Lorraine 1330
 Laurence 633-
 Laurinda 906
 Laurine 701-1338- 1304
 La Verne 1276
 Leo 759-1333-1296-1332
 Leo P. 640-641
 Leona 907-914-1110-1307
 Leonard 932-949
 Leonard Jr 949
 Leota 1232
 Le Roy R 852
 Lidwina 960-651
 Lidy 1148
 Lillian 632-1117-1333-1305-1270
 Linus 1112-1338
 Linus H 1224-1231
 Lioba M. 912-1303
 Louis 1304-841
 Louise W. 841
 Lloyd 678
 Lloyd F 887
 Lucida 1305
 Lucille 767
 Lucille M. 1094
 Lucy 839-928-1331

Marcella 697-1233
 Marcellus 853
 Margaret 895-962-1322
 Margaret 916-1113-1269
 Margaret 1155-1158-1269
 Margaret 1189-932-695
 Margaret 1221-761-825
 Margaret 862-804-840
 Magdaline 1322
 Maria 775
 Marian 788-1238
 Marie 827
 Marianna 1174
 Marietta 761
 Marilyn 959
 Mark 822
 Martin 638-
 Martina 1320
 Marvin 1107-1224
 Marvin 698-999-1340

DREILING (cont'd)

Marvin J. 702-1330-1340
 Marvin M. 705-702
 Mary 1043-1105-1300
 Mary 1109-1159
 Mary 1156-1345-1345
 Mary 638-696-1233
 Mary 679-1164-1222
 Mary 804-1205
 Mary 840-855
 Mary Agnes 828-914
 Mary Ann 680-700
 Mary Ann 834-1205
 Mary C 686-1078-1212
 Mary Ellen 1166- 1332
 Mary J. 769
 Mary Therese 1233
 Mathilda 836-1247 -900
 Marilyn 1337
 Melvin F 704
 Michael 838-902-1331
 Michael, Fr. 1331
 Michael 748-821
 Michael 688-642-1214
 Michael J. 848
 Michael Jr. 821
 Mildred 833-753
 Mildred 761- 823
 Modesta 765
 Molly 629

Nicholas 1157-921-1164
 Nick 635-690
 Nick 1159-1216
 Nick K 1097
 Nickalas P. 911
 Norbert 1304-1343-854
 Norbert F. 701-762
 Noreen 808-1202
 Norma 729-1149
 Norma J. 705-887-1297
 Norman 635-888-1340
 Norman A. 705
 Norman D. 705
 Norman J. 845
 Neal 1326

Odelia 890
 Odillia 825
 O. G. Dr. 1334
 Omer 926-1234

DREILING (cont'd)

Othmar 912
 Otillia 1306
 Otto 1248- 888
 Oscar 1346

 Patricia 754-824
 Patrick 1144
 Paul 839
 Pauline 867-880-1275
 Pauline 939-1116-1308
 Pauline 1171-1228
 Pauline 745-1240
 Pauline C ?
 Paulinus 1107
 Peter 921-832
 Peter 1138-1170
 Peter 628-747-761
 Peter J. 631
 Peter M. 866
 Peter N. 1158-1071
 Peter P. 629-894
 Phillip 838
 Peter P. A. 1289
 Peter A 1283
 Philomene 995-707-1099
 Pius H. 1305

 Ralph 1327-630-1151
 Ralph 784-1200
 Ralph A. 821
 Ray 1147
 Raymond 753-823
 Raymond 895-1151
 Raymond 896-961
 Raymond 753-823-1281-1309
 Regina 1257-834
 Regina 1295
 Reuben 788-1238
 Richard 1270-852-1168-1220-1343
 Richard, Dr. J. 1308
 Rita 937
 Rita Mae 640
 Robert 690-1259
 Robert 755-1152-1287-1346
 Robert, Dr. 1284

INDEX -- VOLUME II

DREILING (cont'd)

Robert F 910
Robert N. 1097
Robert P. 852
Roberta M. 749
Rosa 1197-1253-1349
Rose 850-1102-1312
Rose Marie 752
Rudolph R. 1319-906
Ruby 881

Salomia 1268-1340
Sandra 666-1325
Sena 825
Seraphine 909
Shirley 637
Shirley Ann 1108
Silverine 688-1214-1281
Silverinus 1098
Sophia 827-1239
Sophia 694-1220
Susan 899-904-866-1341
Stella 1291
Sarah 1299

Theresa 910-1298
Theresa M. 751
Thelma 635
Thomas 1345-1201
Twila 999-1108

Valerie S. 909
Venita 703-1234
Vergil N. 635
Verlin 889-1339
Vernon J. 750
Vincent 908-1181
Viola 636-833
Virgil 1112-1249
Virgil J. 750
Virginia 1159
Vivian 1232

Walter 1152-1295
Wendolin 757-1159-1164
Wilbert P. 1166-1202
Wilfred J. 913
William 838-1288
William P. 1169
William S. 909-1326
Wilma 1152
Wilmer 1282

EBERLE
Virgil 1098

EBERSOLE
Robert 1353

EDMUNDSON
Norman 1088

EDWARDS
James 1175-1327

EGAN
Phillip 1238-788

EGGEN
Floyd 1008

EICHMAN
Mary A 1206-681
Amalie 1343

EIVY
Ruby 1258

EKEY
Jack 875

ELLIS
Keren 1313

ELLISON
Robert 1662

ELMORE
Mary Ann 1013

ELSEN
M. R. 1106

ELWELL
Nancy 1291

ENGBERT
Imelda 1153

ENGEL
Clayton J. 1003
Darrell N. 1003
Elgerine 1002
Florian 1002
Imelda M. 1002
Lorene M. 885
Mary E. 764
Norma 1002
Richard 764
Shirley A. 764

ERBERT
Barbara 1040
Bernard 937
Caroline 1039
Mary 1129
Thelma 1040

ERICKSON
Kenneth 1069

ERNEST
Mary 1151

ESENDS
Vicki 1126

EVANS
Eva 1258

FABRIZIUS
Edna 1041

FALKENSTEIN
Alice 964
Anthony 966
Barbara 966
Elizabeth 965
Goerge 966
Georgia 964
Henry 964
Henry II 964
Margaret 966
Mary 965
Maureen 967
Patricia 965
William 966

INDEX -- VOLUME II

FARNER
Joseph 1019

FARRELL
John 871
Robert 660

FARRIS
Robert 773

FEDJI
Carol 1137

FELDT
Betty 944
Norbert 955

FELTIS
Art 1332
Nick 1046
Yvonne 1117

FENTON
Beverly 828-1288

FENWICH
LeRoy 1121

FERGUSON
Sharon 1089

FINUP
Dorothy 1235

FISHER
Francis 1006
Jewell 1337
Rita Mae 1005

FLAX
Ida Mae ?

FLEMING
Marjorie 1044
Joseph 1076

FLORA
Lowell 935

FOLKERTS
Robert 826

FOLEY
Edna 1159

FOJTIK
Elizabeth 1174

FOOS
Clarence 675

FOREMAN
Karen 1010

FORRESTAL
William 1101

FOWLER
Denny 1155
Otis 1155

FRANCHE
Ray 992

FRANK
Daniel 838
Edward J. 837
Elsie 1025
Fred 855
Robert 855
Rosemary 838
Thomas 837

FRECHETTE
George 1203

FREEMAN
Harley 1064

FREITAG
Dorothy 729

FRICK
Peter 973
Robert 973
Ronald 973

FROELICH
Gertrude 1243
Harold 650

FROSS
Sophia 695-1221

FUCHS
Albert J. 809

FUERCH
John 1193

FULMER
Lewis 986

GABEL
Anna 1319
Dolores 711
Gerald 712
Leon 711
Marlene 712
Nick 710
Patricia 956
Wayne J. 711

GADAKEN
Joyce E. 781

GAGE
Gene 666-1325

GAGNON
Ralph 656

GALLAGHER
Irma 954

GALLOGOS
Louis 1034

GAMER
Fred 1142

GANGEL
Shirley 1284

GAREAU
Robert 1300

GASCHLER
A. A. 1327

INDEX -- VOLUME II

GAY
Alma 825

GEBHARDS
Dale 900

GEIST
Albertina 996
Fred C. 700
Lavone 700

GENTY
Robert J. 869

GEORGE
John 968

GERBER
Lambertine 1099
Lucy 975

GERSTNER
Adolph 1106
Albina 938
Alvin 1106
Anna M. 713
Clara 1264
Edmund 1105-1142
Freda 1282
George 1041
Janice 1142
John 1105
Josephine 1105
Maria 1094
Pauline 1106

GIBSON
Reita 857

GIEBLER
Alban 907
Allis 1142
Clara 633
Gary 801
Lorraine 702
Naomie 1142

GILBERT
Amarette 987
Cletus 1325

GLABBERTON
Gale 1137

GLASSMAN
Crencentia 855
Daniel 855
Eugene 856
Florian 855
Florian Jr. 857
Marcella 856
Marietta 856
Robert F. 856

GLYNN
Joan 1317

GOETZ
Agnes 956
Albert 1243
Alphonse 657
Alvin 767
Anna 744
Arleen 1024
Arthur 647
Bernard 870
Bernard J. 871
Betty 1025
Donald 1025
Dorothy 645
Doris 1243
Edna 954
Eleanor 958
Elsie 935
Gene F. 812
Gerald 872
Gladys 871
Gloria 1021
Harold 1243
Jerome 954
Joseph 765
Josephine 957
Laureen 871
LaVern 955
Leo J. 958
Louise 955
Marvin 736
Mary K. 810
Michael 955
Norman 657
Pauline 1243
Robert 1243

GOETZ (cont'd)
Twila 955
William 954-1024

GOODRICH
Matthew 1285

GOSS
Edward 761

GORHAM
Nelsoline 1245

GOTBERG
Geraldine 1195

GOTTSCHALK
Gerald 890
Leon 1323

GOW
Martha 827

GOYLEX
Mary L. 1177

GRABBE
Matt Jr. 908

GRABMILLER
Kenneth 1094

GRAF
Clara 674
Cletus 648
Delphinus 647
Gilbert 1033
Leonard 995
Lidwina 696-1222
Lila 917
Sebastian 647
Theckla 653

GRAVES
William 1107

GRAYSON
Leonard 810

INDEX -- VOLUME II

GROSS

Anna 640
Donald 1322
Herman 662
Jo Ann 888
Kenneth 1333
Marvin F. 1002
Melvin 786
Patricia 889

GROTE

Charles 826

GUNNELS

Joel 1091

HAAS

Bernice 822-1329
Bertha 1328
C. J. 1328
Darlene 1128
Frank 903-1165
Frank 1329
Leona 1328
Lucy 1328
Mary A 711
Regina 1328

HABERKORN

Elizabeth 984

HAKE

Joseph 635

HALESHELL

Hazel 1075

HALL

Anita L. 808-1202
Bonnie 740

HAMEL

Mary E. 658

HAMILTON

William 758

HAMMES

Sylvester 947

HAMMERSCHMIDT

Alfred 1323
Albert 651
Alice 917
Alphonse 649
Alvin 730
Amelia 1323
Anton 647
Barbara J. 650
Bernard 1322
Betty Lou 650
Bridget 647
Catherine 652
Celestine 649
Clarence 652
Darlene 649
Dennis 651
Doreen 649
Elias 729-892
Ella Marie 651
Elmer 729
Ernest 916
Eugene 653-1323
Firma 1218
Helen 726
Herbert 651
Irene 728
Isadore 652
Jeanie 652
Jerry 652
Joseph 916-1218
Joseph A. 650
Leo 653
Leona 726
Marvin 692
Mary 701-727
Michael 725
Norbert 729
Patricia 654
Philomena 1322
Robert 917
Robert E 650
Ruben 728
Seraphine 649
Silverina 725
Viola 728

HAMMOND

Elva 998

HANDY

Donald 980

HANSEN

Howard 1064

HANEY

Delmas 1192

HARBERT

Mildred 1052

HARDING

Maxine 1026
Phyllis 975

HARDMAN

Charles A 1231
Douglas 1290

HARKNESS

Robert 753-823

HARPER

Saundra 998

HARRINGTON

Beryl 913
R.N. 980

HARRIS

Carol Ann 874
Milton 927-1234

HART

Harold 817
Mary Ann 1243

HARTLEY

Tina 1326

HARTMAN

Anna 1235

HATFIELD

Bonnie 668
Charles 914

HATRUP

Viola 1168

INDEX -- VOLUME II

HAUSER
Dorothy 1268

HAWS
Eldon 1032

HAYS
Donna 1134
Georgia 1349

HAYES --1054

HAZELETTE
Mary 1299

HAZELHORST
Evarist 884

HECKINS
Helen 1261

HEFLIN
Doris 946

HEIER
Elmer 954

HEINRICKE
Darlene 899

HIESLER (EI)
Frances 1066

HELGET
Delores 910

HEMEL
Olive 980

HENDERSON
Barbara 757

HENSEL
Delbert 949

HEPP
Pauline 688-1214

HERL
Edna 742
Emma 1323
Marilyn 620
Mary E. 932
Mary L. 947

HERMAN
Agnes 929
Alex 984
Alexia 988
Alfreda 1037
Alvera 667
Anna 1024
Anton 984-1013
Bernice 1037
Clementia 985
Daniel 1015
Delores 986
Dennis 1013
Doris 1037
Edna V 1036
Edward J. 984
Edwin 1026
Eileen 1035-1249
Eleanor 1022
Elizabeth 1028
Emma 1004
Erma 1014
Esther 984
Eva 1042
Eveleen 1016
Fidelis 986
Florence 1023
Francis J. 1015
Frank 986-1018
Fred 1024
Gary L 1036
Germaine 1016
Gladys 1016
Helen 1024
Henry 1018-1249
Henry Jr. 1035
Irene 1021
James 986
John 1018
Joseph 1014-1016
Josephine 1015-1036
Josephine 1010
Lenora 1069
Leona 1035
Liliola 1027

HERMAN (cont'd)
Liliola 102y7
Linus 1026
Louise 1026
Loyd 1027
Lucy 1020
Ludwig 987
Magdalena 1039
Marcus 1015
Mary 989
Mary Ann 1035
Nick 1014
Orville L. 1015
Otto 1013
Ralph 987
Ray 1328
Richard 986
Richard Jr. 986
Sophia 1017
Theckla 1020
Vernon 1068
Wendolyn 987
Walter 1081
Wilfred 1025

HERONEMA
Alvin 718

HESLEP
Milton 1036

HERNANDEZ
Dolores 1294

HESSLER
Rose 977

HETTERLE
Lucille 767

HEUZEROTH
Ingrid 1285

HIGH
Donald 1183

HINKLE
Georgi Ann 1157

HICKERSON
Pearl 1042

INDEX -- VOLUME II

HIEDUCK
Howard 1027

HILGER
Earl 1050

HILYARD
Francis 716

HISTORY
Dreiling 1355 - 1356
9-10-11-12

HOFF
Shirley 1179

HOFFMAN
Albert 786
Ambrose 1050
Barbara 1050
Clementine 1172
Edith 1050
Edwin 1091
Lawrence 1071
Margaret 1129
Marjorie 890
Mary 1324
Magdalena 1350
Nick 890
Rita 890
Robert 977
Rosaline 890
Sylvester 689-1215

HOGAN
James 661

HOHL
Fred 666
Lynn 667

HOLLAND
Alberta 839

HOLLANDWORTH
Dean 684-1210

HOLLAR
Borgess 653

HOLMDAHL
Vernon 630

HOLOMAN
Hazel 854

HOLOPIREK
Frank 736

HOLZMEISTER
Casper 1103
Claire 1103
Edna M. 1103
Rube 1103

HONAS
Clara 1127
Donald 1126
Irene 1171-881
Joseph 1126
Rudolph 1126

HOOD
Wayne 1134

HOPFINGER
Anthony 1295
Arthur 1295
Leo 1295

HORCHER
Marvin 950

HORNEY
Jacqueline 777

HOWARD
Charles 1273
Marion 950

HOSKINS
Emmett 1083

HOZELHORST
Roland 1126

HUBBARD
Linda K. 1104

HUBERT
Edith 788

HUCKABY
James 1297

HUFF
William C. 1024

HULSMAN
Edith 1279

HUMMEL
Arthur 762

HUND
Bernard 966

HUNT
John 1020

HUTCHINSON
Delburn 1322
Richard 998

HUSSEY
Diane 1250

HUSTON
Lillian 678

HUTFLES
Gerald 1048

INTRODUCTION
1-2-3-4-5

ISBELL
Clarence 1328

JACOBS
Albert 1247
Albina 1332
Donald 1247
Dorothy 1304
Gilbert 871
James 1247
LeRoy 1175
Lila 912
Ned 1026
Norman 1175
Rita 1247
Robert 685-1210

INDEX -- VOLUME II

JACOBS (cont'd)
Simon 1175
Stella 936
Stephanie 1176
Robertta 1176
Valerie 909
Vera 992
Verna 1176

JACKSON
Keith 1058

JAEGER
Dolores 898

JAMES
Harold 903

JANSEN
Linda 1258
William 1194

JAYJACK
Joseph 1344

JENSON
Charles 745

JENKINS
James 1285

JERHEGAN
Charles 652-1148

JOHANNING
Thelma 1107-999

JOHNSON
Eugene 1109
Geraldine 1011
Jean 901
Mel 1115
Milton 1293
Pearl 1007
Valda 1006
Milton 1294

JONES
Carol A 766

JORDAN
Ralph 1055-1100

JUNO
John 736

KABERLINE
Alvin 994
Darrell 804

KADAVY
Victor 749

KAISER
Kenneth 948
Leo 948

KALTENBACH
Russell 1198

KANZHERNAS
John 788

KARLIN
Agnes M. 882
Anna L. 882
Annetta 1141
Beatrice 1065
Benita 1235
Cecelia 1237
Clara 1235
Edna 1236
Ervin 756
Hubert F 882
Lawrence 882-1235
Linus 1235
Leocordia 1248
Marilyn 875
Luella 1235
Mary 1236
Raymond 1235
Robert 829
Rose M. 1237
Tina 1281
William 875

KASSERMAN
Eileen 1289

KASSICK
Adam 919

KEELER
Robert 1114

KEGLEY
Mary 1009

KELLER
Steven 1123

KELLEHER
Mary 966

KENTER
Bernard 1110
Maurice 1110

KESLER
Martha J. 901

JEYZER
Janice 1084

KIDD
Gwenda 849

KILLIAM
Donald 995

KIMSEY
Kyle 1055

KINDERKNECKT
Thelma 956

KING
Ronald 800
Samuel 1078-686
Vernice 853

KINISON
James 1233

KINSEY
Dwain 1103

INDEX -- VOLUME II

KIPPES
 Albert 930
 Amelia 931
 Donald 929
 Flavia 927
 Gene 925
 Gladys 790-930
 Gilbert 1332
 Irene 929
 John 930
 Lloyd 925
 Pauline 925-1233
 Patrick 930
 Pearl 924
 Peter 924
 Ray 925-929
 Rita M. 925
 Victoria 926

KIRK
 Fred 1184

KIRKPATRICK
 Larry 742

KIRWIN
 Peggy 1000

KISNER
 Mary 714
 Joseph 1262

KITCHELL
 Harold 919

KITE
 Iola 930

KJORNESS
 Clayton 722

KLAUS
 George 1172
 Marvin 1166
 Kenneth 727
 Wilma 699

KLAUSNER
 Phylis 799

KLUVER
 La Veda 737

KNAPP
 Marguerite 741

KNIGHT
 Jerome R 789

KNOBLAUCH
 Guyann 714
 Raymond 714

KNOLL
 Andrew 807
 Clarence 933

KOCH
 Viola 964

KOERNER
 Donald 790

KOESEL
 Dennis 1300

KOJFSAZ
 Ernest 697-1223

KOOP
 James 947

KORBE
 Bernice 812
 Esther 748

KRAFT
 Dorothy 1264
 Irene 942
 Viola 807

KREITLER
 Alma 1289

KREOGER
 Carol 1247

KRESIE
 Donald 1317

KRETZER
 Barbara 1243

KREUTZER
 Adam 1019
 Aloys 756
 Darlene 1019
 Frances 863
 Margaret 967
 Marjorie 1019
 Melvin 1019
 Bonnie 1257
 KRIPPEN
 Jannette 870

KRITZ
 James 1072

KROLL
 Freda 653

KRONEWEITER
 Ida 1253

KUHL
 Katherine 1195

KRUSE
 Lawrence 1051
 Robert 1051

KSAER
 Judy 1189

KUFFMAN
 Charley 638

KUHN
 Albina 1322
 Adeline 1125-1137-
 1133
 Adolph 1121
 Agnes 1126-821
 Agnes M. 1124
 Albert 884
 Albina 888
 Alice 884
 Almeda 878
 Amalia 1263
 Amanda 875
 Andrew 1137
 Ann 1123
 Anton 1119-1125-867

INDEX -- VOLUME II

KUHN (continued)

August 883
 Baltaser 1341
 Basilia 876
 Ben J. 776
 Bertha 1133
 Catherine 911
 Cecelia 876
 Celestine 872
 Clarence 693-1219
 Clifford 1137
 Clinton 1135
 Dolorosa 885
 Dominic 867
 Donald 879
 Doreen 869
 Edmund 918-1090
 Edwin 877
 Edwina 877
 Eleanor 1123
 Ellen Marie 869
 Ellen Mary 886
 Elmer 883-923
 Elizabeth 1124
 Eugene 916
 Francis 886
 Fred 709-1133 -1120 a.
 Fred E. 1131
 Gerald A 870
 Gilbert 863-1129
 Gilbert R 915-918
 Henrietta 1131
 Herbert 916
 Herman 1135-1178
 Hermina 1121
 Hubert 1341
 Isabella 919
 John F 1124-923
 John B 916
 John F. 1124
 John H. 1137
 John M. 1119
 Joyce A 1121
 Julita 1120
 Leona 884-1123
 Levina 1136
 Levine 1136
 Lloyd 1342
 Lorentine 919-663
 Loretta 1132
 Louis 885

KUHN (continued)

Louise 917
 Ludmilla 1341
 Mae 869
 Margaret 1129
 Margaretha 852
 Marjorie 1136
 Martin 1299
 Mathilda 916
 Martina 1133
 Marlene 885-844
 Mary 1122
 Mary J. 1120
 Melvin J. 869
 Michael M. 1322
 Nick 1128
 Norma J. 918
 Norma L. 886
 Norma Lee 845
 Oliver 1136
 Omer 1341
 Otilia 1197
 Pauline 876
 Peggy 1137
 Peter 1119
 Ralph 1123-1121-883
 Richard 1120-917
 Richard II 1120
 Rosalie 1125
 Roy W. 868
 William 1122
 Wilmer 1341
 Severine F 876

LA BAN

Frank 1176

LA BARGE

Laurence 637

LAIN

Jim 767

LA FRENZ

Carma 1290

LAMBRECHT

Irwin 995

LAMOREAUX

Opal 939

LAMSTSCH

Barbara 682-1208

LANCASTER

Verli 1110

LANCKREIT

Leo 746

LANDEN

Royce 739

LANE

Ellen 1115

LANG

Anna 757
 Anthony 1143
 Bernard 1140
 Betty 873
 Donald 778
 Germaine 1142
 Josephine 809
 Hilarius 1140
 James 1143
 Joseph 1143
 Marlene 1141
 Mary 946-1142
 Pauline 1306
 Raymond 1141
 Regina 959
 Rita 797
 Susan 1143
 Theresa 1144
 Wanda 1141-1179

LAPP

Ida 1270

LANGLEY

Agnes A 777

LARGENT

Beverly 1196

LASCH

Barbara 977
 George 977

INDEX -- VOLUME II

LEAU
Eleanor 1100

LECHMAN
Albert 629

LECUYER
Gordon 932

LEDERHOS
John E. 798
John Jr. 798
Norbert 799
Rita M. 799
Robertta 801
Rosetta 800
Roylin 800
Ruth 800

LEE
Dorilla 680-1078

LEGGE
Lucille 821
Mabel R 922

LEGLEITER
Helen 671
Irene 1018
Miles 745

LEIGHTON
Sam 1011

LEITZ
Lucy 735

LESHER
Marguerite 856

LEIKAM
Aletta 1180
Edmund 1180
Frank 671
James 1180
Severina 1108

PICTURE--Peter
Linenberger family
945--301.

LEIKER
Aegidius 992
Albertine 1031
Alfred 1189
Alfred J. 1190
Alois 1071
Althea 734
Ann 925
Annette 1071
Anna 1007
Benedict 634
Boniface 709
Catherine 1283
Delphine 704
Donna 1190
Doris 992
Dolores 1320
Edmund 924
Edward 677
Frank A 1067
Geraldine 709
Irene 1068
Judy 1072
Hazel 924
Hermalina 912
Janice 907
Lenora 1067
Luella 1338
Marcella 871
Mary 884
Mary F 856-884
Melvin 1068
Michael 1320
Norma 1190
Otilia 1319
Robert 1224-698
Ruth 925
Thelma 1068
Virgil 745
Wilfred 1067

LENNON
Lorraine 1195

LINENBERGER
Alice 974
Arlyne 1174
Barbara 974
Bertha 1177
Bernard 974
Catherine 1336

LINENBERGER (cont'd)
Diane 1174
Donald 975
Dorothy A 745
Eddie 745
Ellen 908-1181
Helen 974
Hilda 1178
Herbert, Fr. 858
Herman 858-861
Hubert 1174
Ida 1175
Isabella 973
Jack C. 975
James 1175
Joseph 1174
Joseph L. 972
Leo 918
Leona 1180
Loretta 859
Louis J. 1174
Margaret 972
Nathan 1175
Norbert 974
Otto, Dr. 1175
Paul 1181
Paula 692-1181-1218
Philomena 1179
Regina 1176
Robert 973
Vita 1223-697
William 974

LINNEBERGER
Alfreda 1187
Arthur 1188
Benedict 1194
Cecil 1195
Clemens 1187
Esther 1194
Everett 1196
Geneive 1187
Gerard 1188
Herbert 1187
Julius 1187
Lillian 1196
Louis 1196
Marie 1195
Paul 1194
Thomas 1195
Vera E 1188
William 1195

INDEX -- VOLUME II

LEWIS
Frank 912
Robert 964
Sylvester 1180

LINDVAY
Michael 966

LIPP
Florence 952

LISTZ
Althea 740

LITTLE
Lee 1280

LLOYD
William 1099

LOGAN
James 895-1154

LOGGIA
Marcella 1350

LONG
Gerald 1237
Louise 973

LOSE
Marie 1299
Joseph 1300

LOTEZ
Oscar 1007

LOUGHRIGE
William 906

LUNDSTROM
Amos 1047

LUNN
Maureen 1069

LUNSFORD
Andrew 927-1234

MACEK
Victor Jr. 811

MAC MILLIAN
Violet 655

MADER
August 981

MAGNESS
Gayle 1106

MAGUIRE
Georgia 1309

MAHER
Donald 1199

MALECKI
Anthony 850

MALINE
Robert 1259

MALSOM
Geraldine 956

MARIE
Joan 971
Phillip 971

MARKELL
Charles 1268
John 1268

MARRIE
Barbara 1352

MARQUELLING
Alice 954

MARTIN
Allen R 896
Anna 1115
Charles 843
Henry 1289
Kathryn A 638
Marvin 739

MASKA
Rose 1065

MASSEY
Donald 960

MASSIER
Elwood 1011

MASTELLA
Ethel 1249

MATTHEW
Gail 912

MATTHEWS
Catherine 687
Ike-687-1213
Virginia 687

MAXWELL
Edward H. 715

MAY
Patricia 1110

MC AFEE
Millard 929

MC ALER
Francis 805
John K. 805
Marie 805
Steven 805

MC CABE
Barbara 968
Maureen 1099

MC CALEB
Marion 990

MC CLURG
Dean 664

MC CONNELL
Anna 1347

MC CORMICK -- 1054
Leonard 1338

MCCOURT
Thomas 1022

INDEX -- VOLUME II

MC COY Robert 1042	MEIER Arthur 1033 Benedict 979 Ralph 1000	MILKE Clarence 992 Dolores 992 Francis 991 Geraldine 992 Joseph 991 Mildred 991
MC CURDY Thomas 1236	MEIS Bernetha 994 Isabel 653	MILLER Alma 714 Alphonse 849 AlVerne J. 849 Concordia L. 849 Delores 849 Kathryn 802 Mary 803 Patricia 675 Vale 802
MC DADE James D 789	MELCHOIR Anna 1352 Joseph 662	MINOR Gary 959
MC DONALD John 1296	MELTEN Louis 800	MIRACLE Gene 937
MC DOWELL Charles P. 704 Richard E 816	MENTEGEN Mary Ann 819	MOCK James 803
MC GEE Rhea Eugene 1280	MERMIS Alice 991 Albert 1352 Ida 1175-1352 Joan 644 Joseph 814-1351 Joseph Jr. 1354 Lillian 1066 Marilyn 1353 Margaret 1354 Richard 1353 Walter 1352 Wilfred 1352 William 1353 William L. 1353	MOEDER Monica 943 Robert 1108
MC GILL James 1102	MESSMAN Roger 1085	MOHL Fred 726
MC GRATH Marylin 1286 Pearl 704	MICHAUD Paul 1044	MOLLOY Richard 1074 Kathleen 1293
MC INTOSH Agnes 730	MICHEL Albert 934	MONDERO Ada 835 Clara 835 Francis 835 John 834 Rita 834
MC KENNA Doris 870	MIKESKA Jerome 1174	MONICA Samuel A 818
MC KINNEY Clyde 1069 John 1191	MILANI John 990	MOONEY Margaret A 667 Patricia L. 720
MC KNIGHT Jo Ann 1021		
MC LEAN Barbara 783		
MC NEAL Jennie 1050		
MC NETT Maynard 1314		
MC WILLIAMS Billy W 940		
MC DONOUGH Patricia 1294		

INDEX -- VOLUME II

MONSEU Patricia 1185 Victor 1185	NAIMAN Florence 914	NIERNBERGER Ida 775 James 1040 Joseph 1039 Josephine 1041 Julia 1077 Leo 775 Marcella 775 Mathilda 721 Nick 775 Ralph 777 Seraphine 776 Viola 777
MOORE Nadine 785-1201	NAGENGAST John 781	
MORAN Marylois 821	NEEDELS Alice 865	
MOREL Leland 826	NEELEY Russell 1070	
MORRIS Edward 929	NEENAN Dorothy 1354	
MORSE Irma 898	NEILSON Alice 898	NICHOLS Sandra 841
MOYLAN Mary 1088	NEIS Martin 899 Orveta 899 Sheila 899	NICCU John 797
MUCHOW Donald T. 895	NEISLEY Virginia 929	NORD James 800
MULIG Deloris 678	NELSON Betty 920 Edgar 919 Ella 920 Grace 919	NICHOLSON Randy 1253
MUNCH Agedius 1067	NEUBAUER Lucille 873	NORDSTROM Stanley 949
MUNK Charlene 1310 Fred 1338	NEWELL Edward 1051	NOUD Thomasine 1318
MURPHY William 1035	NEWHAGEN Edd 687-1213	OBHOLZ Adolph 876 Hilary 1073
MURRAY James 1319	NIERNBERGER Alfred 938-1039 Cylde 1041 E. A. Dr. 1040 Ed A. 1040 Florence 1075 Harold 777 Herbert 1039 Herman 1039	OCHS Billy G 943 Leo 953 Rosemary 958 Stephen 952
MYERLY Dominic 1343		O'GRADY Katherine 1263 Robert 985
MYERS Shirley 1046 Virginia 1045		OLIVER Wiley 834

INDEX -- VOLUME II

OREGAN
Doris 1052

ORTH
Donald 1071

OSCHNER
Almeda 974

OSTMAN
Agnes 1130
Albin 1129
John 1129
Robert 1130
Theresa 1130

O'SULLIVAN
Joseph 1130

OSWOLD
Ivan 762

O'TOOLE
Leona 798

OWEN-OWENS
Barbara S 839
John 1264
William 839-1297

OWENSBY
Alice 1268

PAGE
Richard 923

PALMER
Raymond 772

PANCOST
Robert 1136-1179

PARSON
Donald 1113

PATTERSON
John 741

PATZNER
Anna C. 753-823
Martha 64&6

PAUL
Mary 905
Jacob 1158

PAYNE
Donald 769
Loretta 1053

PEASE
Warren 994

PELZEL
Alice 786
Clarita 1032
William 1032

PENN
George 1316
Clarence 1339

PENKA
Lucas 1349
Wilbur 1349

PENNINGTON
Harold 978

PETERS
Edmunds 720

PETROFF
Joseph 825

PEYTON
Donald 1317

PFAFF
John 725
Leon 725
Roy A 725

PITNER
Thomas 1107

PLUMB
Paul 1086

POE
James 1113

PFANNENSTIEL
Arthur 708-997
Caspar 845
Coletta 1337
Darlene 847
Eddie 728-1132
Edmund 1199
Francis 1066
Joseph J. 993
Lillian 718
Lucy 719
Marie 711
Marvin 847
Melvin 847
Patricia 1132
Rose Ann 727
Terrance 1031
Virginia 1333
Wilma 846

PFEIFER
Albertine 1199
Aloysius 1032
Alphonse 1198
Alvin 696-1222
Angeline 1198
Anthony 1197
Barbara 1112-1055
Beata 1056
Ben 1089
Bernard 1089
Callistus 902
Daniel 902
Daniel Jr. 902
Edmund 1197
Eileen 887
Florence 883-1056
Florian 1053
Esther 1199
Gertrude 1056
Herbert 1197
James 1197-903-914
Joseph 903-1055
Julia 1056
Katherine 1053
Luella 1057
Mary Ann 1055
Mathilda 1057
Norma 1089
Peter 846-1053

INDEX -- VOLUME II

PFEIFER	PUGH	RAMEES
Regina 1089	Margaret 1152	Rose 1228
Rose A 901-1189	PROCKISH	RASKOLPF
Susan 903-1329	Carol 1258	Frances K 725
Wilbert 902	Dan 1258	RAUH
Wilfred 925-1198	Thomas 1258	Creighton 828-1287
PFORTMILLER	William 1258	RAUPP
Bernard 754	PROFFITH	George 950
PHILLIPS	Linda 1157	RAYMOND
Lyle 1039	PURKEY	Gerard 938
PLANTE	Cheryl 865	READEN
Aldea 1048	QUINN	David 1247
POLIFKA	Parnell 1332	REE
Arlen 708	QUINT	Albert 640
Alvin 1169	Albina 970	REED
Francis 1347	Amelia 979	Wallace 1156
POLOCK	Anna M. 964	Sylvia 746
Barbara 761	Barbara 976	Thelma 927
POOLE	Catherine 970	REGNIER
Alma Jane 710	Clarence 970	Keith 1109
PORTER	Delores 970	REICH C
Barbara 700	Edgar 1102	Carl 1035
James 1125	Jacob 1102-980	REISER
Margaret 1059	Joseph 963-967	Keith 937
PRATT	Lidwina 1346	REIST
Catherine 1353	Margaret 969-976	Doris 1018
Don 1157	Mary 967	REISSIG
PREISINGER	Peter 976	LeRoy 1281
Ann 781	Robert 970	REIVA
PREVO	Ruby 1102	Shirly 1019
Barbara 821	Silverina 649	REYNOLDS
PTACEK	Susan 972	Charles 1009
Alfred 676	Theresa M 971	RICHETTS
PTASCHECK	Viola 923	Ed 834
Beverly 758	RADAMACHER	
Joseph 758	Theresa 970	
	RANDALL	
	Robert 1015	
	RAJEWSKI	
	Vern J. 1199	

INDEX -- VOLUME II

RICHTER
Lorena 1342

RIDDLE
Eugene 795

RIDPATH
A. M. 1350

RIECHENBERGER
Patrick 1050

RIEDEL
Adolphine 1060
Albertina 1062
Andrew 1024
Anna 1061
Anthony 1063
Beatrice 949
Bernadette 1097
Catherine 628
Catherine A 628
Florence 1062
Frances 1063
Hebert 1262
John 962
Joseph 680-1060-1206
Kenneth 1206
Richard 1062
Robert 1206-1063
Ronald 1206
Sylverine 1061
William 1063

RINEHARD
Juanita 1296

RINGLE
Merle 1337

ROBBEN
Alma 1309
Anna 1157
Charles 1217-691
Kenneth 691
Louise 1217
Margaret 795
Wilfred 728

ROBERTS
Marvin 924
Virginia 926-1234
William H. 1056

ROBINSON
Libby 1180

ROHLEDER
Agatha 999-1107
Allis 747
Albert 1228
Ann 1088
Aloysius 748
Anna 992
Anna M. 747
Anton 998
Barbara 989
Caroline 991
Clara 1002-1229
Elizabeth 1003
Eugene 1228
Gilbert 1229
Herbert 1228
Josephine 1228
Josita 708-997
Katherine 989
Mary J. 709-997
Melvin 748
Nicholas 989
Nick 707-995
Norman 693-1219
Peter, Dr. 1228
Petronella 707
Raymond 1228
Richard 1228
Rita 707-996
Robert 748-1083
Ronald 708-997-1347
Sophia 1228
Theresa 707-996
Valerius 708-996
Virginia 998
Wilfred 748

ROHR
Alfred 692-1218
Bernita 692-1218
Carol 850
Clarita 1217
Edgar J. 744
Firma 650-1218
Jerry 692-1181-1218
Lorene 902
Mary 1219
Mary Ann 693
Shirley 1218-692
Verma 693-1219

ROME
Alphonse 1116
Bernard 1239-960
Carol 1070
Clarence 669
Edgar 1030
Edna 1239
Elmer 1239
Emery 1239
Henrietta 1173
John 1223
Joseph 1322
Marilyn 1132
Marvin 1239
Peter 1239-1349
LeRoy 1030
Rita 1322
Verma 1324
William 1081

ROMERO
Erla 705

RONNEBAUM
Allen 651

ROSLANSKY
Adeline 1049

ROSLANSKY
Adeline 1049

ROSS
Norbert 833
William 802

ROTH
Cecil 928-674
Dorothy 892
Earl 888
Francis 1291
John G 697
Robert J. 1331-928
John J. 1022
Joseph P. 927
Roselyn 928
Shirley Ann 1022
Simon II 716
Twila 787

ROYER
Mildred 986

INDEX -- VOLUME II

RUCKER
Arthur 660

RUDER
Alvin 872
Alvina 1046
Alphonse 856
Anthony 864
Donald 791
Lorine 1277
Mary R 1343

RUMBACK
Hazel 1254

RUNGE
Donald 700

RUPP
Agnes 721
Albertine 669
Alice 668
Arthur 639
Celestine 667
Clarence 665-1314
Darlene 1314-665
Daniel 667
Delores M. 639
Donna 666
Dorothy B 638
Eddie 668
Elmer 668
Frank 1015
Frank 1015
Gary Lee 639
Gilbert A 638
Jacob 638
Joan 1080
John 665
Irene 665
Leona 666-1325
Leon 1314
Linus 669
Lorraine 987
Mary 635
Mary E 983
Olinda 666
Sandra 666

RUST
James 1232

RUTHERFORD
Wes 773

SABER
Mary Jo 741

SAENZ
Theresa 803

SALANITRO
Louise 944

SALCIDO--967

SANDAU
Myron 768

SANDER
Agatha 652
Agnes 1046
Albertina 658
Amelia 734
Anna 725
Anna Marie 727
Anthony J. 744
Arthur 647
Charleen 744
Charlotte 1261
Bernadette 1066
Dennis 1261
Dominic 1296
Donald 1260
Ed J. 1260-742
Elizabeth 1260-746
Florina 740
Georgine 905
Gladys 1261
Jane 745
Joseph N. 725
Leon 1261
Lillian 833
Margaret 733
Marietta 745
Marvin J. 742
Mary Ann 642
Melasina 755
Melvin 549
Norman 745
Patricia 743
Ralph V 742

SANDER (cont'd)
Regina 734
Rita Mae 743
Robert 1186
Rosalyn 746
Vera 744-1239
Wendelin 746
Wilmer 1002

SANER
John 1196

SANTEE
John C 1037

SALTRICH
Paul 1089

SAMSEL
Louise 1241

SAWASKI
Mary 1004

SAWYER
Betty 681-1206
Robert 971

SCAIBLE
David 753-823

SCHAFFER
Mary Zita 816

SCANNEL
Agnes 1284

SCHAMNE
Arthur 678
Conrad 678
Ralph 678
Raymond 678
Robert 678

SCHAEFFER
Dr. Joseph 813
Mary Z 816
Virginia 633

INDEX -- VOLUME II

SCHARSCHELL
Donald 1270

SCHEERS
Mary 1209

SCHELL--1189

SCHECK
Alvin 969
Barbara 969
Fred 969
Katherine 970
Ray 878
Valerie 746

SCHEER
Edwin 859
Mary W 684

SCHERR
Cecelia 1293
Dorothy 1294
Frank 1292--1293
Joan 1293
John 1294
Katherine 1293
Timothy 802

SACK
Marion 1333

SCHERTZ
Leland 935

SCHIERLING
Kathryn 948

SCHIEHL
Barbara 1130

SCHIPPERS
Estella 886
John 1167
Lucy 1167

SCHLAGECK
Marie 1081

SCHLYER
Al Jr. 721
Dolores 1344
Catherine 1074

SCHMALE
Arthur 972

SCHMEIDLER
Anna M. 735
Fidelis 1105
Irene 1146

SCHMIDT
Alice 748
Anita 733
Clarice 813
Cora Lee 847
Dolores 1343
Donald 928
Dorothy 926-1233
George 909
Gerald 1109
Howard 1348
Irene 1326
Joseph 813
Joseph 813
Judith M. 813
Kenneth 984
Lucida 1220-694
Lucius 813
Mary 629-1199
Pauline 1094
Robert 988
Vernon 911
Vincent 891

SCHMIDTBERGER
Acquilius 658
Albertine 674
Alphonse 674
Alvin 659
Anna Barbara 647
Antionette 671
Arthur 644
Ben 671
Benita 671
Clara 673
Clarence 671
Eddie 657-663-1248
Edmund 656

SCHMIDTBERGER
Edna 676
Edwin 919
Emanuel 672
Estelle 663
Evelyn 659-662
Catherine 1147
Florence 655
Frank G 643
Franz 660
Georgine 1116
Helen 678
Herbert 670
Herman 928
Hermina 674
Hubertine 674
Isabella 644
Joseph 655
Judy Ann 657
Katherine 665
La Vern 672
Leoba 657
Lewis 735
Lillian 1249
Loretta 661
Mabel 645
Malfreda 660
Margie 656
Marian 664
Marvin L. 676
Mary 674
Mary Louise 645
Melvin 672
Michael 642-670-675
Olivia 659
Ralph 658
Robert 675
Rosaline 993
Rosalyn 677
Sarah 656
Shirley 1248
Viola 663
Virginia 662
Vivian 675
Wilma 672
Winifred 644

INDEX--VOLUME II

SCHNABEL
Richard 1279

SCHNIEDER
Mary 1058

SCHOENTHALER
Martha 938

SCHRANT
Irene 693-1219
Norman 1218

SCHRECK
Maurice 1261

SCHROCK --1080

SCHROPSHIRE
Arelene 641

SCHUELER
Carol 1074
Joseh M 1074
Joseph M, J4 1074
Sophia 984

SCHULENBERG
Jacqueline 750

SCHULTE
Edna 908
Virgil 685-1210
Robert 1346

SCHUMACHER
Arlyn 889
Clara 781
Clarence 1116
Elmer 1116
Henry 1116
Ignatius 890
Jacob 982
Janet 1118
Joseph 1192
Josephine 1192
Julius 1073
Leland 1117-1333
Leon 1176
Leona 629-1192
Lillian 1117

SCHUMACHER (cont'd)
Loretta 1192
Marcella 918
Melvin 1308
Norman 1117
Paula 1118
Ralph 1192
Robert 1297
Rose 1024
Ruby 1116
Valery 1117
William 1192

SCHUVIE
Katherine 1164

SCHWEITZER
Nick 904

SCOBY
Jeanine 902

SCOTT
Joseph 1255

SEDILLOS
Onnie 877

SEIB
Margaret 921

SEIBOLD
Edward 751

SEIDL
Paul 1127

SELENKE
John B 1029
Pius 860

SELENSKY
Vivian 955

SERNA
Andrew A 796

SEWELL
Violette 701
Windell 801

SEITZ
Agnes 1242
Bernard 1241
Caspar 1240
Cecelia 1244
George 1243
John J. 1241
Kathryn 1242
Mary E 1240
Percy 1081
Robert 1242

SHEARER
David 1233

SHELDON
Dale 1037

SHERLAK
Anthony 1114
Darlene 1114
Eleanor 1114
Margaret 1114

SHERLOCK
Joseph 646

SHIELDS
Jeff 1108

SHIPMAN
Clifford 1121

SHINE
William 1293

SIMMS
Carolyn 1267

SIMONS
Kenneth 1118

SIMONTON
Paul 849

SHUNK
Harry M. 869

SINNEY
Susan 1268

INDEX -- VOLUME II

SIS
Ronald 1049

SLANSKY
Violet 749

SLAYDEN
Martin 965

SLEDGE
Jonnie 1048

SMITH
Hazel 972
James 899
Leland 1188
Marion C 649
Martha 986
Nova 973
Ted J. 856
William 1293

SOBER
Barbara 739

SPALDING
Carol 1121

SOUTHARD
Selena 1318

SPALLINGER
William 650

SPARWASSER
Bertha 750

SPEER
Carolyn 1151
Vernon 1151

SPIER
Henry 1224-698
Mary J 1124-698

SPENCE
Wayne 896

SPOUSTA
Shirley 852

SPRAVER
Henry M. 750

STAAB
Delbert 637
Eddie 1084
Geraldine 690-1216
Isidore 894-1084
Josepha 689
Leo 892
Nancy 676
Norine 1084
Richard 1084
Richard Jr. 1084
Rita M. 671
Tena 1295
Thelma 729-892
Virgil 846
Willard 801

STADELMAN
Alvin J. 1045
Berniece 1044
LeRoy 1045
Nicholas J. 1044
Nicholas Jr. 1045
Orville 1045
Rose 1044
Victor 1044

STALLSMITH
Harold 791

STAMM
James 1028

STANG
Albert 733
Alfred 740
Ben 655
Clarence 740
Clement 737
Constance 739
Delilah 787
Delores 1323
Donald 739-1324
Edwin 737
Florina 733
Kenneth J 738
Leo 740
LeRoy 655

STANG (cont'd)
Linus 737
Loren J. 655
Lorine 738
Luella 738
Robert 737
Richard 1323
Ruth J 739
Vera 655
Virgil J. 739

STAPLES
John 1319

STATISTICS
624-706-417-12-13

START
Mary 1105

STAUFFER
Gail 1125

STEADMAN
Benita 926
Marvin 1103

STECKLEIN
August 1239
Mary K 930
Michael 1231

STEFAN
Joseph 1265
Peter 960
STEEN
Milton 1232

STEEL
Larry 1033

STEEN
Milton 1232

STEINERT
Sidney 1001

STEINHOFF
Maurice 796

STIKA
Dorothy 821

INDEX -- VOLUME II

STITHEM
Ruth 1041

STORM
Agnes 687-1213
Bernard 1124
Elizabeth 1275

STRANGE
David 1006

STRATTON
Earl 1008

STRECKER
Leon 1153

STREIGLER
Maurice 1174

STREIT
Duane 1255

STREMEL
Adam 718
Anna 718
Bernadette 1017
Cecelia 1017
Edna 1017
Edith 1013
Edwin 718
Katherine 742
Maryland 1040
Renelda 1014
Simplicius 1017

STROH
Sandra 1260

STROHMEIER
Mildred 841

STUPKA
Louis 1010

SUDMAN
Owen 788-1238

SULLIVAN
Anna M. 1287
Angela 1308
Fred 667

SULZEN
Leland 872

SUTTON
Harold 1057

SUPPES
Mary 1117

SWEEN
LeRoy 769

SWEENEY
Thomas 717

SWEKASKY
Jo Ann 788-1238

SWEET
Jacob 1270

SWIM
Norma J. 702
George 1083

SWOBODA
Art 1265

SYNER
Marian 917

TAQUINO
George 817

TALBERT
Elizabeth 1106

TAPP
Myra 1331

TARPEY
John 1328

TASSET
Lowell 1320

TAYLOR
Sina 1174

TEASLEY
William 920

TEEL
Ray 1024

TEMAAT
Anthony 1017

TERNIS
Barbara 1051

TERRY
Daniel W 767

THIELEN
Bernard 1036

THOMAS
Henry 965

THOMPSON
Anna 1104
John A 741
Paul 1075

THOMAS
Bernard 1262
Max 1190

THORNTON
Maxine 847

THUMMEL
Clarence 834

TILLY
Dr. John 1195

TILZEY
Carol 1036

TOLL
Jack 961

TOMPKINS
Garry 760

INDEX--VOLUME II

TOEPFER
Cecelia 874
Clara 867
Gyle 873
Irvin 873
Janet 874
Larry J. 874
Laura 873-1086
Lillian 872
Robert 874
Vernon B 873
William ;872

TOLSON
Joy 1352-1175

TOMEK
Patsy 1152

TOWNSEND
Ben 943

TREAT
Clarence J. 760

TREMBLAY
Leo 1001

TRÉNTMAN
Richard 836

TROSTEL
Kenneth 1021
Robert 1021
Ronald 1021

TROWBRIDGE
Leo 920

TSUGAWA
Ernest 944

TURNER
Anna M. 784-1200
Joan 1041

TZUZUKI
Toshiko 1342

URBAN
Robert 1260
Josephine 1025
La Vina 631
Mary 833-1015
Norma 633
Theresa 895

UNREIN
Alfred 709
Alice 1133-709
August 709
Eugene 710
Katherine 1114
Loretta 1113
Orville 710

UNRUH
Carol L. 751

URIE
Rose A 937

VADER
Joseph 828-1288

VAGUE
Curt 1130

VAIO
Aldo Jr. 838

VANCE
R. E. 664

VAN WAY
Bentley 1152

VENNEBERG
Roger 1076

VINCENT
Lyle C. 671

VOLLMER
Herbert J. 842

VOYT
Regina 1291

VONFELDT
Agatha 1098
Albertha 933
Alvin 1273
Basilia 1184
Charlotte 1183
Donald 1129
Edgar 1183
Eleanor 1184
Elizabeth 1184-1299
Elmer 967
Genieve 1184
Gervase 1248
Harold 968
Helen 967
La Vern 1136
Lorella 1184
Margaret 1289-700
Mary L. 1305
Michael 1182
Patricia 968-1183
Richard 1184
Robert 968
Ruby 1183
Viola 720
William 989

VON LINTEL
Agnes 811
Frances 829
Lawrence 707
Linus 829
Lucy 1230
Norbert 935
Otto 743
Paulette 829
Regina 790
Teckla 790

VOSSMAN
Mildred 813

VSETECKA
Charles 663

INDEX -- VOLUME II

WAGNER
Edward 1306
Joan 1307
Julie 959
Norma 1206-680
Paul 1338

WAGONER
Sylvester 1187

WAHRMAN
Elem 947

WALDMAN
Lorena 806

WALDSCHMIDT
Ralph 1259

WALKER
Hilary 800
John 1298
Warren 1165

WALLECK
Joseph 1113
Vilma 1113

WALLS
Charles 965

WALT
Lennie 772
Ted 958
Ted Jr. 958

WALTERS
Alice 989
Alphonse 1078-1212
Bertha 1198
Catherine 1078
Doris 1303
Cyril 1079
Donald 1078-1212
Eileen 1067
Fred 1079
Herbert 1142-876
Marcella 1309
Mary 1198
Mary Ann 1330
Wendelin J. 1077

WARD
Howard 872

WARNER
Mary Lee 657

WARNKEN
Donald 999-1108

WASINGER
Alfred 668
Alphonse 686
Alex 1131
Alva Rita 773
Angeline 772
Anna Maria 723
Augusta 771
Bernard 716
Carol 1053
Catherine 718
Celeste 773
Christine 714
Donald 686
Edward 772
Edwin 720
Frances 1054
Francis 715-773
Frank 714-962
Fridolin F 714
Gregory 717
Harold 722-1008
Henrietta 716
Jack 722
Jo Ann 722
John N 771
Joseph 721-1053
Julia 1056
Lenora 1053
Leona 1054
Linus 715
Lester J 721
Luella 1057
Marcella 715
Marietta 771
Mary 1042-1054
Mary Beth 723
Mathilda 1057
Meredith F 721
Mildred 719
Nick 1042
Norene C 720

WASINGER (cont'd)
Norma L. 717
Orlando 719
Patricia 721
Perry 720
Peter N. 719
Raymond 1042
Raymond P. 719
Richard 962
Rita 716
Roman 772
S. J. 771
Stanislaus 714
Twila F 717
Vernetta 1180
Ronald 1132
Vernon 1132
Victor A 719
Virginia 1008
Wilford 1008
William 722
William M 1007

WASSENBURG
Rosemary 804

WATKINS
James 990

WATSEN
Janice 852

WATSON
Helen J 1353
Margaret 1341

WATTS
Charles 1023

WEBB
Jack 738
Virgil 850

WEBER
Albert 1314
Barbara 1039
Blanche 1030-1312
Alma 1315
Clara 1313
Ida 665- 1314
Herman 1313
John 1312

INDEX -- VOLUME II

WEBER (cont'd)
Joseph 1127
Ralph 1097

WEBSTER
Ada 639
Cornelius 1261

WEIDNER
Leonard 949

WEIGEL
A. G. 727
Angelita 1264
Armella 1265
Alvin 1037
Angela 643
Barbara 1194-1251-894
Bertina 1265
Bernice 669
Catherine 686-842
Charles 1267
Barbara 1277
Daniel 990
Edith 932
Edith 932
Gerhard 1265
Gilbert 984
Hilda 749
Irene 748
Lawrence 1003
Leona 1135-1179
Levene 1264
Lydia 990
Killian 1264
Margaret 1267
Kenneth 1267
Oliver 844
Pauline 1136
Patrick 991
Peter J. 1263
Robert 893
Robert W 990
Rose 694-1220
Sabina 1226
Sylvia M 990
Thelma 755
Theresa 727
Valentine 1267
Wilmer 1265
William 989

WAY
Raymond 1158

WEILAND
Carol 951

WEILERT
Kenneth 714

WEINGARDT
Regina 840

WEISS
Patricia 971

WEINGARDT
Adam 1279
Donna 1280
Eileen 1280
Margaret 1280
Lavonne 1279
Virginia 1279

WELDON
Henry 974

WEINMEISTER
Molly 1183

WELLBROCK
Clarence 884
Donald ; 845
Herman 844
Jerry 845-887
Le Roy 844-885
Luella 883
Milton 845-1200

WELLS
La Netta 925
William 672

WELSH
Norma J 1015

WERNER
Leonard 1070

WESTERMAN
Phillis 1075

WERTH
Anita 875
Carol 969
Dorothy 1026
Felix 1088
Ludmilla 1303
Robert 1307
Susan 1140

WESTFALL
Gerald 1270

WEISGERBER
Larry 1339

WESTHUSIN
Leo 1168

WEISSBECK
Adelaide 1316
Collette 1317
Donald F 1318
Edward A 1317
Eugene L. 1318
Helen 1316
Joseph 1316
Mary Jane 1319
Norbert J. 1317
Norbert J. 1317

WHEATON
Nancy 1331

WHITE
Virginia 721

WHITING
Lillian 870

WIDMAR
Dolores 1239

WIEMER
Thomas 1305

WEAVER
Mathilda 1184

WIESNER
Donna 801

INDEX -- VOLUME II

WIESNER
Francis 801
Patricia 801
Rita 842

WILBANKS
Mary 1006

WILCOX
Charles 1056
Dale 1056

WILDEMAN
Harold 956
Joseph 956
LeRoy 956

WILKES
James 662

WILLIAMS
Carol 1030
Evelyn 1104

WILSON
Donald 1279
Iva 897
Patricia 1191

WINDHOLZ
Albert 1302-1029
Albertine 1032
Alfred 989
Alphonse 1029
Alvin 687-1213
Arlene 1209-683
Andrew 989-1028
Anna 1033
August 629
Benjamin 1028
Bertha 684-1209
Carolyn 1031
Catherine 795
Celeste 744
Charlotte 1031
Clara 1030
Claudia 1032
Daniel 1028
Elizabeth 747-1033
Ferdinand 1031
Frances G 630
Hubert 943-1034

WINDHOLZ (cont'd)
Ida 1033
John 629
Kenneth 1028
LeRoy J 650
Linus J. 629
Margaret 1226
Mary 1032
Mary Ann 1029
Mildred 629
Orville 1028
Orin 1132
Otto 1030-1312
Walter 1016

WINKER
Isabella 1294

WINTERS
Betty 1045
Louise 766

WISEHART
Eileen 630

WITT
Doris 1147
Emery 1082

WITTMAN
Angeline 957
Barbara 755
Bridget 735
Catherine 704
Melvin 957
Nick 957
Olmer 629

WOLF
Agnes 1278
Alma 761
Arlene 1255
Donna 1255
Edmund 1079
Eleanor 1254
Gerald 707-996
Gilbert 1080
Josephine 1079
Kenneth 638
Leo 1253
Martina 1070
Mathilda 1254

WOLF (cont'd)
Mildred 1009
Ralph 1009
Robert 1254
Shirley M 1080
Theodore 1009
Rose M. 842
Velma 1009
Vera 1075

WOOD
Alma 991
Harry 900

WOODS
Rita 1317

WOODSIDE
Nina 961

WRIGHT
Kent 1151

YOCKEY
Isabel 816

YOUNG
David 835
William 837

YOUNGER
Anthony 1071
Charlotte 1071
Esther 1071
Irene 1181
Jack 1118
Mary 1097
Rose 1119

Anna 944
Barbara 1048
Dorothy 948
Ina Mae 945
Joseph 939
Josephine 941
Laurence 946
Leonard 944
LeRoy 944
Lietta 776
Mary A 1034

INDEX -- VOLUME II

YOUNGER (cont'd)

Mathilda 939
Michael 743
Patricia A 789
Pauline 946
Walter 944
William 946

YOUNGBLOOD

Adaëlle 1192

YONKAS

Russell 1291

ZANTHER

Paulette 1010

ZERR

Agnes 806
Alfred 953
Amelia 968
Anna 826
Clementine 1331
George 826

ZIEGLER

David 683-1208
Delores 722

ZHENDER

Alma 1230

ZIMMERMAN

Albert 1276
Celestine 806
Donald 1260
Doris 738
Earl 799
Mary 1120 -1284
Percy 1014
Wayne 844

ZINK

Anna M. 967
John 970
Rita 970

ZWENGER

Edwin 1124

PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS IN VOLUME II

Fr. Boniface, CPPS 853
Fr. Francis 773
Fr. Gay, CPPS 825
Fr. Killian, CPPS 827
Fr. Marcellus, CPPS 853
Very Rev. Herbert, CPPS 859
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. 1331

ASPIRANTS:

Friar Alexander, OFM Cap. 850
Frater Francis, OFM Cap 872
Donald and Arthur Dreiling 848
Michael Dreiling, 838-857

Sr. M. Aquinas, O.S.B 820
Sr. M. Agneta, O.P. 1349
Sr. M. Almeda, C.S.A. 875-874
Sr. M. Annabel, C.S.A. 1286
Sr. M. Antholine, C.S.A. 875-876
Sr. M. Antonia, C.S.J. 756
Sr. M. Antonita, 839
Sr. M. Armella, C.S.A. 726
Sr. M. Bernardine, C.S.A. 1297
Sr. M. Blanche, C.S.A. 1288
Sr. M. Carmella, AdPPS 972
Sr. M. Catherine, C.S.J. 839
Sr. M. Catherine Sienna, C.S.A. 675-677
Sr. M. Celeste, AdPPS 974
Sr. M. Celine, O.P. 1349
Sr. M. Consolata, C.S.A 723-724
Sr. M. Constance, C.S.J. 992
Sr. M. Donna, C.S.A 1308
Sr. M. Dorella, O.S.F. 1016
Sr. M. Emmeline, C.S.J. 757
Sr. M. Evelyn, C.S.A 936-940
Sr. M. Frederica, C.S.J. 795
Sr. M. Frederick, C.S.A 1133
Sr. M. Felicitas, C.S.A 1333
Sr. M. Felicitas, C.S.A 1340
Sr. M. Florence Therese, B.V.M. 1056
Sr. M. Frances Borgia, C.S.A 1302
Sr. M. Francille, SNND 1298
Sr. M. Hiltrudis, C.S.A 1227
Sr. M. Hubertine, C.S.J. 752-755
Sr. M. Mallen, C.S.A 932
Sr. Mary Ruth, O.P. 839-804
Sr. Mary Rosita, 948
Sr. Mary Terence, O.P. 723
Sr. Maris Stella, C.S.A 1346

INDEX -- VOLUME II

PRIESTS AND RELIGIOUS (cont'd)

Sr. M. Norbertine, C.S.J. 752-753
Sr. M. Rose Catherine, C.S.J. 1047
Sr. M. Rose De Lima, C.S.J. 1046
Sr. M. Stephanie, C.S.J. 1307
Sr. M. Virginita, C.S.J. 825
Sr. Mary Lucy, C.S.A. 723
Sr. M. Marietta, C.S.A. 723

All reproductions of old
pictures in these Volumes
were made by
WINSTEAD PHOTO SERVICE,
Hutchinson, Kansas.
Owner: Jay Wooten, Jr.

The previous 68 pages contain names of those who are married. If for any reason your name is missing from the index look for your family name.

When this index was compiled, a few names were still missing, but they can be found in their own family pages.

There are over 25,000 names listed in Volume I and Volume II combined, all genealogically related to one another.

Index appears in both Volume I and Volume II

I want to give Mrs. W. D. Jordan (Pansy), a genealogist, of Hutchinson, Kansas, special acknowledgement in helping me index these two volumes. Actually the list was proof-read seven times, typed five times.

Thayer writes: "As are families, so is society, if well-ordered, well-instructed, and well-governed, they're the springs from which go forth the streams of national greatness and prosperity of civil order and public happiness."

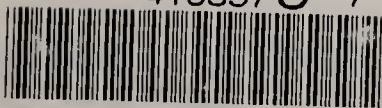
Matthew writes: "A family without government is like a house without a roof, exposed to every wind that blows. It is like a house in flames, a scene of confusion, and commonly too hot to live in."

For information and BOOKS write:

Mrs. Helen L. Hall (Mrs. Edd)
Route #1,
Hutchinson, Kansas. Price \$40.00 for -68-
both volumes.

9/22/2017

410357 5 7



00

HF GROUP - IN

